



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



British Record Society

Limited



LINCOLN WILLS



HARVARD LAW LIBRARY

Received JUN 8 1932

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE. c

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXVIII]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

				PAGES.			DATE.			
PART I.	{	1-	32	..	..	March	} 1898.
		33-	64	..	..	December	
„ II.		65-	96	..	..	September,	1899.
„ III.		97-	160	..	..	June,	1900.
„ IV.		161-	256	..	..	September,	1901.
„ V.	{	257-	349	..	..	} September,	1902.
		i-	xvi	..	..

The Index Library.

Lincoln, Eng. (Diocese)

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

c7

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

UK
105.01
BR1

0

London:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1902.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

JUN 8 1932

INTRODUCTION.



CALENDAR No. 1.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills," * by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied. † Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

- Ael.**—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.**—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.**—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.**—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.**—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.**—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.**—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506-1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook, St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Screddington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson: Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

- XVII. Nassington, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Nassington, Yarwell, Apethorpe, and Woodnewton ; wills and administrations from 1660 to 1788. There are other wills, proved in this Court, deposited at Peterborough.
- XVIII. New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1610 to 1834. According to Dr. Marshall, some of the wills belonging to this Court are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.
- XIX. Stow in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Stow and the towns of Sturton and Normanby by Stow ; wills and administrations from 1610 to 1833.
- XX. Probate and Administration Act Books, commencing about 1568, in four portfolios and several volumes in the Alnwick Tower.
- XXI. Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century in the Minster Library.
- XXII. A small bundle of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Northamptonshire wills, belonging for the most part to the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln for permission to print calendars of the wills in the Alnwick Tower ; to the Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, K.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied for this volume ; to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied ; to W. W. Smith, Esq., Secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln ; and to the clerks in the District Probate Registry.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND,
Michaelmas, 1902.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

Day, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.
Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.
Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.
Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
Andrew , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
Baker <i>als.</i> Wright , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson , <i>see also</i> Detson .	
Binson , <i>see</i> Robertson <i>als.</i> Binson .	
Bolan , Bollan , Bolland , Bollen , Bollon , <i>see</i> Bullame .	
Braddie , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam , <i>see also</i> Cume .	
Camocke , <i>see also</i> Gannocke .	
Clementson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
Crayar , <i>see</i> Cryar , Hulks .	
Cryar , <i>see also</i> Hulks .	
Culverd <i>als.</i> Smith , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine <i>als.</i> Sibsey , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowes , <i>see also</i> Phallowes .	
Farrow , <i>see also</i> Pharrowe .	
*Hustwaite , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson <i>als.</i> Wilkinson , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson <i>als.</i> Wibe , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Lambeson , Lamson <i>als.</i> Wilsby , Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
Mannocke , <i>see</i> Mamocke .	
Mawdson <i>als.</i> Westroppe , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants. Adm.	164 Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.	227 Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.	169 Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.	113 Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.	195 Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Brown.	
1431	Alnest' [<i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.	101 Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds.; Herts.	2 Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause	10 Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby	34 Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln	25 Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [<i>query</i> , of London]	21 Ch.
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs.; Halesworth, Suffolk	254 Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, <i>see</i> Jorce.	
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.	423 Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)	127 Rep.
1416	" Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.	139 Rep.
	<i>See also</i> de Askeby.	
1455	Ashfield, Asshfeld, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon; Essex; Salop; London	19 Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds.; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]	32 Bea.

LINCOLN WILLS.

B

- 1371 de **Askeby**, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Waynflete), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts. 101 Bok.
- 1534 **Astbroke**, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks. 180 Lo.
- 1459 **Aston**, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon) 46 Ch.
- 1383 **Asty**, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs. 256 Bok.
- Aughton**, *see* **Aghton**.
- Aukborough**, *see* **Brown** *alias* Alkebarowe.
- 1373 de **Austhorpe**, Rob., clerk, London, etc. 117 Bok.
- 1323 **Bacon**, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. 9 Bur.
- 1338 de **Badlesmere**, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambleton, Rutlds. or Bucks.) 22 Bur.
- 1535 **Balon**, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks. 195 Lo.
- 1340 de **Bamburgh**, Tho. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1420 **Banbury**, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm. 209 Fl.
- 1392 de **Bannebury**, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks. 386 Bok.
- 1401 **Bannebury**, Jo., Oxford 42 Bea.
- 1453 **Barantyn**, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds. 39 Ch.
- 1342 le **Barber**, Pet., Lincoln. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 **Bardenay**, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 156 Rep.
- 1533 **Barker**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 172 Lo.
- de Barnack**, *see* **de Bernak**.
- 1461 **Barnardston**, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs. 50 Ch.
- 1431 **Barree**, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs. 100 Gray
- 1414 **Barsham**, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants. 89 Rep.
- 1412 **Basset**, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs. 66 Rep.
- 1336 " Jo. Adm. 21 Bur.
- 1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc. 170 Bok.
- 1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm. 304 Bok.
- 1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126] 372 Bok.
- Baude**, *see* **Bowde**.
- 1420 **Baughton**, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- 1535 **Baven**, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 191 Lo.
- 1420 **Baysham**, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London 157 Gray
- 1369 de **Beauchamp**, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc. 91 Bok.
- 1379 de **Beauchampe**, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* *Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104] 192 Bok.
- 1413 de **Beaumont**, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc. 78 Rep.
- 1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont] 435 Bok.
- 1384 de **Beby**, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics. 303 Bok.
- 1376 de **Bekeryng**, Jo., knt., London 164 Bok.
- 1407 **Bekyngham**, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.] 22 Rep.
- 1384 de **Belay**, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys. 280 Bok.
- 1528 **Belchar**, Hamond, yeo., Gilbore (Guilsborough), Northants. 97 Lo.
- 1421 **Belers**, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics. 230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ;
Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and
prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billingshay, *see* Byllyngey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, Boude), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. ; Stamford,
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,
Lincs. ; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs. 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brighenhale, *see* Bryghenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Joceus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Bryghenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-
reppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

1538	Buck, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	Bukland, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ohechote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch.
1401	Burgenon, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	36 Bea.
1433	Burgh, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	163 Gray
1431	Burton, Rob., barker [<i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	102 Gray
1360	de Burton, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunderness (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester	157 Gyn.
1373	" Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc.	136 Bok.
1390	de Bury, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	371 Bok.
1415	Bussy, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	106 Rep.
1419	Byllyngey, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	2 Fl.
1389	Byry, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	360 Bok.
1392	Cade, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	389 Bok.
1422	Cahe, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. Cambridge, earl of, <i>see</i> York, Esmond, duke of.	222 Fl.
1443	Cambrygge, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	Canell, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	Cary, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394	" Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	Catelyn, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quarryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	Chamberleyn, Rd., knt., Cotes [<i>? Leics.</i>], Denford, Northants.; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	de Charwelton, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	Chery, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	Childeman <i>alias</i> Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (<i>? Kirton-in-Holland</i> , Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	de Chyppenham, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	Claydon, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (<i>? Needingworth</i>), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	Clerc, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	Clerke, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	Clifford, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	Clydrowe, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cotes.	
	Cobeldyk, <i>see</i> Coplelike.	
	Cockerington, <i>see</i> Cokeryngton.	
1404	Codyngton, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	Coke, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	de Cokeryngton, Jo., knt., Cokeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	Cokeseye, Wal., knt., Kydermynter (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	Colman, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	Colston, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	de Combyrworth, <i>see</i> de Cumberworth.	
1500	Conyng, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, <i>see</i> Coke.	

- 1343 **Copledike**, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck
 1408 " de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,
 Lincs.; Norf.; Suff. 27 Rep.
 1412 **Cofingham**, Roger, London 61 Rep.
 1443 **Cornewayll**, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.);
 Ampthull (Ampthill), Beds.; London. Will and
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.
 1352 **de Cosyngton**, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.
 1388 **de Cotes**, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.
 1433 **Cotes**, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs.; canon of Lincoln
 cathedral 148 Gray
 1540 **Cottisforde**, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.
 1536 **Coup[er]**, Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.
 1489 **Cracrofte**, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.
 1421 **Crakecroft**, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.
 1346 **de Cressy**, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet),
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck
 1383 " de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs.; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.
 1358 **Cressy**, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to
 the administrator 124 Gyn.
 1319 **de Crioll**, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants.;
 Bedford 10 Bur.
 1323 **de Croft**, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.
 [1455-6] **Cromwell**, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston
 (Collyweston), Northants.; Tatteshale (Tatters-
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.
 1383 **Crophill**, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics.; etc. 259 Bok.
 1396 **Crophull**, Rph., rector of Cotyngham (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.
 1383 **de Croxton**, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.
 1405 **de Cumberworth**, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.
 1450 " de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Someretyb (Somerby
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.
 1420 **Curteys**, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.
 1415 **Dabridgecourt**, Daubriggescourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex; Derbys.;
 Notts.; Rutlds.; etc. 122 Rep.
 1382 **de Dalby**, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.
 1405 **Dalby**, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.
 1377 **de la Dale**, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.
 1402 **Dalton**, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.
 1543 **Dalyson**, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.
 1464 **Danyell**, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.
 1412 **Darcy**, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,
 Lincs. 63 Rep.
 1454 " Margaret, lady [*query*, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.
 1398 " D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),
 etc., Yorks.; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta*
Vetusta, p. 146.] 12 Bea.
 1433 **Daynes**, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs. 151 Gray
Deeping, *see* Depyng.
Deincourt, *see* Deyncourt.
De la More, *see* More.
Delawarr, *see* la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants. Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	47 Rep.
1342	le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws.; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs.; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs.; Notts.; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics.; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon.; Gloucs.; Berks.; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecok	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon.; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Fenyse Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320	Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [<i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cleveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics.	58 Bea.
	Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	
1534	Fissher, Tho., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	186 Lo.
	Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [<i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm. Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	202 Lo.
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskenev, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskenev, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

- 1456 Fulnetby, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysby (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch.
- 1442 Fyll, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.
- 1396 Fyttyll, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.
- 1528 Game, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.
- 1418 Garner, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.
- 1442 Garton, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.
- 1387 Geffron, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.
- Geoffrey, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* de Brune.
- " Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* Pinchbeck.
- Gibbon, Gibbons, *see* Gybon, Gybbons.
- 1344 de Glatton, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck
- 1488 Goodwyn, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.
- 1452 Grantham, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.
- 1533 Gray, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.
- Graye, *see* Grey.
- 1420 del Graunge, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.
- 1393 Greenacre, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.
- 1399 Grene, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.
- 1418 " Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.
- 1146 Grey, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs.; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.
- 1375 de Grey, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.
- 1533 Griffith, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.
- 1346 de Grysby, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. *or* Hunts.). Adm. 107 Beck
- 1535 Gybbons, Wm., Hamildon (Hambleton, Bucks. *or* Rutlds.) 195 Lo.
- 1419 Gybon, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.
- 1372 Hachet, Wm., Adloxton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.
- 1374 de Haddon, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.
- 1455 Hadstok, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.
- 1434 Hallesworth, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray
- 1415 Halywell, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.
- 1415 Hamsterley, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.
- Hansarde, *see* Haunsarde.
- 1517 Hardy, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond 84 Wo. and At.
- 1381 de Haroweden, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.
- Harvey *or* Herwey, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
- Harvey, *see* Hervy.
- Haslock, *see* Husloke.
- 1395 Hasteler, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.
- 1392 Hauberke, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.
- 1411 " Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.
- 1389 Hauley, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.
- 1387 " Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.
- 1383 " de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.

1387	Hauley, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	341 Bok.
1391	Haunsarde, Rob., knt., York	377 Bok.
1518	Hawardyn, Rd., Bucks. ; etc.	86 Wo. and At.
	Heath, <i>see</i> Heth.	
1416	Hebden, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs.	139 Rep.
1382	de Heddesore, Jo. Adm. and inventory	250 Bok.
1453	Helwell, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk Hereford, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	7 Ch.
1419	Hert, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics.	3 Fl.
1383	Herry, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc.	256 Bok.
	Herwey, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan.	
1446	Heth, Hy., Grofham (Grafham), Hunts.	72 Aln.
1361	Hod, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	160 Gyn.
1390	de Hoghton, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs.	371 Bok.
	Holand, lord, <i>see</i> Lovell, lord.	
1372	de Holand, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Waterville, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants.	115 Bok.
1447	[Holland, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc.	24 Aln.
1419	Holte, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants.	190 Rep.
1344	de Hoo, lady Hawyse. Adm.	98 Beck
	de Houghton, <i>see</i> de Hoghton.	
1417	Houyngham, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham	165 Rep.
1451	Huchenden, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks.	56 Lo.
1488	Huddelston, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln	32 Rus.
1382	Hugh, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs.	245 Bok.
1395	de Humberston, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs.	419 Bok.
1380	Hunter, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory	221 Bok.
1409	Huntingdon, Huntynon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics.	36 Rep.
1433	Husloke, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton	155 Gray
	Huson, Childeman <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Childeman.	
1415	Ingham, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.)	117 Rep.
1446	Ingram, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.)	70 Aln.
1412	Irby, Jo., Cleue	61 Rep.
	Jeffron, <i>see</i> Geffron.	
1434	Johanson, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	158 Gray
1320	John, vicar of Esthalle. Prob.	1 Bur.
1320	Jorce, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.'	2 Bur.
1538	Josephe, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm.	208 Lo.
1416	de Kele, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs.	138 Rep.
1405	Kelfeld, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	9 Rep.
	Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkeby.	
1524	Knight, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory	25 Lo.
1414	" Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks.	87 Rep.
1533	" Wm., Norton (? Northants.)	163 Lo.
1380	Knyvet, Jo., knt., London ; Huntynghon	221 Bok.

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	Kyrkeby, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	de Kyrkeby, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	Lamson, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	" de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	Lancaster, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	" Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	" Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	Lanford, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	Latimer, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	de la Laund, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	de la Launde, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	Lawe, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	Lawrence, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	Lee, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	de Leek, Jo., rector of Houghton (<i>probably</i> Hunts.); Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, <i>and</i> earl of.	
	de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
	Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
	Lindon, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339	de Littlebury, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	Littlebury, Jo., knt., [Lincs.] Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	Loke, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	Longland, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	Lorynge, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392	de Lottryngton, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	Louth, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	Loveday, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	Lovell, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450	Lowys, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	" Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequester the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	Lufchild, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	Lufwyk, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	Luterel, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	Lutterell, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a mortuary. The residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Essheby." (Trollope's *Sleaford*, p. 205.)

- 1339 **de Lymbergh**, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 **Lyndon**, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 **de Lyonns**, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 **Maleverer**, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 **Mallore**, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.
- See also Malores.*
- 1418 **Man**, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 **Marchaund**, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 **Marmyon**, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.
- Massenger**, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* **Saltfleteby**.
- 1432 **Maynard**, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 **de Messyngham**, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 **Meton**, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.
- Mickenes**, *see* **Mykenes**.
- 1381 **de Molynes**, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.
- de Montacute**, *see* **Salisbury**.
- 1370 **de Montfort**, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 **de la More**, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 **Moreby**, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.
- Morris**, *see* **Morys**.
- 1432 **Mortymer**, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 **de Morwode**, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 **Morys**, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 **de Mowbray**, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 **de Multon**, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 **Muriell**, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.
- Muscote**, *see* **Osborn**, Al.
- 1442 **Musterd**, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 **Mykenes**, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 **de Neuland**, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 **Newby**, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 **de Newenham**, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 **Norman**, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 **Normanton**, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 **North**, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see de Bohun*.
 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.
 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap
 (Hanslope), Bucks.; Chichester 253 Bok.
 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.
 1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.
 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to
 John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton),
 gent., deceased; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants.
 Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's
 goods 100 Lo.
 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.
 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also
 before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck
 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-
 castle, Lincs. 105 Gray
 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.
 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds. 55 Ch.
 Paul, *see St. Paul*.
 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.
 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.
 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife
 Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.
 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also
 proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.
 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. 6 Rep.
 Peel, *see Piel*.
 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market
 Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.
 1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.
 1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.
 Pembroke, countess of, *see St. Paul*.
 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.
 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds. 58 Aln.
 Perient, *see Peryent*.
 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.
 1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.
 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.
 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.
 1459 Philipp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.
 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh
 (Irtlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.
 1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London; Irtlingburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.
 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 Piers, *see Pers*.
 de Pinchbeck, *see de Pyncebek*.
 Plantagenet, *see Lancaster, York*.
 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley on-the-hill),
 Rutlds. 8 Rep.
 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby), Lincs. 153 Gray
 1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.
 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.
 Adm. 416 Bok.
 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.
 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for
 the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob.
 Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.
 Pyell, *see Piel*.
 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.] Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.
 Rading, *see* Rudyng.
 Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),
 Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon 38 Ch.
- 1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.
 Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
 1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
 Rauceby, *see* de Rouceby.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and
 prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n
 cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
- 1386 „ Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 324 Bok.
 1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.
 Recard, *see* Ricard.
 Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
 1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
 1418 Reve, Rd., Broughton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
 1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
 1445 „ Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
- 1419 Ricardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helpryngham
 (Helpringham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.
 Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
- Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,
 Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered
 in 1410 48 Rep.
- 1410 „ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,
 Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
 Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.] 37 Aln.
- 1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
 1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby'
 [Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before
 archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London.
 Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 „ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),
 Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.
 [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
 pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 „ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall
 (Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),
 Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.
 [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
 p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 „ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ;
 Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc. 93 Rep.
 68 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 227 Fl.
- 1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,
 Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication
 against the murderers of the testator, who was
 murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the
 high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.
 1456 Ruddle, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.
 1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary
 of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln
 cathedral] 5 Rus.
 1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.
 1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.]
 Adm. 97 Beck
 1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of
 Weisford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug-
 dale as Weyford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778] and
 Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of
 Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de
 Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke
 College]; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas'
Testamenta Vetusta, p. 100.] 150 Bok.
 1386 St. Quintin, de Seint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick),
 etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.
 1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the
 executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.
 de Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 de Saltfleetby or Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 1443 Saltfleetby *alias* Messenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke
 (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.
 1434 Sapcote, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray
 1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichemmarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants.;
 Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.
 1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston
 (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.
 1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.
 de Seymour, *see* de St. Maur.
 Simeon, *see* Symeon.
 1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck
 Sims, *see* Symes.
 1418 Sleaford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.
 1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs.
 [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.'
 —*Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.
 1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.
 1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.
 1442 " Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1384 " Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.
 1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston
 (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.
 Southwell, *see* Suthwell.
 1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.
 1453 " Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.
See also le Despencer.
 1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.
 1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston
 (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.
 1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford,
 Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also
 proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and
 before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.
 1410 " Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.
 1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
 1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester),
 etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.
 1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Story.
- 1432 Strawdon, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 Strong, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte
Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 Surflet, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 Suthwell, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey),
Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 Sutton, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ;
Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-
Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath
(in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 " Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 " Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 " de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 " de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of
the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington, *see* de Swylyngton.
- Swinford, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 de Swylyngton, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-
Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool),
Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.).
[Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas'
Testamenta Vetusta, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 de Swynlegh, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesden
(Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 Symeon, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham
(Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 Symes, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 de Tathewell, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 Taylboys, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 Tayllor, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 Terry, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 de Thelwall, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 de Thimbleby, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby),
Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning, *see* Thyrning.
- 1420 Thornhill, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 Thornton, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold, *see* Torald.
- 1375 de Thorp, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham
(Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton
atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 " Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ;
Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 Thyrnyng, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 de Tilney, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 Timson, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 Tindall, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 Tolows, Rob., Boughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby),
Asgarby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 Torald, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet, *see* Tuchet and Basset, Al.
- 1404 Tourney, Jo., Caenby, Glenthams, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.

- 1421 Towres, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.
 1431 Toynton, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray
 1419 Travers, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.
 1400 Traylly, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.
 1395 de Treton, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.
 1536 Trotte, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.
 1379 de Trumpyngton, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.
 1441 Trussell, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.
 1400 Tuchet, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton
 [alias Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.
 1412 de Tydeshore, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.
 1411 Tye, Tho., N. Wythame (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.
 de Tylney, *see* de Tilney.
 Tymson, *see* Timson.
 Tyndale, *see* Tindall.
 Valence, *see* St. Paul.
 1405 Vaus, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.
 1401 Vavaseur, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.
 1342 le Vavasur, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck
 1391 Vaysy, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.
 1352 de Verdon, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.
 1534 Vycars, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in
 Thurlbybye, Lincs. 175 Lo.
 Waite, *see* Wayte.
 1398 Wake, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),
 Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.
 1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.
See also Lancaster.
 1368 Walish, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.
 1445 Walpole, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.
 Prob. 62 Aln.
 1416 de Waltham, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.
 1413 Warde, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.
 1393 la Warre, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),
 Swyneshead (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.
 1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.
 1347 „ Jo., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck
 1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swyneshead (Swineshead), Lincs.
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.
See also Bacon.
 1392 Wasselyn, Joan, Frothyngam (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.
 1407 de Wathe, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.
 1392 Wayte, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.
 1465 Welby, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.
 1410 de Welby, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.
 Welford, *see* Wylleford.
 1345 de Welle, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

- 1382 **Welton**, Jo. Adm. 246 Bok.
 1346 **Wenche**, Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob. 99 Beck
 1453 **West**, Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm. 17 Ch.
 1397 **de Westburgh**, Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs. 441 Bok.
 1415 **Westby**, Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).] 115 Rep.
 1390 **de Weston**, Rob., rector of Marum (*probably* Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.] 375 Bok.
 de Whitby, *see* **de Whiteby**.
 1489 **White**, Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks. 57 Lo.
 1354 " sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm. 10 Gyn.
 1420 " Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs. 209 Fl.
 1440 **Whitebread**, Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs. 35 Aln.
 1463 **Whitehill**, Whyghthill, Wal., esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon 59 Ch.
 1410 **de Whitteby**, Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset 47 Rep.
 1391 **Whitewell** (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of 375 Bok.
 1452 **Whytyngham**, Rob., knt., Bucks.; London 2 Ch.
 1534 **Wigan**, Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.; Lancs. 187 Lo.
 1347 **Wilde**, Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm. 107 Beck
 Wilford, *see* **Wylleford**.
 1458 **Wilkes**, Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon) 46 Ch.
 1499 **Wilkinson**, Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended *in extenso* 61 Smith
 1391 **William**, chantry chaplain of Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.) 375 Bok.
 1346 " rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics. 106 Beck
 1343 " rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm. 98 Beck
 1395 **Willoughby**, de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs. 424 Bok.
 1391 " de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 380 Bok.
 1396 " de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 136, 137.] 434 Bok.
 1452 " Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 275.] 34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.
 1417 " Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm. 181 Rep.
 1346 " de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [*query*, son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby] 105 Beck
 1388 " Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs. 349 Bok.
 1415 **Winluffe**, Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 129 Rep.
 1420 **Wintringham**, Wyntryngham, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngham (Winteringham), etc., Lincs. 208 Fl.
 1382 **Witham**, N., North Wythum, Lincs., Hugh, rector of 245 Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.] 103 Beck
- 1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.
- 1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.] 57 Bea.
- 1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 175 Lo.
- de Woodhouse**, *see de Wodehous*.
- 1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.
- 1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 154 Rep.
- 1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.
- Wylde**, *see Wilde*.
- Wylkys**, *see Wilkes*.
- Wylkynson**, *see Wilkinson*.
- 1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.
- Wylughby**, *see Willoughby*.
- Wymark**, *see Womake*.
- Wynluffe**, *see Winluffe*.
- Wyntryngham**, *see Wintringham*.
- Wythum**, North, *see Witham*, N.
- 1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.
- 1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.
- 1400 ,, **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; *see Nichols' Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.
- 1454 ,, **Isab.**, Grimsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.
- 1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.
- 1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.
- 1382 ,, **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc. 235 Bok.
- 1396 ,, **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants. ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

—+—

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8 Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9 Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82 Ra. i
1576	" Aestrope, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31 Ra. i
1576	" Astrope, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.	
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.	
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21 Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	37 Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95 Lyle
1539	Alyce (<i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17 Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55 Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71 Po. i
1544	" Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29 Po. ii
	Astrope, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.	
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65 Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92 Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42 Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73 Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.	
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72 Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287 Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59 Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42 Po. i

- 1578 **Barnes**, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs. 13 Bell.
 1489 **Barone**, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints,
 Leicester 13 Var.
Bate, *see* **Baytt**.
 1545 **Bawdrye**, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs. 22 Po. ii
Baxter, *see* **Boxston**.
 1526 **Baytt**, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs. 44 Pryn
 1563 **Baytte**, Tho., Haugham, Lincs. 2 Ael.
 1526 **Beke**, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs. 10 Pryn
 1540 **Bell**, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 36 Po. i
 1544 „ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs. 14 Po. ii
 1526 **Bellow**, Tho., Boston, Lincs. 35 Pryn
 1526 **Beneson**, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston,
 Lincs. 37 Pryn
 1540 **Benyt**, Rob., Maryng (Marcham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 57 Po. i
 1540 **Bewerlay**, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs. 70 Po. i
 [1576] **Bisshopp**, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of
 Axholme], Lincs. 98 Ra. ii
 1545 **Blande**, Alx., chauntreie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
Blisbury, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, *see* **Blysbery**, etc.
 1578 **Blowe**, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby),
 Lincs. 14 Bell.
 1545 **Blysbery**, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs. 39 Po. ii
 1528 **Blysse** *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle
 1544 **Blysett**, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-
 the-Hill), Lincs. 38 Po. ii
 1539 **Blythe**, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 10 Po. i
 1540 **Boll**, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i
 1539 **Bollys**, Jo., Quadring, Lincs. 3 Po. i
Booth, *see* **Bothe**.
 1540 **Boston**, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
Bosworth, *see* **Bowswornthe**.
 1540 **Bothe**, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs. 69 Po. i
Bourne, *see* **Burne**.
 1540 **Bowcher**, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 45 Po. i
 1527 **Bowswornthe**, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.) 98 Lyle
 1539 **Boxston** (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs. 7 Po. i
 1527 **Branson**, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.) 81 Lyle
 1527 **Bray**, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 18 Pryn
 1539 **Brettane**, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of
 Doddington), Lincs. 6 Po. i
Bridge, *see* **Bryge**.
 1576 **Brinkell** (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs. 44 Ra. i
Bromby, *see* **Brumbe**.
 1544 **Browne**, Wm., Longe Beningeton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 12 Po. ii
 1579 **Broxholme**, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South
 Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby),
 Lincs. 283 Ra. ii
 1575 **Brumbe**, Tho., Manton, Lincs. 17 Ra. i
 1545 **Bryge**, Wm., Wolloughby 1 Po. ii
 1540 **Buknam**, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs. 46 Po. i
 1545 **Burne**, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs. 19 Po. ii
 1563 **Burton**, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs. 1 Ael.
 1545 **Buste**, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs. 16 Po. ii
 1576 „ Wm., Ownbye (Owmby), Lincs. 27 Ra. i
 1526 **Buttler**, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics. 104 Lyle
Cade, *see* **Cayde**.
 1545 **Cadneye**, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew),
 Lincs. 1 Po. ii
Cambridge (?), *see* **Combregge**.

1555	Campyon, Wm., Marschapyll (Marsh-Chapel), Lincs.	14 Var.
1545	Carter, Edw.; desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Clement in Rowston, Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1544	" Nycholas, Fulstowe, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1539	" Rd., Waton (Swaton), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540	Cayde, Jo., Ludburgh (Ludborough), Lincs.	55 Po. i
1540	Cell, Wm., Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1540	Chamber, Rob., Rybe (Riby), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1578	Chamberlayne, Wm., Baübroughe (Baumburgh), Lincs.	2 Bell.
1576	Chamberlen, Rob., Mäton (Manton), Lincs.	49 Ra. i
	Chantry, <i>see</i> Chantre.	
1578	Chapman, Eliz., servant, Barton uppon Humber, Lincs.	1 Bell.
1539	" Ka., single woman, Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs.	5 Po. i
1539	" Wm., the younger, Waplode drov (Whaplode-Drove), Lincs.	21 Po. i
1526	Chauntre, Rob., Lesington (Lissington), Lincs.	26 Pryn
1526	Chele, Elyn, wid.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter and St. Paul, Gosberton, Lincs.	29 Pryn
1540	Clapam, Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	43 Po. i
1545	Clarke, Jo., Grete Cotes (Gt. Coates), Lincs.	17 Po. ii
1575-6	" Pet., Brumbie (Bromby) in the parish of Froddingham (Frodingham), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
1578	" Clerke, Tho., husbn., Beningworthe (Benniworth), Lincs.	7 Bell.
1539	Cleirsby, Jo., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	29 Po. i
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cottys.	
1528	Coldok, Richett, Schulton <i>or</i> Schowlton St. Peter	111 Lyle
1526	Colson, Edriche <i>alias</i> , Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1539	" Rob., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	26 Po. i
1537	Combregge, Jo., parson of Colstarworth (Colsterworth), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1575	Cooke, Dines, wid., Upton, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1575	" Thos., Winterton, Lincs.	15 Ra. i
1576	" Wm., Owston, Lincs.	37 Ra. i
	Cooper, <i>see</i> Cowper.	
1563	Corbrige, Tho., South Elkingtonne (S. Elkington), Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	Cottys, Geo., Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	37 Po. i
1539	Cowper, Tho., Metheringham, Lincs.	4 Po. i
1576	Creasey, Jo., Bliibrough (Blyborough), Lincs.	94 Ra. i
1576	Cresye, Jo., Blybrugh (Blyborough), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1537	[? Crofte] . . . , wid. [Damaged.]	1 Po. iii
1551	Croftes, Beatryx, Fowllestow (Fulstow), Lincs.	3 Var.
	Crofton, <i>see</i> Croston.	
1523	Crosby, Tho., prest, Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	99 Lyle
1540	Croston (<i>or</i> Crofton), Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1539	Dagdale, Jo., Clapole (Claypole), Lincs.	18 Po. i
[1529]	Dale, Jo., Hynkley (Hinckley), Leics.	106 Lyle
	Dalton, <i>see</i> Dolton.	
1537	Davyson, Wm., of the parish of St. Swithune [in the city of Lincoln]	7 Po. iii
1537	Dawson, Jo., priest, Howsom (Housham), Cadney, Lincs.	3 Po. iii
1537	" Rog., Garwyk in parish of Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	7 Po. iii
1552	Daye, Rob., Cumberworth (Cumberworth), Lincs.	19 Var.
1563	Denne, Rd., Mylner, Midle Rasyn (Middle Rasen), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545	Denyson, Tho., Hownesbye (St. Nicholas church)	25 Po. ii
1545	Dickinson, Dycconson, Hy., Claypoyll (Claypole), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1537	" Dykonson, Tho., Gayton, Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1571	Dighton, Joys, wid., late wife of Rob. Dighton, esq., deceased; to be buried in Lincoln cathedral near her late husband	4 Var.

1563	Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	Drincall, Eliz., Garthorp (Garthorpe), Lincs. Drinkell, <i>see</i> Brinkell.	42 Ra. i
1526	Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs.	5 Pryn
	Dugdale, <i>see</i> Dagdale.	
1526	Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Dyconson, Dykonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	34 Pryn
1576	Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.) East, <i>see</i> Este.	30 Ra. i
1526	Edriche <i>alias</i> Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.). [Proved at Louth.]	4 Ael.
1544	Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	Fawkenor, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	Findon, Fyndyn, . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	" Fysher, Sim., Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	" Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	Frawcey (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1578	Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs. Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, <i>see</i> Findon, Fish, Fisher.	16 Bell.
1576	Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadrang), Lincs. Geeve, <i>see</i> Jeeve.	17 Pryn
1578	Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	Godsalfie, Jo., Bardney, Lincs. Goodwin, <i>see</i> Gudwyn.	65 Po. i
1526	Goune (<i>also spelt</i> Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	" Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billingham), Lincs.; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs. Greaves, <i>see</i> Greves. Green, <i>see</i> Gryn.	43 Ra. i
1526	Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	" Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

1552	Greswell, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wyckeforth (St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the citie of Lincoln	2 Var.
1526	Greves, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs.	3 Pryn
1540	Gryen (<i>in margin</i> Gryene), Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1552	Gudwyn, Hy., prest ; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby church, Lincs.	18 Var.
1576	Gunell, Brian	69 Ra. i
	Gybson, <i>see</i> Gibson.	
1539	Hakthorpe, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe, Lincs.	33 Po. i
1537	Haland, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1545	Halyfaxe, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs.	44 Po. ii
1528	Hand, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	85 Lyle
1540	Harbard, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs.	80 Po. i
1576	Hare, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	29 Ra. i
1539	Harryngton, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1578	Harryson, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs.	4 Bell.
1540	Hawys, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs.	54 Po. i
1544	Henleyr, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs.	10 Po. ii
1526	Hewetson, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs.	13 Pryn
1528	Hiche, Jo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the Evangelist of the chapel of Bristall (Birstal), Leics.	92 Lyle
	Hickson, <i>see</i> Hykson.	
1579	Hodgson, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1540	Hodlyng, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1576	Hoker, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.'	76 Ra. i
1545	Holland, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in parish of Scotter), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1545	Horne, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs.	49 Po. ii
	Houghton, <i>see</i> Howton.	
1540	Howdon, Rob., Howtton (? Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.)	71 Po. i
1576	Howsonne, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksán (?Torksey, Lincs.)	88 Ra. i
1540	Howton, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1540	" Jo., Southeferbybe (South Ferriby), Lincs.	68 Po. i
1563	Hubauke, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby) ; to be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540	Hudson, Jo., Toynton, Lincs.	60 Po. i
1527	Hunt, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	16 Pryn
1545	Hunter, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1563	" Jo., Tetney, Lincs.	4 Ael.
1540	" Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1563	Hurne, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1539	Hykson, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1572	Hytchinson, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	22 Var.
1576	Ingall, Rob., Manton, Lincs.	101 Ra. i
	Inge, <i>see</i> Juge.	
	Ingoldmells, <i>see</i> Yngolmells.	
	Ingram, <i>see</i> Ynggram.	
1544	Jackson, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs.	30 Po. ii
1539	" Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs.	14 Po. i
1544	" Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton, Lincs.	47 Po. ii
	Jarvis, <i>see</i> Jervys.	
1537	Jaunter [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1575	Jeeve, Jo., Crowle, Lincs.	16 Ra. i
	Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottas (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.]	8 Var.

- 1544 **Jervys**, Chris., husbn., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.), in the
dyocys of Lincoln 28 Po. ii
- 1540 **Jetter**, Rd., Ryskyngton (Ruskington), Lincs. [The last part of
this will is torn away.] 74 Po. i
- 1540 **Johnson**, Edm., Kell (? Keal), Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1545 " Hy., brewer, Boston, Lincs. 38 Po. ii
- 1540 " Jo., Glamforth brygge (Glanford Brigg), Lincs. 65 Po. i
- 1544 " Jo., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 15 Po. ii
- 1552 " Jonson, [? Margerie], wid., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 1 Var.
- 1537 " Mich., clerk, parson of Hareby, Lincs. 3 Po. iii
- 1540 " Rob., Barnalbe (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1544 " Rob., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 31 Po. ii
- 1545 " Rob., Grymulbie (Grimoldby), Lincs. 1 Po. ii
- 1576 " Johnstone, sir Tho., vicar of Whytton (Whitton), Lincs. 53 Ra. i
- [1576] " Johnsun, sir Wm., clerk, parson of St. Mary's Stainton
Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs. 105 Ra. i
- 1537 **Juge** [? Inge], Rob., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs. 7 Po. iii
- 1586 **Kinge**, Edw., husbn., Bourne, Lincs. 10 Var.
- Kingson**, *see* **Kyngson**.
- Kirkby**, *see* **Kyrkby**.
- 1540 **Knyght**, Jo., Toynnton St. Peter, Lincs. 59 Po. i
- 1544 " Rob., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-
the Hill), Lincs. 27 Po. ii
- 1540 **Kyclocke**, Al., Thorpe (Thorpe St. Peter) next Waynfley
(Wainfleet), Lincs. 50 Po. i
- 1540 **Kyngson**, Alx., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1539 **Kyrkby**, Ag., Tallington (Tallington), Lincs. 3 Po. i
- 1539 " Tho., Kelby, Lincs. 2 Po. i
- 1575 **Lamyng**, Tho., husbn., Cambringham (Cammeringham), Lincs. 63 Ra. i
- 1545 **Lane**, Rychard, Hough, Lincs. 24 Po. ii
- 1544 **Langley**, Tho., Leggesbye (Legsby), Lincs. 15 Po. ii
- 1540 **Langrake**, Sim., Kyrkton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 39 Po. i
- 1575 **Larke**, Tho., Normanbye (Normanby), Lincs. 22 Ra. i
- 1540 **Lawranson**, Jo., Brethertoft (Brothertoft) in the parish of Kyrkton
(Kirton in Holland), Lincs. 39 Po. i
- 1527 **Leey** (*also spelt* Le), Hy., Bagworth, Leics. 103 Lyle
- 1539 **Lessy**, Rob., Tydde (Tydd) St. Mary, Lincs. 25 Po. i
- 1575 **Lian**, Tho., husbn., Graingham (Grayingham), Lincs. 15 Ra. i
- Lightfoot**, *see* **Lyghtfoote**.
- Lighterness**, *see* **Lyghthernes**.
- 1526 **Loffeyn**, Tho., Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 22 Pryn
- 1545 **Lumley**, Wm., *merser*, off the *paryshe* of sanctee botuphe in
Boston, Lincs. 39 Po. ii
- 1539 **Lyghtfoote**, Jo., Sybsaye (Sibsey), Lincs. 5 Po. i
- 1539 **Lyghthernes**, Ant., glover, Boston, Lincs. 27 Po. i
- 1528 **Lyle**, Johane, wid., Leicester. [Incomplete.] 74 Lyle
- 1545 **Mabbot**, Tho., Longelednhm (Leadenham), Lincs. 21 Po. ii
- 1539 **Magnell**, sir Jo., parson of Staynton (? Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs.);
proved at East Rasen 31 Po. i
- 1540 **Malson**, Jo., Wrangle, Lincs. 46 Po. i
- 1528 **Mamfyld**, Rob.; to be buried in the churchyard of S. Guthlac of
Branston, Leics. 90 Lyle
- 1528 **Marchall**, Hy.; to be buried in churchyard of our Lady in
Bottelworth (? Bottesford, Leics.) 105 Lyle
- 1544 **Marshall**, Jo., husbn., Gunwarby (Gt. Gonerby), Lincs. 28 Po. ii
- 1586 " Simonde, Londonthorpe, Lincs. 9 Var.
- 1576 **Mason**, Rob., Crosbye (Crosby) in the parish of Froddingham
(Frodingham), Lincs. 23 Ra. i
- 1545 " Tho., yeo., Wyncebye (Winceby), Lincs. 4 Po. i
- 1576 **Mawde**, Rob., labourer, Whytton (Whitton), Lincs. 49 Ra. ii

1578	Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs.	3 Ael.
	Milnes, <i>see</i> Myllns.	
1539	Mode (<i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow, Blysse <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	" Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	" Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	" Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke, Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker, Hy. (<i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also</i> Perker.	
1540	Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	" Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson, <i>see</i> Person.	
	Paull, <i>see</i> Emeyre.	
1575	Peacocke, Ja., Loughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder, <i>see</i> Pynder.	
1563	Plummar, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock, <i>see</i> Pulloke.	
1552	Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1528]	Prears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pullocke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropsley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng, Jo.	27 Pryn
	Rainthorpe, <i>see</i> Raynathorpe.	
1539	Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye, John hu bn., Whilton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Rausley (<i>or</i> Rans y), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

- 1545 **Raynoldson**, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 **Raynthorpe**, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 **Redd**, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 **Regges**, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 **Remyngton**, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson**, *see* **Raynoldson**.
- Richman**, *see* **Rycheman**.
- Ridatte**, *see* **Rydatte**.
- 1545 **Ricrofte**, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges**, *see* **Regges**.
- 1578 **Risill**, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.
3 Bell.
- 1539 **Roll**, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 **Rudde**, Tho., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 **Russyll**, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 **Rustome**, Kog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall church yerd,
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 **Rycheman**, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft**, *see* **Ricrofte**.
- 1578 **Rydatte**, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 **Sargiant**, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 **Sarratt or Sarwat**, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman**, *see* **Skaman**.
- 1526 **Scarlett**, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 **Scarlyt**, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 **Scortrell**, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trusssthorpe
(Trusthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott**, *see* **Skutt**.
- 1576 **Sebereyge**, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 **Seborn**, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave**, *see* **Sygyrffe**.
- Selle**, *see* **Celle**.
- 1584 **Sharp**, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 **Sharpe**, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 **Shepperd**, Wm., Kyrton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 **Sherwod** *alias* Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 **Shypwryght**, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke**, *see* **Syfwycke**.
- Silam**, *see* **Sylam**.
- 1540 **Skaman**, Wm., Stalynburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 **Skutt**, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 **Skynner**, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 **Sleford**, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 **Smith**, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 „ Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 „ Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 „ Margt., Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 „ Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 **Spaleyng**, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Roppislay (Ropsley), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scalbye (Scawby), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Haxeby, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynflet (Wainfleet All Saints), Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam (Metheringham), Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe (Winthorpe), Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd, <i>see</i> Stybberd, Stylburd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thisle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stonys, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Rokeyby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (<i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnal fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills), Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothby (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Towne], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynnton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

† Mr Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (*see Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (?) Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, <i>see</i> Wayrd.	
	Wainwright, <i>see</i> Waynwryght.	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	„ Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	„ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer' ; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Leicester (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, <i>see</i> Wever.	
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well (<i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	„ Rob., Harpswell (Harpwell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	„ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
	Wightman, <i>see</i> Wychtman.	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (?) Ashby, Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William ; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see</i> Wylsey.	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	„ Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, <i>see</i> Wyngoode.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
1579	Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosby (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	„ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	„ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	„ Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wychtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	Wylsey, Wm.,	Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44	Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho.,	chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct Perennyll [St. Pernella <i>or</i> Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42	Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm.,	husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30	Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ;	to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20	Var.
1552	„	Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15	Var.
1545	„	Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3	Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho.,	Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41	Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho.,	Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2	Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St.,	husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40	Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo.,	priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55	Po. i
1576	„	Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79	Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo.,	husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6	Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm.,	Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47	Po. i

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba , Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	Abney , Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
„ Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	Abraham , Alx., Benington	1584, 53
Abbey , Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	„ Allison	1535-7, 97
„ Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	„ Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
„ Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	„ Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
Abbott , Abbotte, Edm., Horbling		„ Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
	1577 i, 71	„ Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	„ Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
„ Abbotte, Hy., Weston		„ Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
	1580 ii, 101	„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
„ Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	„ Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
„ Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	„ St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
„ Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	„ Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
„ Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	„ Tho., Benington	1599, 200
„ Jo., Morton	1561, 45	„ Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
„ Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	Abriggs , Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
„ Abbot, Rd., Welbourn		Abronne , Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
	1535-7, 216	Abstune , Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
„ Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	Abye <i>alias</i> Newton, Chris., Boston	
„ Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270		1545-6 i, 71
„ Abbotte, Tho., Edenham		„ Abie, Eliz., Winterton	
	1557 iii, 85		1585 ii, 108
„ Abbot, Tho., Conington		„ Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
	1594 ii, 104	„ Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	
„ Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85		1572 ii, 201
„ Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp		„ Abe, Tho., Tattershall	
	1558 iv, 75		1535-7, 214
„ Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	Acame , Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
Abe , Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	„ Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
Abell , Tho., Allington	1599, 270	„ Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
Abine , <i>see</i> Albine.		Acar , Acars , <i>see</i> Akar , Akars .	
Ablard , Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	Acaster , Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Ablerd , Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	Ace , Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
<i>See also</i> Adlard .		Achell , Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
Ablew , Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	„ Achel, Wm., Quadring	
Abney , Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24		1554-6, 246
		<i>See also</i> Arcle , Acle .	

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 147
Ackson, Alx., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby 1572 ii, 44
Acle, Matilda, Leadenham 1576, 162
See also Achell, Arcle.
Acle, Aclay, Jo., Leverton 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Henton** 1574 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1571 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1583 i, 97
Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey 1597, 176
Acrell, see Akrill.
Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 178
Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling 1557 iii, 197
Acrude, see Ecroyd.
Adall, Tho., Welby 1558 ii, 14
See also Hadill.
Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1553-6, 165
 „ **Adame, Jo., Quadring** 1552-6, 180
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1552-6, 142
 „ **Adame, Tho., Tumbly** 1554-6, 85
 „ **Adame, Tho., Mareham** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1563, 15
 „ **Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1594 ii, 122
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1520-31, 12
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1547, 241
Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 ii, 228
Adamson, Ag. 1541, 300
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1591 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1584, 72
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1594 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 ii, 113
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 i, 157
Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen 1563, 216
See also Hadoon.
Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg. 1552-6, 192
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1591 i, 299
Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith 1535-7, 24
Adden, Jo., Stamford 1538-40, 141
Addington, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 2
Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake 1580 ii, 184
 „ **Edm., Nettleton** 1579, 24
 „ **Adison, Eliz., Anwick** 1563, 214
 „ **Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme** 1564, 139
 „ **Addeson, Jas., Barton** 1568, 254
 „ **on Humber** 1583 ii, 34
 „ **Jas., Barton** 1597, 167
 „ **Joan, Croyland** 1553-6, 48
 „ **Addyson, Jo., Withern** 1581, 85
 „ **Oddebonne, Jo., E. Halton** 1599, 132
 „ **Adeson, Nich., Hatfield** 1563-6 & 9, 211

Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme 1520-31, 232
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1596, 101
 „ **Adison, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 513
 „ **Haddilson, Wm., Barrow** 1561, 24
 „ **Aderson, Wm., Ailsby** 1569 i, 46
Adkenson, see Atkinson.
Adlard, Geo., N. Reston 1591 i, 142
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 84
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Kirston, Kedington** 1597, 151
 „ **Rd., N. Reston** 1586, 45
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1538-40, 164
 „ **Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 130
 „ **Wm., Stanigott** 1545-6 i, 53
See also Ablard, Athelerd.
Adlay, Geo., Gosberton 1541, 138
 „ **Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk** 1541, 329
Adler, Hy., Barrowby 1558 iv, 276
Adson, see Aidson.
Aelmer, Rob., Caverton 1594 ii, 146
Agar, Laur., Moulton 1572 i, 242
 „ **Laur., Moulton** 1572 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., Toynton St. Peter** 1541-3, 360
See also Hagger.
Agasse, see Haggas.
Agren, Jo., Donington 1552-6, 1
 „ **Jo., Barston** 1549-50, 214
 „ **Pet., Howsham** 1585 i, 19
 „ **Agrene, Pet., Cadney** 1853 i, 70
Aidson, Tho., Scremby 1587, 353
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1577 i, 77
Aillesbie, see Aylsby.
Ailston, Rd., Benniworth 1592, 487
Ailward, Rd., Weston 1561, 97
Aire, see Ayre.
Aiscough, see Askew.
Aisten, Tho. 1541-3, 175
Aisthrope, Aistrop, see Astrop.
Aiston, Rob., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James 1576, 73
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1579, 30
Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1569 i, 83
 „ **Acars, Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 59
Ake, Jo., Wiberton 1541-3, 243
Akerley, Tho., Coates 1591 ii, 354
Akey, Jo., Boston 1532-4, 124
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 211
 „ **Akie, Pet., Lincoln** 1580 i, 61
See also Okey.
Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen 1583 ii, 24
 „ **Acrell, Jo., Cowbit** 1593, 5
Alambe, Alamy, see Allanbie.

Alan, Alandson, Alanson, see Allen, Allenson.

Alanbie, see Allanbie.

Alandson, see Allenson.

Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3

„ **Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft** 1547-9, 179

„ **Awbine, Ad., „** 1549-50, 19

„ **Alben, Ad., „** 1581, 137

„ **Awbine, Agnes, „** 1592, 386

„ **Awbyn, Ca., „** 1571 i, 95

„ **Harry, Toft** 1554-6, 293

„ **Albyn, Hy.** 1557 iv, 283

„ **Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 229

„ **Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft** 1556-7, 169

„ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 39

„ **Jo, Kirton** 1584, 366

„ **Jo, Kirton** 1587, 178

„ **Jo., Sutterton** 1590, 232

„ **Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 240

„ **Alben, Marion, Kirton** 1567, 189

„ **Albyn, Mich., Frampton** 1543-56, 35

„ **Abine, Rob., Brothertoft** 1579, 110

„ **Albyn, Rog., „** 1551-2, 6

„ **Alben, Rog., „** 1585 i, 89

„ **Awbine, Wm., „** 1591 i, 247

See also Aunborn, Awby.

Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates 1520-31, 116

Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199

„ **Ann** 1543-5, 228

„ **Alkoake, Gilb., Claypole** 1541-3, 432

„ **Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle** 1553-6, 39

„ **Alkoake, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 349

„ **Jo.** 1543-5, 226

„ **Aucoke, Jo., Claypole** 1547-9, 274

„ **Halcocke, Jo., Foston** 1557 i, 289

„ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1596, 132

„ **Libeus, Keal** 1592, 42

„ **Margt., Claypole** 1543-5, 374

„ **Matt., Syston** 1595 i, 49

„ **Alcoke, Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 370

„ **Aucoke, Rd., „** 1543-5, 374

„ **Rd., Hatton** 1543-56, 43

„ **Rd., Edenham** 1587, 231 & 292

„ **Rob., Westboro'** 1545-6 i, 122

„ **Rob., Westboro'** 1547, 148

„ **Awcok, Rob., Claypole** 1589, 327

„ **Rob., Foston** 1590, 297

„ **Rog., Claypole** Var. 6

Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby 1541-3, 147

„ **Tho., Long Benington** 1535-7, 229

„ **Awecocke, Tho., Foston** 1576, 70

„ **Allcocke, Wm., Utterby** 1532-4, 39

„ **Awcoke, Wm., Claypole** 1543-5, 33

„ **Aucoke, Wm., Long Benington** 1567, 58

„ **Wm., Benington** 1591 i, 425

„ **Awcocke, Wm., Cadney** 1557 iii, 62

„ **Wm., Claypole** 1558 i, 25

Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49

„ **Alcockson, Rd., Hagworth-** 1541-3, 30

„ **Wal., Frieston** 1592, 297

„ **Awcockson, Wm., Friskney** 1547-9, 339

Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon 1563-6 & 9, 165

See also Awdin, Halden.

Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193

„ **Awder, Rowland, Stixwold** 1587, 240

„ **Matt., Haltham** 1581, 111

Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309

„ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1564, 84

Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146

Aldgate, see Oldgate.

Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237

Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12

Ale, Alee, see Aly.

Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267

Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates 1541-3, 431

Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 & c., 159

„ **Alleyge, Hy., Quadring** 1538-40, 336

„ **Alledge, Tho., Kirton** 1557 iii, 165

Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114

Aleis, see Allis.

Alen, Alenson, see Allen, Allenson.

Aleste, see Alliste.

Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206

Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338

Aleyne, see Allen.

Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176

„ **Alforth, Jas., Frieston** 1591 i, 267

„ **Awford, Margt., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 62

„ **Alforth, Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 185

„ **Alforth, Rob., Frieston** 1588 ii, 239

„ **Alforth, Tho., „** 1565, 47

„ **Vin., Corby** 1563-6 & 9, 39

Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering 1565, 120
Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton 1543-56, 30
 " Alger, Eliz., Wiberton 1534 &c., 72
 " Auger, Eliz., Alford 1558 i, 184
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 250
 " Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 61
 " Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1582, 36
 " Awger, Margt., Donington 1563, 35
 " Auger, Matt., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
 " Auger, Rd., Witham 1564, 123
 " Auger, Rd., Lound 1588 i, 154
 " Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe 1532-4, 198
 " Alger, Rob., Wiberton 1535-7, 250
 " Allger, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 297
 " Rob., Sutterton 1549-50, 101
 " Awgar, Rob., Nettleham 1580 ii, 294
 " Tho., Donington 1562, 105
 " Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
 " Awger, Tho., Withern 1575 i, 71
 " Auger, Wm., Alford 1558 i, 184
 " Aulgar, Wm., Donington 1577 i, 63
 " Auger, Wm., Kirton 1586, 173
Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 3
 " Hel., Surfleet 1587, 80
 " Isab., Surfleet 1551-2, 290
 " Algatt, Wm., Surfleet 1547-9, 93
 See also Oldgate.
Alifax, *see* Halifax.
Alingworth, *see* Alyngworthe.
Alis, *see* Allis.
Alishe, Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 402
Alison, Tho., Langtoft 1566-9, 85
 " Tho., Langtoft 1569 ii, 51
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1594 i, 87
Allam, Isab., Harlaxton 1599, 220
 " Jo., Deeping 1582, 35
 " Wm., Harlaxton 1597-8, 55
 " Wm., Deeping 1598, 164
Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton 1541-3, 159
 " Alamby, Jenet, Immingham 1541, 225
 " Alambe, Rd., Immingham 1534 &c., 117
 " Rd., Ulceby 1557 i, 7
 " Alanbie, Rd., Immingham 1596, 190
 " Alanbie, Tho., Grisby 1592, 366
Allat, *see* Allot.
Alledge, *see* Alege.
Allen, Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington 1562, 286

Allen, Allane, Ag., Laceby 1565, 95
 " Alyn, Al., Grantham 1547, 129
 " Allan, And., Bradley 1599, 26
 " Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 317
 " Edw., Scartho 1570, 121
 " Geo., Swaton 1574 ii, 113
 " Geo., Grantham 1578, 232
 " Geo., Gt. Hale 1600, 58
 " Halan, Gilb., Croxton 1557 i, 216
 " Hy., Nawldayche 1571 i, 208
 " Alyn, Isab., Long Benington 1532-4, 145
 " Isab., Grantham 1572 i, 79
 " Isab., Grantham 1572 ii, 77
 " Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long Benington 1520-31, 293
 " Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 227
 " Jo., Sowerby 1558 i, 172
 " Jo., Kennington 1566 &c., 15
 " Jo., Carlton 1580 i, 43
 " Allin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 318
 " Jo., Scartho 1597, 32
 " Jo., Bourn 1599, 316
 " Jo., S. Stoke 1599, 226
 " Margt., Withcall 1591 ii, 146
 " Maria, Helpringham 1596, 17
 " Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1553-6, 124
 " Ph., Whaplode 1577 ii, 346
 " Rph., Grantham 1572 i, 84
 " Rph., Grantham 1572 ii, 79
 " Rd., Castle Bytham 1553-6, 179
 " Alan, Rd., Long Benington 1557 iv, 157
 " Rd., Benington 1591 i, 436
 " Allan, Rob., Croft 1532-4, 106
 " Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1541, 71
 " Aleyne, Rob., Sutton 1561, 25
 " Rob., Stamford 1581, 1
 " Rob., Scopwick 1586, 317
 " Allan, Rog., Kimbolton 1594 ii, 94
 " Alyn, Tho., Marton 1534 &c., 166
 " Alyn, Tho., Grantham 1545-6 i, 112
 " Tho., Grantham 1557 iv, 187
 " Tho., Bourn 1557-72, 177
 " Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche 1571 i, 220
 " Tho., Swinderby 1574 i, 234
 " Tho., Swinderby 1574 ii, 16
 " Wm., Sutton 1553-6, 12
Allendale, Allendayll, Isab., Ruskington 1562, 113
Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawhy 1592, 360
 " Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby 1532-4, 305

Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby 1592, 343
 „ **Alynson, Edw., Leak** 1557 iv, 54
 „ **Greg., Wigtoft** 1590, 168
 „ **Alinson, Joan, Cowbit** 1587, 194
 „ **Allinson, Jo., Leake** 1520-31, 23
 „ **Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1541, 120
 „ **Alynson, Jo., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 251
 „ **Alenson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 i, 132
 „ **Allynson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 ii, 125
 „ **Allensonne, Jo., Leake** 1581, 109
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1590, 277
 „ **Alandson, Jo., Winthorp** 1594 ii, 121
 „ **Alynson, Rankin, Leake** 1572 i, 120
 „ **Alinson, Rankine, Leake** 1572 ii, 147
 „ **Alenson, Rd.** 1534 &c., 55
 „ **Allynson, Rd., Leake** 1565, 120
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1599, 60
 „ **Alanson, Rob., Lincoln** 1538-40, 358
 „ **Alynson, Rob., Cowbit** 1547, 122
 „ **Alinson, St., Algarkirk** 1592, 379
 „ **Alanson, Tho., Leake** 1541, 390
 „ **Alynson, Tho., Swineshead** 1562, 36
 „ **Alinson, Tho., Swineshead** 1564, 8
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Whisby** 1541-3, 202
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 362
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leak** 1557 iv, 285
 „ **Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1574 i, 182
 „ **Alenson, Wm., Ailsby** 1574 ii, 42

Allesby, see Aylsby.

Alleyge, see Alege.

Allgar, Allgate, see Algar, Algate.

Allington, see Hallington.

Allinson, see Allenson.

Allis, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby 1558 i, 98
 „ **Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Alies, Jo., Morton** 1568, 7
 „ **Maria, Hanworth** 1587, 415
 „ **Alys, Tho., Heckington** 1538-40, 263
 „ **Wm., Nettleham** 1591 ii, 68

Allison, see Alison.

Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck 1535-7, 109
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1535-7, 86
 „ **Alest, Sim., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c., ii, 11

Alliste, Wm., Honington 1561, 253
Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber 1570, 1
 „ **Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton** 1585 ii, 147
 „ **Allott, Jo., Kirmington** 1549-50, 190
 „ **Allatt, Jo., Whaplode** 1589, 95
 „ **Allat, Ka., Harlaxton** 1590, 344
 „ **Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 26
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1535-7, 113
 „ **Allet, Tho., Saxby** 1574 i, 302
Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1535-7, 246
Alman, Almon, Al., Partney 1572 ii, 126
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1568, 36
 „ **Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1578, 94
 „ **Jo., Toynnton** 1579, 232
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1552-6, 10
 „ **Rob., Revesby** 1582, 136
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1543-56, 259
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1558 iv, 3
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 196
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1569 i, 105
Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper,
Boston 1520-31, 242
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1570, 38
Almerie, Geo., Spilsby 1588 i, 159
Almsell, Wm., Leake 1541-3, 268
Alnester, see Halnester.
Alnot, Leon., Okeley 1580 ii, 146
Alough, Joan, Sutton 1582, 237
Alow, Jo., Stapleford 1561, 70
Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 23
 „ **Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 213
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 241
Alson, Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 47
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1557 iii, 147
 „ **Alsone, Wm., Gedney** 1595 ii, 47

See also Awson.

Alsopp, Awlsope, Jo., Sproxtton 1580 ii, 54
Alther, Dav., Hacconhy 1558 iv, 82
Althringham, see Awthringham.
Altson, Tho., E. Randall 1551-2, 217
Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.
Alvester, Ja., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 257
Alvey, see Avery.
Alwoode, Alwoode, Al., Bourn 1543-5, 93
 „ **Geo., Bourne** 1541-3, 212
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Bourne** 1557 iii, 172
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Thornton** 1584, 288
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1584, 190
 „ **Alwood, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 138

D

Aly, Jo., Allington 1520-31, 373
 „ **Alee, Jo., Flampstead** 1577 ii, 52
 „ **Alye, Rob., Gayton** 1547, 195
 „ **Ale, Tho., Maidenwell** 1538-40, 58
Alyn, see Allen.
Alynby, see Allanbie.
Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby 1547-9, 31
Alynson, see Allenson.
Alys, see Allis.
Alysby, see Aylsby.
Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 60
Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby 1506 &c., 62
See also Wright.
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1567, 135
Ambrey, Ag., Spalding 1573 i, 227
 „ **Awmbre, Jo., Barton** 1545-6 i, 122
 „ **Aumbry, Tho., Welton** 1554-6, 341
*** Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby** 1592, 40
Ames, see Amys.
Amon, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 183
Amory, Fra., Laceby 1591 i, 47
 „ **Amorie, Jenet, Laceby** 1595 i, 18
 „ **Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth** Var. 16
 „ **Amre, Wm., Biddenham** 1566-9, 51
Amsdale, Jo., Thurninge 1557 i, 60
Amys, Rd., Middleton 1577 ii, 274
Ancell, see Ansell.
Andall, Rd., Donington 1532-4, 281
Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby 1584, 14
 „ **Ag., Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 199
 „ **Cath., Stainton** 1588 ii, 115
 „ **Geo., Garthorp** 1577 ii, 305
 „ **Geo., N. Willingham** 1579, 156
 „ **Giles, Willingham** 1598, 199
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 i, 78
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 76
 „ **Andarson, Jo., Spilsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 215
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1553-6, 210
 „ **Anderson, Jo., Spalding** 1557-72, 1
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 i, 114
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1558 ii, 86
 „ **Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth** 1585 i, 69
 „ **Jo., Tathwell** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Matt., Sixhills** 1590, 21
 „ **Rd., Marston** 1582, 260

Anderson, Ro., Candlesby 1534 &c., 35
 „ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 214
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1575 i, 211
 „ **Rob., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 221
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1589, 238
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1540, 70
 „ **Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington** 1553-6, 212
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1567, 160
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 262
 „ **Wm., Asterby** 1557-72, 139
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1565, 146
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1579, 261
 „ **Anderson, Wm., Kealby** 1588 ii, 261
Anderton, Al., Holbeach 1541, 351
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1534 &c., 101
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1541-3, 156
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1595 i, 34
Andrew, Andrew, Ag. 1543-56, 230
 „ **Ag., Hough-on-Hill** 1571 ii, 131
 „ **Ag., Hough** 1587, 66
 „ **And., Ag., Boutoft** 1597-8, 1
 „ **Al., Hagworthingham** 1596, 36
 „ **Al., Marton** 1597, 269
 „ **Ant., Lit. Hale** 1534 &c., 177
 „ **Edw., Cockerington** 1574 ii, 38
 „ **Andrew, Edw., Cockerington** 1574 i, 62
 „ **Edw., Stainton** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Androy, Eliz., Manby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 155
 „ **Emot** 1541, 371
 „ **Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode** 1520-31, 49
 „ **Andrew, Giles, Honington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 207
 „ **Andrews, Giles, Hale** 1592, 472
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Dyke** 1561, 76
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Spalding** 1568, 49
 „ **Andrew, Hy., Legsby** 1592, 130
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1593, 118
 „ **Hum., Panton** 1586, 6
 „ **Isab., Stainton** 1573 i, 200
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Stainton** 1573 ii, 116
 „ **Andrew, Isab., Hale** 1592, 362
 „ **Jesper, Mumby** 1595 ii, 59
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Swallow** 1543-56, 348
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Stainton** 1558 i, 187
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1563, 69
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1571 ii, 136
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1572 i, 87
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Hough** 1572 ii, 187
 „ **Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1575 i, 312

Andrewe, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping
 1575 ii, 228
 „ Jo., Stainton 1591 ii, 77
 „ Jo., Bardney 1594 i, 159
 „ Andrew, Jo., Claxby 1600, 107
 „ Androwe, Margt., Stainton
 1557 ii, 43
 „ Margt., Moulton 1581, 164
 „ Margery, Sutton 1584, 309 & 295
 „ Androe, Nich., Stapleford
 1557-72, 105
 „ Andrew, Pet., Carlby 1595 i, 107
 „ Andrew, Rd., Walcot 1547, 145
 „ Andrew, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 185
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1558 i, 23
 „ Andro, Rd., Carlton
 1566 &c., 298
 „ Andrew, Rd., N. Reston
 1580 i, 41
 „ Androo, Rob., Coleby 1547-9, 106
 „ Andrew, Rob., Stapleford
 1557-72, 70
 „ Andrew, Rob., Sutton 1583 ii, 149
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1587, 186
 „ Rog., Stapleford 1587, 420
 „ Tho., Navenby 1556-7, 32
 „ Androwe, Tho., Navenby
 1557 i, 212
 „ Androwe, Tho., Waddington
 1557 ii, 8
 „ Tho., Theckingham 1564, 187
 „ Andrew, Tho., Nainby 1565, 201
 „ Tho., Panton 1575 i, 172
 „ Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton
 1575 ii, 91
 „ Andrew, Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 260
 „ Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill
 1581, 167
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541, 389
 „ Wm., Honington 1553-6, 178
 „ Androwe, Wm., Hougham
 1558 iii, 30
 „ Andro, Wm., Welbourn
 1558 iv, 43
 „ Androwe, Wm., Morton 1568, 139
 „ Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk
 1571 ii, 21
 „ Andrew, Wm., Moulton
 1580 i, 58
 „ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 159
 „ Wm., Stainton 1587, 23
Andrews, see Andrewe.
Androy, see Andrewe.
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington
 1557 i, 262
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1547, 164
 „ Angill, Wm., Spilsby 1556-7, 2
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1557 i, 220
See also Ankle.
Anger, see Awnger.

* **Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.**
 Saltfleetby 1592, 328
 * „ Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,
 Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96
 * „ Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-
 Horncastle 1541, 91
 * „ Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby
 [by Horncastle] (proved 1549)
 1547-9, 268
 * „ Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton-
 by-Horncastle (proved 1545)
 1543-5, 266
Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston
 1566 &c., 136
 „ Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill 1587.334
Ankle, Wm., Kirton 1547-9, 278
Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 49
Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.
 1585 ii, 191
Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 341
Annotson, Annyton, Fra., Leake
 1592, 182
 „ Sim., Leake 1557 iii, 25
Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
 1572 i, 110
 „ Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
 1572 ii, 206
 „ Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes 1596, 25
 „ Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe
 1554-6, 42
 „ Ancell, Jo., Grimsby 1506 &c., 27
 „ Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes
 1573 i, 113
 „ Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes
 1581, 157
 „ Ansel, Rd., Kirkby 1590, 203
 „ Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates
 1535-7, 101
 „ Awncell, Wm., Sommercotes
 1538-40, 351
 „ Auncell, Wm., Thurlby
 1541-3, 145
 „ Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates
 1545-6 i, 169
 „ Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood
 1547, 177
Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston
 1532-4, 143
Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
 „ Antony, Ant., Langtoft 1596, 208
 „ Guy, Skendleby 1567, 114
 „ Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland
 1535-7, 277
 „ Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland
 1535-7, 266
 „ Antony, Wm., Langtoft 1590, 309
Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
 „ Jo., Halton 1567, 71
 „ Rd., Stickney 1547-9, 213

- Anton, Rob., Halton** 1587, 20
 „ **Sim., Hundleby** 1541-3, 200
 „ **Antonne, Sim., Gosberton** 1557 iii, 101
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1594 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1520-31, 300
 „ **Antonne, Wm., Stixwold** 1571 ii, 133
Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20
Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258
Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 ii, 410
 „ **Tho., Sleaford** 1597, 278
Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93
Anyson, see Anison.
Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557-73, 3
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1532-4, 159
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1552-6, 60
 „ **Margt., Wrangle** 1563, 105
 „ **Aype, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1566-9, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1569 ii, 61
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1562, 207
Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Bradley** 1572 ii, 204
Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221
 „ **Hel., E. Randall** 1591 i, 203
 „ **Apulbe, Jo., Walesby** 1538-40, 360
 „ **Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 i, 188
 „ **Applebie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 61
 „ **Applebie, Jo., E. Randall** 1573 i, 82
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1573 ii, 193
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Metherringham** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Appulbe, Margt., Horbling** 1532-4, 90
 „ **Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln** 1597, 217
 „ **Apulbe, St., E. Kirkby** 1563, 185
 „ **Applebie, Wm., Keale** 1586, 240
Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122
 „ **Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton** 1564, 110
 „ **Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton** 1588 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1581, 165
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1592, 399
Appultofo, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding 1538-40, 184
 „ **Apultofo, Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 102
 „ **Appultofo, Margt.,** 1543-56, 202
 „ **Appultofo, Nich., Spalding** 1535-7, 245
- Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland** 1535-7, 50
 „ **Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton** 1584, 248
Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545-6 i, 2
Appleyard, Edw., Billingham 1562, 180
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1580 ii, 259
 „ **Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook** 1599, 295
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541, 313
 „ **Apleyard, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 64
 „ **Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorne** 1545-6 &c. ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Swaby** 1561, 42
 „ **Appleyarde, Wm., Aby** 1587, 229
See also Aplard.
Apulbie, see Appleby.
Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44
Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229
 „ **Archbrick, Nich., Benington** 1556-7, 17
Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116
 „ **Isab., Howton** 1562, 246
 „ **Jo., Cockington Leonard** 1541, 62
 „ *or* **Harcher, Jo., Welton** 1545-6 i, 243
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1554-6, 305
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 261
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1585 i, 199
 „ **Jo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 114
 „ **Lanc., Kyme** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Martin, Cockerington** 1591 i, 206
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569, i, 86
 „ **Nich., Gt. Carlton** 1592, 240
 „ **Rob., sen., Washingbro'** 1553-6, 82
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1581, 232
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1582, 352
 „ **Rog., Cockington** 1543-5, 341
 „ **Rog., Carlton** 1589, 143
 „ **Tho., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 76
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 195
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1562, 124
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1582, 280
 „ **Tho.,** 1583 i, 112
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 126
 „ **Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard)** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1571 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1587, 311
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1592, 484
Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17
 „ **Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 221
 „ **Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk** 1564, 103
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1578, 246
Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545-6 i, 302
Argle, Eliz., Carnthorpe 1576, 88

Argrame, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124
Arisonne, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
Arkle, *see* **Arclie**.
Arley, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249
Armdale, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207
Armen, *see* **Armond**.
Armestead, Armested, Joan, Barrowby 1582, 147
 " Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11
 " Armestead, Jo., Marton 1594 i, 141
 " Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92
 " Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe 1594 i, 89
Armeston, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137
 " Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270
 " St., Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120
 " Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23
Armitage, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383
 " Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56
Armond, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29
 " Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1585 ii, 156
 " Armon, Tho., Algarkirk 1566 &c., 242
 " Awmond, Vinc., Donington 1557 i, 375
 " Armonde, Wm., Fosdike 1541, 450
 " Armen, Wm., Bicker 1566 &c., 163
Armre, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32
Armstrong, Armestronge, Fra., Corby 1567, 5
 * " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529) 1520-31, 98
 " Armstrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 155
 " Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85
 " Armstrong, Sim., Horncastle 1597, 67
 " Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby 1587, 125
 " Armstrong, Wm., Corby 1582, 83
 " Armstrong, Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 187
Arnold, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke 1520-31, 140
 " Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde) 1520-31, 89
 " Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72
 " Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 87
 " Geo., Barton 1599, 17
 " Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping 1564, 184
 " Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255
 " Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 269

Arnold, Arnolde, Jo., Benington 1545-6 i, 195
 " Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7
 " Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133
 " Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188
 " Jo., Barton 1593, 265
 " Arnolde, Leon., Barkston 1545-6 i, 10
 " Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424
 " Rd., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94
 " Rob., Benington 1551-2, 24
 " Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31
 " Ernold, Rog., Deeping 1597-8, 46
 " Tho., Ludford 1578, 129
 " Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88
 " Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29
 " Tho., Lound 1587, 97
 " Wm. Tetney 1578, 186
 " Wm., Barton 1592, 520
Arnor, John 1545-6 i, 173
Arrowsmith, Arrowsmyth, Jenet 1573 i, 52
 " Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143
 " Arosmyth, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274
 " Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston 1585 i, 182
 " Arowesmyth, Lawr., Claypole 1562, 209
 " Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton 1573 i, 299
 " Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47
 See also **Aratsmyth**.
Arstringe, Isab., Welton 1597, 191
Arter, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226
Arthray, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188
Arthro, Jo., Howton in Marsh 1547, 234
Arthrowe, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159
 " Rog., Gedney 1584, 151
Arthure, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5
 " Wm., Holton 1587, 95
 See also **Arter**.
Asby, *see* **Ashby**.
Ascard, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37
 * **Asfordby**, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52
 * " Edw., gent., Asiordby in Billesby 1591 i, 193
 * " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman, Bilsby (proved 1599) 1557-72, 41
 * " Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby (proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59
 " Asterby, Margt., Boston 1547, 242

Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke		Ashe, Tho., Immington	1565, 93
1545-6 i, 74		Asheburne, see Ashburn.	
<i>See also Oustaby.</i>		Ashelforth, see Asselforth.	
Asgarby, see Osgarby.		Ashley, Jo., Firsby	1595 i, 129
Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney		„ Ashlay, Ol., Walcot	1532-4, 24
1571 i, 174		Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit	1592, 392
Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby		Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston	
1572 i, 72		1557 i, 295	
„ Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham		„ Asheton, Anne	1566 &c., 157
1557 iii, 188		„ Ashtone, Hy., Frampton	
„ Isab., Surfleet	1568, 23	1596, 114	
„ Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet	1554-6, 234	„ Jo., Swaton	1593, 347
„ Ashbie, Jo., Owston	1543-56, 394	„ Eshton, Rph., Braunston	
„ Ashbie, Jo., Partnell	1557 i, 93	1543-5, 136	
„ Jo., Springthorpe	1557 ii, 70	„ Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney	
„ Ashbie, Jo., Surfleet	1557 iii, 23	1570, 85	
„ Asbie, Jo., Owston	1588 i, 137	„ Rd., Minting	1578, 240
„ Asby, Jo., Welton	1589, 99	„ Rd., Morton	1580 ii, 29
„ Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck	1598, 50	„ Rob., Thorganby	1574 i, 87
„ Asbey, Margarie, Panton		„ Rob., Bourn	1578, 274
1572 i, 237		„ Eshton, Rob., Branston	
„ Ashbie, Margt., Panton	1572 ii, 7	1590, 53 & 54	
„ Ashbie, Nich., Panton	1570 24	„ Ashtone, Rob., Dyke	1598, 172
„ Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby		„ Eshton, Tho., Hemingby	
1585 ii, 127		1592, 431	
„ Ashbie, Rd., Loughburgh, near		„ Eshton, Wm., Bourn	1591 ii, 93
Waltham	1562, 95	<i>See also Aston.</i>	
„ Asbie, Rd., Waltham	1581, 186	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham	
„ Asby, Rd., Waltham	1591 i, 363	1586, 113	
„ Ashbie, Rob., Waltham		„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 271
1557 iii, 109		„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1576, 25
„ Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck		<i>See also Aswell.</i>	
1575 i, 191		* Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan,	
„ Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck		priest, Harrington	1557 iii, 133
1575 ii, 79		„ Askewe, Ant., Corby	1580 ii, 160
„ Ashebie, St., Crowland		* „ Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near	
1580 i, 93		Grimsby] (proved 1540)	
„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1547 246	1534 &c., 57	
„ Ashbie, Tho., Waltham	1572 ii, 9	„ Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro'	
„ Ashbie, Tho., Waltham		1574 i, 301	
1572 i, 232		„ Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton	
„ Ashbie, Tho., Corby	1597-8, 41	1543-5, 35	
„ Ashebie, Wm., Spalding		„ Hy., Panton	1577 ii, 26
1554-6, 140		„ Askew, Jo., Coningsby	
„ Ashebie, Wm., Spalding		1545-6 i, 177	
1554-6, 302		„ Askewe, Jo., Panton	
„ Asbie, Wm., Bucknall	1562, 269	1563-6 & 9, 235	
„ Wm., Hough	1564, 188	„ Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton	1567, 74
„ Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby		* „ Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke	
1578, 90		1592, 465	
„ Ashbie, Wm., Corby	1592, 503	„ Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck	
Ashe, Chris., Normanton	1596, 195	1567, 10	
„ Hy., Boston	1596, 69	* „ Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt.	
„ Eshe, Jas., Immingham		Grimsby	1576, 2
1599, 245		„ Aiscough, Rd., Panton	1597, 171
„ Margt., Sutton	1558 ii, 57	„ Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton	
„ Asshe, Ph., Risboro'	1571 i, 185	1598, 155	
„ Esh, Rd., Immingham	1592, 39	„ Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck	
„ Tho., Normanton	1545-6 i, 5	1567, 230	
„ Tho., Normanton	1565, 23	„ Sim., Gt. Panton	1543-5, 233

Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton 1571 i, 124
 „ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127
 „ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45
 „ Wm., Benington 1579, 160
 „ Wm., Boston 1582, 225
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley 1574 i, 357
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook 1590, 195
Aslocke, Aug., Belton 1568, 100
 „ Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57
Assarby, see Asfordby.
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby 1589, 246
 „ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorp 1597, 105
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby 1597, 22
 „ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177
Assing, Wm., Goxhill 1579, 130
Asterby, see Asfordby.
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton 1535-7, 95
Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby 1558 i, 171
 „ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield 1588 i, 200
See also Aiston, Ashton.
Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe 1562, 120
 „ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128
 „ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105
 „ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79
Astyn, Wm., Weston 1520-31, 63
Aswell, Hy., Witham 1551-2, 225
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197
 „ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135
See also Ashwell.
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby 1562, 5
 „ Athheler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29
See also Adlard.
Athill, Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 30
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft 1566-9, 101
 „ Alan, Keal 1593, 320
 „ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36
 „ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47
 „ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37
 „ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106
 „ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10
 „ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139
 „ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325
 „ Jo. 1564, 40
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295
 „ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121

Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton 1557 ii, 114
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97
 „ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172
 „ Rob., Morton 1567, 168
 „ Rob., Marston 1587, 225
 „ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435
 „ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
 „ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252
 „ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124
 „ Atkin, Wm., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28
 „ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148
 „ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231
Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford 1538-40, 74
Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171
Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton 1567, 214
 „ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214
 „ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161
 „ Alice 1566 &c., 3
 „ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219
 „ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161
 „ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159
 „ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147
 „ Edm., N. Hykeham 1592, 634
 „ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33
 „ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141
 „ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13
 „ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162
 „ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14
 „ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20
 „ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4
 „ Geo., Kirton 1586, 147
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170
 „ Geo., Donington 1598, 40
 „ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71
 „ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47
 „ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30
 „ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111
 „ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham 1534 &c., 94
 „ Atkynson, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 32
 „ Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby 1545-6 i, 252
 „ Jo., Heckington 1551-3, 158
 „ Jo., Donington 1552-6, 256
 „ Jo., Croxton 1556-7, 190
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 233
 „ Jo., Croxton 1557 i, 150
 „ Jo., Irnham 1557 i, 397
 „ Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 35
 „ Jo., Gunby 1561, 126
 „ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 87
 „ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 94
 „ Jo., Mareham 1573 i, 64
 „ Jo., Mareham 1573 ii, 56
 „ Jo. 1588 ii, 159
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 42
 „ Julia, Spalding 1575 ii, 142
 „ Julian 1575 i, 124
 „ Margt., Holbeach 1554-6, 171
 „ Margt., Hough 1556-7, 41
 „ Margt., Hough 1557 i, 164
 „ Mary, Goxhill 1599, 10
 „ Atkynson, Miles, Marston 1547-9, 67
 „ Miles, Panton 1563-6 & 9, 130
 „ Nich., Wigtoft 1578, 113
 „ Nich., S. Hykeham 1594 ii, 184
 „ Atkynson, Rd., Waddington 1547-9, 171
 „ Rd., Waddington 1549-50, 12
 „ Rd., Barnetby 1551-2, 245
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1551-3, 270
 „ Rd., Stainton 1572 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Mid. Kasen 1576, 1
 „ Rd., Gunby 1586, 160
 „ Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead 1538-40, 239
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow 1554-6, 29
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton 1558 ii, 70
 „ Rob., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 286
 „ Rob., Gayton 1583 i, 98
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp, 1587, 47
 „ Rog., Bourn 1574 i, 251
 „ Atkynson, Row. 1534 &c., 87
 „ Atkynson, Row., Little Panton 1535-7, 83
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Barrow 1532-4, 195
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Westby 1538-40, 115
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 95
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 211

Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth 1557-72, 73
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Stainton 1557-72, 74
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen 1557-84, 175
 „ Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead 1558 i, 42
 „ Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 228
 „ Tho., Greetham 1575 i, 153
 „ Tho., Greetham 1575 ii, 98
 „ Tho., Spalding 1579, 171
 „ Tho., Roxby 1583 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Tetney 1589, 93
 „ Tho., Newball 1591 ii, 341
 „ Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk 1534 &c., 70
 „ Atkynson, Wm., Tetney 1541, 63
 „ Wm., Sealthorpe 1554-6, 137
 „ Wm., Sealethorpe 1554-6, 346
 „ Wm., Bardney 1557 i, 404
 „ Wm., Bardney 1558 iv, 166
 „ Wm., Heckington 1574 i, 37
 „ Wm., Timberland 1576, 150
 „ Adkenson, Wm., Bardney 1580 i, 85
 „ Wm., Bigby 1589, 85
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1590, 178
Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 231
Atlath, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 138 & 346
Atley, Alice, Boston 1581, 39
 „ Tho., Frieston 1568, 33
Atmar, Mart., Beverley 1589, 114
Atterby, Geo., Panton 1556-7, 9
 „ Geo., Panton 1557 i, 232
 „ Rd., Stixwold 1588 i, 231
 „ Rob., Panton 1563-6 & 9, 158
 „ Atterbie, Rob., Gedney 1571, ii, 63
Attheler, see Athelerd.
Atwell, Hy., Horbling 1545-6 &c. ii, 91
 „ Hy., Horblinge 1554-6, 290
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1583 ii, 3
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1571 ii, 75
 „ Wm., Leasingham 1558 iv, 143
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1567, 258
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1575 i, 58
 „ Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet 1575 ii, 190
See also Etwell.
Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling 1535-7, 78
 „ Atwyk, Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 367
 „ Atweke, Rob., Billingburgh 1589, 340
Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby 1591 ii, 347

- Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp** 1597, 198
 „ **Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1562, 122
 „ **Tho., Wooton** 1557 iv, 296
Auborn, Al., Lavington 1597-8, 44
 „ **Awborn, Tho., Holbeach** 1585 i, 229
See also Albine, Awby.
Auby, see Awby.
Auckson, see Awwcksonne.
Aucocke, Aulcock, see Alcocke.
Audas, Eliz. 1566 &c., 205
Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill 1599, 115
Auden, see Awdin.
Audley, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 136
Audrey, see Awdry.
Auger, see Algar.
Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach 1564, 108
 „ **Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 199
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 134
 „ **Aught, Wm., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 64
Aulgar, see Algar.
Aumbler, see Ambler.
Aumbrie, see Ambrey.
Aunay, Jo., Gaudby 1557-72 17
Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.
Aunger, see Awnger.
Angevine, see Angevine.
Aunsley, see Awnsley.
Ausen (i), see Ansen.
Austbe, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 306
Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding 1543-56, 96
 „ **Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk** 1543-5, 217
 „ **Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping** 1583 ii, 51
 „ **Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping** 1547, 133
 „ **Austine, Hugh, Leverton** 1591 ii, 375
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1520-31, 392
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 73
 „ **Austyn, Jo.** 1543-5, 324
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 346
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1577 i, 103
 „ **Austine, Maria, Horncastle** 1573 i, 309
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1552-6, 144
 „ **Austine, Rob., Aslackby** 1578, 195
 „ **Awsten, Tho., Billingsboro'** 1543-56, 129
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1557 i, 165
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1567, 13
- Austen, Tho., Laceby** 1569 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 i, 109
 „ **Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1545-6 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1565, 6
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 197
Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.
Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 221
Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham 1600, 236
 „ **Awveray, Margt., Beckingham** 1532-4, 61
 „ **Aweray, Rd., Beckingham** 1541-3, 257
 „ **Aweray, Rob., Beckingham** 1520-31, 292
 „ **Alverley, Rob., Stubton** 1556-7, 8
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Stubton** 1557 i, 231
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Gosberton** 1594 i, 33
 „ **Auvery, Rob., Normanton** 1597-8, 42
 „ **Awve, Tho., Stubton** 1532-4, 202
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Sutton** 1600, 217
 „ **Awurye, Wm., Beckingham** 1553-6, 100
 „ **Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 i, 79
 „ **Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 ii, 64
Aware, Jo., Ashby 1570, 118
Awbine, see Albine.
Awborn, see Auborn.
Awbrey, see Aubery.
Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn 1558 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1600, 96
See also Aby, Auborn, Albine.
Awbyn, see Albine.
Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.
Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.
Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe 1543-56, 146
Awder, see Alder.
Awdin, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1557 ii, 85
See also Alden, Halden.
Awdman, Cath., Clee 1558 iv, 77
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1557 i, 275
Awdry, Wm., Frampton 1586, 23
Awe, Tho., Claypole 1557 iii, 39
Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby 1582, 9
Aweray, see Avery.
Awford, see Alford.
Awger, see Algar.
Awght, see Aughty.
Awkson, see Awwcksonne.
Awlett, see Allot.
Awley, Jo., Osbournby 1569-1, 114

Awlsopp, see Alsopp.
Awmbrey, see Ambrey.
Awmond, see Armond.
Awnbye, Rd., Waith 1597, 126
Awncell, see Ansell.
Awnger, Al., Crowland 1543-56, 408
Awngewyn, see Angevine.
Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby
 1547-9, 124
Awson, Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 141
See also Alson.
Awsten, see Austen.
Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding
 1543-5, 255
Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet
 1568, 125
Awve, see Avery.
Awveray, see Avery.
Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick 1564, 54
Axe, Jo., Swaton 1562, 184
Axtell, Rd., Withamsted 1597-8, 108
Ayer, see Ayre.
Aylesby, see Aylsby.
Ayliff, Jo., Morton 1561, 18
Aylmer, see Aelmer.
Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby
 1592, 399
 „ **Alesbie, Beat, Welton-next-Louth**
 1570, 113
 „ **Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth**
 1557 i, 317
 „ **Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby** 1541, 227
 „ **Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel**
 1585 i, 279
 „ **Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth**
 1582, 175
 „ **Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby** 1587, 129
 „ **Allesby, Rph., Legbourn**
 1574 i, 183
 „ **Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp**
 1587, 282
 „ **Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn**
 1590, 392
 „ **Aylsby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew)** 1520-31, 175
 „ **Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall**
 1592, 182
Ayneson, see Anison.
Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland
 1520-31, 123
Aype, see Ape.
Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1532-4, 15
 „ **Aire, Wm., Waltham** 1578, 253
See also Eyre.
Ayscough, see Askew.
Babbe, see Babby.
Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby
 1558 i, 88

Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall
 1574 i, 304
Babbye, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 i, 48
Babington, Fra., Cathorpe 1596, 149
Bachelor, Bachelor, Jo., Tring
 1557 i, 29
 „ **Bachiler, Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 37
 „ **Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhampsted** 1583 ii, 137
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1553-6, 27
Bachus, Rob., Thurlby 1567, 194
Backhouse, Jo., Lutton 1578, 163
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1578, 89
 „ **Backhowse, Pet., Walcot**
 1543-6, 250
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1591 ii, 373
 „ **Tho., Gaiton** 1557 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1571 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1582, 163
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1585 i, 186
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1594 ii, 74
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 53
See also Bachus.
Backster, see Baxter.
Bacon, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 35
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1535-7, 240
 „ **Rob., Graby** 1585 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 124
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 147
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 252
Babbie, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 166
Baddie, Hugh Mareham 1597-8, 207
Badger, Greg., Norton Disney
 1600, 179
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1566 &c., 239
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1593, 207
Badley, Tho., Asterby 1583 ii, 42
Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.
Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn 1577 iii, 5
 „ **Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes**
 1577 i, 3
 „ **Hugh, S. Somercotes** 1575 i, 209
 „ **Baggott, Jo., N. Sommercotes**
 1543-5, 267
 „ **Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes**
 1572 ii, 101
 „ **Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook**
 1584, 158
 „ **Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes**
 1551-2, 146
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes**
 1520-31, 322
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1552-6, 79
 „ **Baggott, Wm., Stamford**
 1563, 72
Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley 1590, 118
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1579, 137
 „ **Nich., Stallingboro'** 1593, 200

Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham 1566-9, 46
 „ Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12
Baies, Tho., Tennesford 1591 ii, 357
Baildon, Jo., Briggesley 1574 i, 37
 „ Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111
Bailey, see Bailie.
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 46
 „ Bailly, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403
 „ Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299
 „ Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133
 „ Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43
 „ Brian, Alford 1584, 368
 * „ Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295
 „ Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
 „ Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297
 „ Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185
 „ Eliz., Alford 1589, 68
 „ Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263
 „ Geo., Kirton 1590, 416
 „ Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228
 „ Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95
 „ Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198
 „ Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283
 „ Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1520-31, 139
 „ Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95
 „ Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136
 „ Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217
 „ Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34
 „ Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162
 „ Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100
 „ Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351
 „ Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194
 „ Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137
 „ Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41
 „ Nich., Bicker 1597, 48
 „ Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65
 „ Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137
 „ Rd., Stainton 1587, 273
 „ Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140
 „ Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200
 „ Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1
 „ Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231
 „ Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112
 „ Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86
 „ Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156

Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva 1543-56, 40
 „ Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240
 „ Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198
 „ Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59
 „ Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195
 „ Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108
 „ Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77
 „ Bailly, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265
 „ Wm., Barrow 1596, 252
See also Beylle.
Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey 1573 i, 169
 „ Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
Baily see Bailie.
Bainbridge, Arthur 1545-6 & c. ii, 94
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield 1591 i, 290
Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington 1575 ii, 169
Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worlethby 1558 i, 153
 „ Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129
 „ Bayne, Isab., Worlethby 1558 i, 154
Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton 1558 ii, 120
 „ Chris. 1591 i, 232
 „ Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30
 „ Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207
 „ Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115
 „ Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124
 „ Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324
 „ Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4
 „ Nich., Boston 1570, 87
 „ Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327
 „ Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229
 „ Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186
 „ Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135
 „ Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292
 „ Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30
 „ Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode 1561, 211
Bainton, Jo., Dorrington 1558 ii, 26
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton
 1557 ii, 45
 „ **Tho.**, Appleby 1585 ii, 116
 „ **Wm.**, Boston 1572 i, 89
 „ Baynton, Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 80
Baite, *see* **Bate**.
Bakar, *see* **Baker**.
Baker, Ag., Swineshead 1597, 291
 „ Ag., Swineshead 1597, 297
 „ **Alx.**, Swineshead 1568, 63
 „ **Aleson**, wid., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 38
 „ **Ant.**, Barrow 1541, 369
 „ **Ant.**, Fulbeck 1592, 283
 „ **Cuth.**, Thurlby 1557-72, 143
 „ **Chris.**, Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
 „ **Chris.**, Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
 „ **Edw.**, Tallington 1581, 57
 „ **Edw.**, Thurlby 1596, 206
 „ **Eliz.**, Scopwick 1557 i, 125
 „ **Eliz.**, Brough 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Hy.**, 1545-6 &c. ii, 105
 „ **Hy.**, Swineshead 1575 i, 7
 „ **Hy.**, Swineshead 1575 ii, 162
 „ **Ja.**, Swineshead 1569 i, 152
 „ **Jennet**, Butterwick 1563, 202
 * „ **Jo.**, Saltfleetby All Saints (pr. Feb. 1537-8) 1538-40, 29
 „ **Jo.**, Frieston 1543-5, 74
 „ **Jo.**, Scopwick 1556-7, 13
 „ **Jo.**, Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 25
 „ **Jo.**, Fenton 1561, 170
 „ **Jo.**, Londonthorpe 1564, 73
 „ **Jo.**, Freston 1565, 1
 „ **Jo.**, Fosdyke 1565, 160
 „ **Jo.**, Wigtoft 1568, 224
 „ **Jo.**, Halton 1591 i, 417
 „ **Jo.**, Fulbeck 1591 ii, 319
 „ **Jo.**, Friskney 1591 ii, 360
 „ **Leon.**, Burgh le Marsh 1575 i, 97
 „ **Leon.**, Burgh 1575 ii, 198
 „ **Matilda**, Burgh 1577 i, 52
 „ **Rd.**, Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac 1520-31, 396
 „ **Rd.**, Freston 1557 iii, 102
 „ **Rd.**, Fenyhouse 1558 i, 40
 „ **Rd.**, Castle Bytham 1571 ii, 126
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1574 i, 269
 „ **Rd.**, E. Barkwith 1590, 302
 „ **Bakar**, Rob., Beckingham 1538-40, 90
 „ **Bakar**, Rob., Fenton 1557 iii, 122
 „ **Rob.**, Welby 1562, 130
 „ **Rob.**, Swineshead 1563, 94
 „ **Rob.**, Toft 1577 i, 109
 „ **Rob.**, Clatton 1583 ii, 97
 „ **Rob.**, Fenton 1595 i, 76
 „ **Sim.**, Hogsthorpe 1549-50, 127
 „ **St.**, Swineshead 1568, 168

Baker, **Tho.**, Blankney 1545-6 i, 303
 „ **Tho.**, Wytham 1554-6, 69
 „ **Tho.**, Bourne 1556-7, 68
 „ **Tho.**, Burgh 1557-72, 162
 „ **Tho.**, Bourne 1557 i, 129
 „ **Tho.**, Uffington 1557 i, 378
 „ **Tho.**, Deeping 1573 i, 61
 „ **Tho.**, Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 105
 „ **Tho.**, Gt. Glen 1585 ii, 5
 „ **Tho.**, Deeping 1592, 28
 „ **Tho.**, Nocton 1594 i, 44
 „ **Wm.**, Saltfleetby 1520-31, 357
 „ **Wm.**, Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 242
 „ **Wm.**, E. Halton 1547, 19
 „ **Wm.**, 1561, 117
 „ **Wm.**, Canwick 1569 i, 19
 „ **Wm.**, Swineshead 1577 i, 31
 „ **Wm.**, Fenton 1586, 172
 „ **Wm.**, Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
Baland, *see* **Balland**.
Baldas, **Tho.**, Gedney 1551-2, 79
See also **Bawdys**.
Balden, *see* **Balding**.
Balder, *see* **Baldware**, **Bolder**.
Balderson, **Bauderson**, **Mart.**, Wainfleet 1557 i, 105
 „ **Wm.**, Stainfield 1561, 90
Balderston, **Jo.**, Ashby 1556-7, 98
 „ **Bawderston**, **Jo.**, Stamford 1572 i, 188
 „ **Jo.**, Stainfield 1572 ii, 61
 „ **Bawtherston**, **Jo.**, Osbournby 1572 ii, 259
 „ **Rd.**, Baumber 1535-7, 52
 „ **Tho.**, Bardney 1557 i, 312
 „ **Balderstone**, **Tho.**, Garnthorpe 1593, 137
 „ **Wm.**, Budgett (to be buried at Bardney) 1558 ii, 105
Balding, **Baldinge**, **Jo.**, Boston 1547-9, 206
 „ **Rob.**, Horncastle 1543-5, 323
 „ **Rob.**, Horncastle 1545-6 ii, 1
 „ **Baldyng**, **Tho.**, Imingham 1543-5, 381
 „ **Tho.**, Moulton 1584, 202
 „ **Balden**, **Wm.**, Moulton 1557-72, 9
See also **Bawdyn**.
Baldings, **Chris.**, **W.** **Rasen** 156, 170
Baldocke, **Alx.**, **Tealby** 1534 &c., 61
 „ **Bawdocke**, **Ant.**, **Donington** 1589, 88
 „ **Hamond**, **E.** **Rasen** 1557 i, 22
 „ **Bawdacke**, **Hel.**, **Donington** 1582, 282
 „ **Baudoke**, **Hy.**, **Donington** 1545-6 i, 176
 „ **Jas.**, **Tevelby** 1577 i, 98
 „ **Baudoke**, **Jenet**, **Donington** 1545-6 i, 175

Baldocke, Baudock, Wm., Donington 1551-2, 39
Baldware, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton
 St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
 „ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
 „ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
 „ Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213
 „ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm., 1562, 125
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen 1532-4, 282
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1545-6 i, 201
 „ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
 „ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
 „ Wm., Sutton Var., 4
See also Bolder.
Baldwine, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont
 St. Peters 1597-8, 358
 „ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
 „ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
 „ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33
 „ Bawdwine, Jo., Ribv 1563-6 & 9, 18
 „ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
 „ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling 1573 i, 222
 „ Baudwine, Rd., Reephram 1591 ii, 281
 „ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling 1562, 131
 „ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen 1592, 404
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling 1597-8, 170
 „ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton 1547-9, 41
 „ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 125
 „ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton 1592, 43
Bale, *see* **Bailie**.
Balet, *see* **Ballet**.
Baley, **Balie**, *see* **Bailie**.
Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft 1538-40, 104
 „ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
Ball, Ag., Kirton 1541-3, 246
 „ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
 „ Bawle, Jo., Cowlishill 1563-6 & 9, 168
 „ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
 „ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 61
 „ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131

Ball, Balle, Wm., Grantham 1558 iv, 190
Ballan, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
Balland, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
 „ Baland, Rob., Tothill 1557-84, 165
Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
 „ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding 1543-56, 370
 „ Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56
 „ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
 „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
 „ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
Ballarston, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
Balles, *see* **Balls**.
 * **Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton (pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
 „ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke 1532-4, 256
Balls, Bals, Margt., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme 1584, 113
 „ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh 1543-56, 294
 „ Bals, Wm., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3
Bals, *see* **Balls**.
Baltyme, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Baly, **Balye**, *see* **Bailie**.
Balyson, *see* **Balison**.
Bamber, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Minting 1579, 163
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 i, 23
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 ii, 217
 „ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
 „ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273
See also **Bamburgh**.
Bambrige, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270
 „ Bamburge, Rob., Willoughby 1541, 188
 „ Bammurgh, Tho., Wadingworth 1535-7, 123
See also **Bamber**.
Bamforth, Rob., Kirton 1591-11, 282
Bammurgh, *see* **Bamburgh**.
Banby, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
Banckes, **Bancks**, *see* **Banks**.
Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen 1598, 53
 „ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
 „ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell 1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby** 1558 i, 12
Banera, Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 62
Banes, see Baines.
Banester, see Banister.
Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgebrook 1595 ii, 26
 " **Banyster, Hy., Surfleet** 1541-3, 81
 " **Banester, Hy., Bratoft** 1572 i, 223
 " **Hy., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 3
 " **Banyster, Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 1
 " **Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 353
 " **Banester, Isab., Surfleet** 1558 i, 198
 " **Jo., Harrington** 1576, 218
 " **Bannister, Miles, Sutton** 1570, 187
 " **Rd.** 1566 &c., 235
 " **Rd., Stickney** 1582, 16
 " **alias Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 12 & 27
 " **Rob., Donington** 1578, 149
 " **Bannyster, Tho., Claypole** 1547-9, 65
 " **Wm., Claypole** 1538-40, 31
 " **Bannester, Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 147
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1586, 69
Banke, Geo., Wickenby 1557 i, 405
Bankes, see Banks.
Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster 1597, 19
 " **Edw., Ancaster** 1534 &c., 101
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1585 i, 287
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1596, 235
 " **Bancks, Isab., Ashby** 1585 i, 2
 " **Jo., Thorpe** 1535-7, 135
 " **Bancks, Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 93
 " **Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook** 1562, 264
 " **Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 71
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 8
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1547-9, 100
 " **Banckes, Wm., Coningsby** 1563, 85
 " **Bancks, Wm., Coningsby** 1570, 86
 " **Bancks, Wm., Swinderby** 1587, 404
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see Banister.
Bar, Jo., 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
Baradon, Dav., Donington 1591 i, 258
Barbage, Joan, Uffington 1591 ii, 99
 " **Burbage, Jo., Uffington** 1538-40, 286
- Barbage, Mary, Stixwould** 1586, 296
 " **St., Surfleet** 1553-6, 207
Barbar, see Barber.
Barber, Al., Sutton 1558 iv, 282
 " **Barbar, Al., Thornton** 1597, 96
 " **Ant., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 265
 " **Eliz., Swaton** 1580 i, 197
 " **Barbar, Geo., Obthorp** 1557 iii, 101
 " **Geo., W. Keal** 1590, 307
 " **Barbar, Geo., Stickford** 1595 ii, 60
 " **Barbar, Greg., Thornton** 1558 iv, 161
 " **Hy., Swaton** 1577 i, 75
 " **Jenet, Mareham** 1543-56, 262
 " **Jenet, Sibsey** 1572 ii, 167
 " **Margt., Skegness** 1582, 137
 " **Barbar, Philippa, Fleet** 1596, 15
 " **Rd., Horncastle** 1535-7, 91
 " **Barbar, Rd., Moulton** 1591 i, 122
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1538-40, 203
 " **Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 59
 " **Barbar, Tho., Newton** 1557 iv, 69
 " **Barbar, Wm.** 1535-7, 86
 " **Barbar, Wm., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57
Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.
Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton 1574 i, 105
*** Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby** (pr. 1586) 1586, 254
 " **Hen., S. Willingham** 1575, i, 275
 " **Jo., Ludford Magna** 1564, 32
*** " Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby** (pr. 1537) 1535-7 192
*** " Barde, Tho., Tealby** (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86
Bardall, Jo., Rixton 1585 ii, 42
Bardeslay, Edm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 157
Bardney, Hy. 1543-5, 311
 " **Jo., Dunsby** 1538-40, 117
 " **Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall** 1561, 182
 " **Jo., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 33
 " **Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 238
 " **Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1561, 232
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1598, 148
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 130
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 221
Bardon, Jo., Horsington 1563-6 & 9, 16
Bardsley, see Bardeslay.
Bare, see Barr.
 " **Wm., Waddington** 1584, 375
Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham 1594 i, 117
Barge, Jenet, Washingboro' 1543-5, 173

Barge, Jo., Heckington 1532-4, 303
Bargen, Jas., Moulton 1520-31, 266
Bargon, Margery, Boston 1541-3, 282
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 219
Barhed, Rd., Washingboro' 1547, 7
Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney 1590, 136
Barie, Roger, Oxcomb 1562, 115
 „ Barye, Wm., Holbeach 1543-5, 301
Barkby, Jo., Thorpe 1574 i, 365
Barker, Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 18
 „ Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 144
 „ Ant., Tevelby 1597, 161
 „ Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 4
 „ Ed., Owersby 1593, 39
 „ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 i, 150
 „ Eliz., Hacconby 1572 ii, 63
 „ Eliz., N. Scarle 1589, 175
 „ Em. 1588, i, 275
 „ Hamond, Branston 1557 i, 376
 „ Hum., Waddington 1600, 28
 „ Joan, Uffington 1545-6 i, 271
 „ Jo., Tealby 1534 &c., 59
 „ Barcar, Jo., Owersby 1543-56, 179
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1551-2, 327
 „ Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 149
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1556-7, 115
 „ Jo., Owersby 1563, 110
 „ Jo., Boothby 1586, 302
 „ Jo., Scothern 1591 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Morborne 1595 ii, 35
 „ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 119
 „ Margt., Wigtoft 1541-3, 185
 „ Margt., Owersby 1558 i, 117
 „ Margt., Market Deeping 1569 i, 110
 „ Bacare, Rd., Asgarby 1549-50, 72
 „ Rob., Dunston 1532-4, 21
 „ Rob., Uffington 1545-6 i, 121
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 128
 „ Rob., Scothern 1588 i, 69
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1532-4, 209
 „ Tho., Claythorp 1551-3, 268
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1556-7, 5
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1556-7, 155
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1557 i, 223
 „ Tho., Owersby 1557 iii, 207
 „ Tho., Maltby 1581, 91
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1581, 234
 „ Tho., Bicker 1584, 290
 „ Tho., Laceby 1598, 131
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 170
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 118
 „ Wm., Braunston 1541-3, 154
 „ Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale 1557 iii, 104
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 i, 204

Barker, Wm., Kirkby 1572 i, 51
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1579, 143
 „ Wm., Stoughton 1583 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Carlton 1587, 31
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1587, 197
 „ Wm., Uffington 1594 i, 78
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 62
 „ Wm., Harmston 1597, 76

Barkeworth, *see* **Barkworth**.

Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth

1597-8, 116

Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby 1545-6 i, 54
 „ Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 372
 „ Jo., Anderby 1592, 170
 „ Margt., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 96
 „ Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 4
 „ Miles, Sutton 1592, 210
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1577 i, 68
 „ Rob., Lutton 1583 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Alford 1580 ii, 212
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1543-56, 362
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1564, 135
See also **Barkworth**.

Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham 1543-5, 303

„ Berkeworthe, Eliz., S. Witham 1571 i, 18

„ Geo., Elsham 1557-72, 128

„ Isab., S. Willingham 1567, 248

„ Berkeworthe, Isab., S. Willingham 1571 i, 113

„ Jo., S. Willingham 1538-40, 162

„ Barkworthe, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 138

„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1561, 9

„ Jo. 1566 &c., 111

„ Jo., Legbourne 1581, 101

„ Rd., Ailsby 1580 ii, 122

„ Rd., Cumberworth 1582, 342

„ Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham 1557 iv, 74

„ Tho., Worletby 1581, 55

„ Tho., N. Reston 1594 ii, 115

„ Barkeworth, Wm., Bilsby 1532-4, 324

„ Barkeworthe, Wm., 1534 &c., 35

„ Wm. 1541, 394

See also **Barkwith**.

Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby 1593, 77

„ Barlyman, Jo., Keisby 1583 ii, 250

„ Rd., Swineshead 1543-5, 17

„ Wal., Ponton 1581, 165

See also **Barlman**.

Barlings, Tho., Metheringham

1575 ii, 167

„ Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham 1535-7, 181

„ Rob., Metheringham 1547, 255

Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 i, 82
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield 1592, 380
See also Barleman.
Barlowe, Chris., Donington 1587, 254
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington** 1554-6, 113
Barlyman, see Barleman.
Barlyngs, see Barlings.
Barman, Wm., Haltham 1571 ii, 91
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp 1553-6, 139
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 167
Barnabe, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 194
 „ **Al., Laceby** 1556-7, 31
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton** 1547, 51
 „ **Barnytbye, Fra., Barton** 1551-2, 102
 * „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber** 1563, 148
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton** 1541-3, 226
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28
 „ **Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney** 1589, 125
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1551-3, 86
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney** 1553-6, 30
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke** 1590, 71
 „ **Wm., Wiflingham** 1557 iii, 115
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby** 1563-6 & 9, 6
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49
Barnard, Ag., Markby 1591 ii, 138
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland** 1558 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 100
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192

Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs 1577 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby** 1558 i, 211
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306
 „ **Barnarde, Wm., Biscathorp** 1553-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 58
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1591 ii, 366
Barnardbie, see Barnabe.
 * **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)** 1547-9, 315
Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 5
Barneby, see Barnabe.
Barner, Eliz., Deeping 1574 i, 161
Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp 1597, 66
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193
 „ **Leon., Maltby** 1587, 283
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83
Bareyt, see Barrett.
Barneshall, Tho., Warden 1571 i, 211
Barnetby, see Barnabe.
Barnforth, Jo., Canwick 1562, 52
Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney 1573 ii, 115
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163
Barnswell, Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 256
Barnytby, see Barnabe.
Baron, see Barron.
Baros, Rob., Ewerby 1551-2, 150
Barqueth, see Barkworth.
Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James 1563, 208

- Barr**, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 175
 „ Jo., Donington 1593, 188
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Gedney 1592, 138
Barrand, Rd., Sempingham 1575 i, 28
- Barratt**, *see* **Barrett**.
Barren, *see* **Barron**, **Beron**.
Barrett, **Barritt**, Ag., E. Kirkby 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Barratte**, Fra., Hagnaby 1563 29
 „ **Bareyt**, **Hellenor**, **Slothby** 1551-3, 207
 „ **Jas.**, **Boston** 1588 i, 165
 „ **Barret**, Jo., **Algarkirk** 1535-7, 44
 „ **Jo.**, **Boston** 1570, 136
 „ **Barrytte**, Jo., **Kirton** 1576, 157
 „ **Barret**, Jo., **Frampton** 1585 ii, 146
 „ **Jo.**, **Frampton** 1590, 64
 „ **Pet.**, **S'othby** 1591 i, 82
 „ **Rd.**, **Willoughby-in-the-Marsh** 1547-9, 128
 „ **Barret**, Rd., **Willoughby** 1591 ii, 245
 „ **Barret**, St., **Surfleet** 1575 i, 240
 „ **Barritt**, **Tho.**, **Slothby** 1541, 270
 „ **Tho.**, **Algarkirk** 1543-5, 203
 „ **Tho.**, **Lushby** 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ **Tho.**, **Boothby** 1587, 401
 „ **Barratt**, **Wm.**, **Wigtoft** 1541, 395
 „ **Barratt**, **Wm.**, **Willoughby** 1562, 201
 „ **Barratt**, **Wm.**, **Frampton** 1565, 80
 „ **Barret**, **Wm.**, **Lusby** 1582, 245
 „ **Barret**, **Wm.**, **Leverton** 1591 ii, 217
- Barron**, Jo., **Wigtoft** 1589, 2
 „ **Wm.**, **Pickworth** 1590, 187
See also **Beron**.
- Barrow**, **Chris.**, **Carlton Scroop** 1557-72, 54
 „ **Barrowe**, **Chris.**, **Bicker** 1577 ii, 210
 „ **Barrowe**, **Eliz.**, **Westwood** 1558 ii, 38
 „ **Pet.**, **Honington** 1569 i, 30
 „ **Rd.**, **S. Reston** 1520-31, 387
 „ **Rob.**, **Howell** 1558 i, 76
 „ **Barrowghe**, **Tho.**, **Bicker** 1532-4, 207
 „ **Barrowe**, **Walter**, **Corby** 1541, 412
See also **Borowe**, **Burgh**.
- Barrowghe**, *see* **Barrow**.
Barry, *see* **Barie**.
- Barsell**, Jo., **Gt. Wigton** 1585 ii, 102
Barson, Rd., **Haceby** 1553-6, 62
 „ **Tho.**, **Swaton** 1574 i, 152
 „ **Wm.**, **Belton** 1541, 301
 „ **Wm.**, **Pinchbeck** 1545-6 & c. ii, 303
- Barston**, Jo., **Wickenby** 1557-72, 23
Barterton, **Eliz.**, **Corby** 1582, 290
Barthebie, Jo., **Honington** 1558 i, 26
Bartholmes, **Wm.**, **Halton** 1577 ii, 94
Bartholomew, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Barthon, *see* **Barton**.
Barthrop, **Edm.**, **Hougham** 1580 ii, 36
- Bartill**, St., **Marshchapel** 1598, 45
Bartilmew, **Ant.**, **Chesterton** 1580 ii, 302
 „ **Bartylmew**, **Hy.**, **Clee** 1543-5, 113
 „ **Bartilmewe**, **Hum.**, **Bradley** 1569 i, 56
 „ **Bartylmew**, Jo., **Faldingworth** 1557 ii, 67
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Jo., **Wragby** 1589, 256
 „ Jo., **N. Willingham** 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Bartlemew**, **Nich.**, **Bourne** 1583 i, 92
 „ **Rd.**, **Gt. Coates** 1565, 98
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Rd., **Stainton** 1587, 357
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Rd., **Gosberton** 1596, 155
 „ **Baltymew**, **Rob.**, **Ashby** 1532-4, 246
 „ **Rob.**, **Barrowby** 1557 i, 296
 „ **Bartilmewe**, St., **Clee** 1587, 355
 „ **Bartholomew**, **Tho.**, **Clee** 1557 iv, 153
 „ **Burtelmew**, **Tho.**, **Sturton** 1582, 341
 „ **Wm.**, **Sturton** 1580 ii, 262
 „ **Bartilmewe**, **Wm.**, **Gosberton** 1596, 166
See also **Bartholmes**.
- Bartle**, *see* **Bartill**.
Bartleby, *see* **Barthebie**.
Bartlemew, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Barton, Ag., **Morton** 1541-3 123
 „ **Bartonne**, Ag., **Wragby** 1557 iii, 19
 „ **Bartonne**, **Amb.**, **Barnoldby** 1571 ii, 60
 „ **Bartonne**, **Beat.**, **Dunston** 1571 ii, 186
 „ **Eliz.**, **S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 198
 „ **Geo.**, **Ludburgh** 1592, 7
 „ **Isab.**, **Barnoldby** 1586, 43
 „ **Jenet**, **S. Kelsey** 1575 i, 301
 „ **Jenet**, **S. Kelsey** 1575 ii, 34

Barton, Jo., Fulbeck 1520-31, 355
 „ Jo., Ludburgh 1573 i, 249
 „ Jo., Ludburgh 1577 i, 42
 „ Jo., Studham 1591 ii, 240
 „ Jo., Kyme 1599, 120
 „ Barthon, Rd., Edenham 1553-6, 171
 „ Bartonne, Rd., Deeping 1574 ii, 112
 „ Rd., Dunston 1587, 179
 „ Rob., Ludborough 1535-7, 138
 „ Rob., Brough 1553-6, 144
 „ Rob., Quarrington 1585 ii, 153
 „ Rob., Normanby 1594 i, 100
 „ Bartone, Sim., Slotheby 1593, 32
 „ Tho., Beasby 1541-3, 308
 „ Tho., Thorpe 1554-6, 31
 „ Tho., Digby 1557 iv, 274
 „ Tho., Belton 1569 i, 8
 „ Tho., Covenham Barth. 1577 i, 121
 „ Tho., Dunston 1596, 169
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1520-31, 304
 „ Bartonne, Wm., Hacconby 1558 i, 183
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 270
 „ Wm., S. Willingham 1566 &c., 199
 „ Wm., Holme 1588 i, 100
 „ Wm., Normanby 1588 i, 171
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1597, 108
See also Berton.
Bartrey, Bartraie, see Bawtrie.
Bartylmew, see Bartilmew.
Barwell, Margt., Saxton 1570, 154
 „ Wm., Washingbro' 1549-50, 18
Barwicke, Jo., Clee 1557 i, 316
Barye, see Barie.
Basforth, Wm., Leicester 1591 ii, 251
Basker, Jo., Saleby 1578, 94
Basse, Al., Threkingham 1557 i, 110
 „ Chris., S. Witham 1520-31, 254
 „ Rd., Newton 1556-7, 146
 „ Rd., Somerby 1561, 201
 „ Tho., Haldenham 1557 i, 36
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 74
 „ Wm., Sapperton 1520-31, 57
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby 1520-31, 253
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1591 i, 198
Basson, Rob., Fleet 1579, 198
Baster, Dynniss, Sutton 1589, 148
Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints 1570, 11
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton 1551-3, 18
 „ Hugh, Heckington 1594 ii, 2
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
 „ Jo., Beasby 1543-5, 60

Baston, Jo., Stickney 1567, 292
 „ Rob., Stickney 1532-4, 57
 „ Rob., Bourn 1535-7, 208
 „ Rob., Beasby 1538-40, 224
 „ Tho., Saleby 1543-5, 69
 „ Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 98
 „ Bastone, Wm. 1541, 291
 „ Bastonne, Wm., Leake 1585 i, 13
 „ Wm., Stickney Var., 4
Batchelor, see Bachelor.
Bate, Bayte, Al., Frampton 1547, 209
 „ Al., Silk Willoughby 1591 i, 236
 „ Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft 1553-6, 118
 „ Bayte, Ann, Boston 1543-56, 402
 „ Bayt, Ant., Billingham 1557 i, 368
 „ Ant., Stow 1597-8, 21
 „ Baite, Eliz., Boothby 1588 ii, 149
 „ Bayte, Hy., Billingham 1600, 87
 „ Hugh, Greasby 1567, 229
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1520-31, 395
 „ Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James 1551-2, 228
 „ Beyt, Jo., Lavington 1557 iv, 112
 „ Jo., Toft 1557-72, 223
 „ Bayte, Jo., Digby 1562, 174
 „ Jo., Ransby 1582, 188
 „ Jo., Haltham 1585 i, 234
 „ Jo., Corby 1587, 295
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1590, 57
 „ Jas., Ashby 1598, 92
 „ Bayte, Pet., Morton 1553-6, 174
 „ Bayte, Rph., Billingboro' 1577 ii, 2
 „ Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft 1541-3, 174
 „ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft 1557-72, 224
 „ Baite, Rd., Muckton 1558 i, 69
 „ Baite, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 i, 217
 „ Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 25
 „ Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp 1580 i, 209
 „ Rd., Freston 1584, 244
 „ Baite, Rd., Heckington 1592, 320
 „ Baite, Rd., Kedington 1597, 79
 „ Baytt, Rob., Ancaster 1535-7, 74
 „ Baite, Rob., Morton 1558 iv, 131
 „ Baite, Rob., Billingboro' 1578, 273
 „ Rob., Boothby 1583 i, 113
 „ Rob., Freston 1587, 343
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1589, 150
 „ Baite, Rob., Bourn 1590, 51
 „ Bayte, Rog., Wibberton Var., 74
 „ Tho., Frampton 1543-5, 38
 „ Tho., Deeping 1558 iii, 46

- Bate**, Tho., Billingham 1570, 70
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 45
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129
 „ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16
Bateman, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106
 „ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311
 „ Leon, Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541-3, 278
See also Boteman.
- Baterlbooth**, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159
Bateson, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8
 „ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173
 „ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 173
 „ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 76
 „ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100
 „ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
 „ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535-7, 151
 „ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543-5, 346
- Bathe**, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 111
 „ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27
 „ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 68
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 368
- Bathelay**, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21
 „ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532-4, 328
- Batley**, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
- Batman**, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Benington 1587, 239
See also Bateman, Boteman.
- Batson (or Butson)**, Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
- Batt**, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4
See also Batty.
- Battison**, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
- Battlebooth**, *see* Baterlbooth.
- Batty**, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91
 „ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41
 „ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243
 „ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611
 „ Batte, Rob. 1543-56, 70
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177
 „ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54
Batty, see also Betty.
- Bauckins**, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210
- Baude**, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297
See also Bowde.
- Bauderson**, *see* Balderson.
- Baudie**, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
- Baudock**, Baudoke, *see* Baldocke.
- Baudwine**, *see* Baldwin.
- Baunam**, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
- Baunston**, Tho., Swafield 1592, 97
- Baven**, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187
 „ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554-6, 310
 „ Bavyn, Alx., Sibsey 1557 iv, 258
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351
 „ Bavine, Geo., Kirton 1582, 67
 „ Hy., Chatvey 1574 i, 373
 „ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159
 „ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42
 „ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33
 „ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164
 „ Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 140
 „ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206
 „ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169
 „ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 i, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21
 „ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171
 „ Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
- Bavine**, Bavyne, *see* Baven.
- Bavyngton**, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
- Bawdacke**, *see* Baldocke.
- Bawderston**, *see* Balderston.
- Bawdinge**, *see* Bawdyn.
- Bawdneye**, *see* Bardney.
- Bawdocke**, *see* Baldocke.
- Bawdrie**, Bawdrey, Bawdre, *see* Bawtrie.
- Bawdwine**, Bawdwyn, *see* Baldwin.
- Bawdyn**, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386
 „ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379
 „ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107
 „ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111
 „ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139
 „ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486
 „ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

Bawdyn, Bowden, Wm., Linwood 1585 i, 176
See also **Balding**, **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Burdon**.
Bawdys, Anne, Sommerby 1545-6 i, 257
See also **Baldas**.
Bawkoke, *see* **Bowcock**.
Bawldar, **Bawlder**, *see* **Baldware**.
Bawle, *see* **Ball**.
Bawmber, *see* **Bamber**.
Bawmer, Al., Hemingby 1579, 123
 „ Edm., Barrow 1591 i, 33
See also **Bowmer**.
Bawne, Ca., Sutton 1592, 234
 „ Tho., Sutton 1583 ii, 69
See also **Bourne**.
Bawthe, *see* **Booth**.
Bawtherston, *see* **Balderston**.
Bawtraie, **Bawtre**, *see* **Bawtrie**.
Bawtrie, Bawdre 1557 iv, 238
 „ Bawdrey, Al., Leak 1557 iv, 190
 „ Bawdrye, Anne, Leake 1576, 189
 „ Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby 1562, 117
 „ Bawtre, Edm., Boston 1532-4, 147
 „ Isab., Leake 1591 i, 419
 „ Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby 1586, 59
 „ Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes 1572 ii, 247
 „ Bawdre, Jo., Leake 1532-4, 229
 „ Bawtre, Jo., Croft 1535-7, 119
 „ Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode 1574 i, 67
 „ Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby 1574 ii, 63
 „ Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe 1569 i, 88
 „ Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby 1585 i, 89
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1600, 116
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1591 ii, 244
 „ Bawdrie, Sam., Leake 1586, 99
 „ Bawdrie, Su., Leverton 1585 i, 235
 „ Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1541, 273
 „ Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 84
 „ Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode 1573 ii, 180
 „ Tho., Leake 1596, 6
 „ Bawdry, Wm., Borough 1543-5, 320
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1558 i, 57
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1577 i, 63
 „ Bawdrie, Wm., Leake 1586, 91

Baxbie, Rob., Kirton 1590, 414
Baxter, *see* **Baxter**.
Baxter, Ad., Kirton 1569 i, 93
 „ Ag., Wiberton 1581, 56
 „ Ant., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 205
 „ Geo., Scotlethorp 1592, 40
 „ Godf., Baston 1593, 288
 „ Hy., Cathorpe 1520-31, 234
 „ Jo., Scopwick 1556-7, 104
 „ Jo., Ashby 1575 i, 74
 „ Jo., Ashby 1575 ii, 185
 „ Jo., Orby 1578, 255
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1599, 154
 „ Jo., Pointon 1600, 13
 „ Rd., Scopwick 1556-7, 99
 „ *alias* Taylor, Rd., Ludborough 1562, 217
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1574 i, 162
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1574 ii, 72
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1594 ii, 138
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1545-6 & c. ii, 194
 „ Rob., Castle Bytham 1552-6, 116
 „ Rob., Horsington 1577 ii, 149
 „ Baykster, Tho., Aswarby 1538-40, 171
 „ Baxster, Tho., Poynton 1538-40, 220
 „ Tho., Leverton 1547, 110
 „ Tho., Bamburgh 1551-3, 85
 „ Tho., Newark 1557-72, 51
 „ Tho., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ Tho., Sempringham 1565, 143
 „ Tho., Brampton 1565, 211
 „ Backster, Tho., Aswarby 1576, 6
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1589, 8
 „ Tho., Pointon 1592, 9
 „ Tho., Pointon 1592, 348
 „ Baxster, Wm., Fleet 1532-4, 183
 „ Wm., Frieston 1598, 65
Bay, Jo., Canwicke 1574 i, 34
 „ Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 158
Baydwyn, Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 39
Bayes, *see* **Baies**.
Baykster, *see* **Baxter**.
Baylay, **Bayle**, *see* **Bailie**.
Bayles, Peter, Toft 1557-72, 208
Bayley, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bailie**.
Baylyf, *see* **Bailif**.
Bayman, Rd., Brigsley 1551-2, 199
Bayne, *see* **Baine**.
Baynes, **Bayns**, *see* **Baines**.
Baynton, *see* **Bainton**.
Baynys, *see* **Baines**.
Bayrnes, *see* **Barnes**.
Bays, Ursula, Canwick 1592, 523
Baysbie, *see* **Beesby**.
Bayston, Jo., Ludboro' 1573 ii, 76
Baythla, *see* **Bathelay**.

Bayt, Baytt, see Bate.**Baythe, see Bathe.****Baytsonne, see Bateson.****Baywen, see Baven.****Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton**

1547, 104

„ Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316

„ Bech, Ann, Thurganby 1535-7, 236

„ Beytche, Ann, Gosberton 1547, 104 & 220

„ Beche, Brian, Thurganby 1520-31, 347

„ Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith 1545-6 & c. ii, 257

„ Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275

„ Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk 1545-6 & c. ii, 27

„ Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392

„ Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4

„ Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280

„ Beche, Mich., Bloxholme 1574 i, 29

„ Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1520-31, 327

„ Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7

„ Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 184

„ Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61

„ Beche, Rob., Quarrington 1588 ii, 175

„ Simon. Ludford 1590, 142

„ Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203

„ Beche, Sir Tho., Welton 1543-5, 234

„ Beche, Tho., Rouston 1557 iii, 211

„ Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200

„ Beeche, Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 7

„ Beech, Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 35

„ Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 177

Beachame, Chris., Bonby 1592, 264

„ Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24

Beadman, Tho., Grantham 1593, 165**Beaford, Wm., Goxhill** 1592, 408**Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen** 1520-31, 186

„ Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2

„ Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275

„ Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325

„ Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton 1558 i, 128

„ Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13

„ Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26

„ Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173

„ Jo., Deeping 1584, 38

„ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23

Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton 1569 ii, 11

„ Beile, Margt., Sutterton 1566-9, 42

„ Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112

„ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45

„ Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9

„ Tho., Stickney 1566 & c., 94

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192

„ Tho., Clee 1586, 225

„ Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41

„ Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32

*See also Beylle.***Beaman, see Beamond.****Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby** 1591 i, 123

„ Beaman, Geo., Ludford 1572 i, 172

„ Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121

„ Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby 1520-31, 219

„ Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260

„ Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby 1585 i, 16

„ Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193

„ Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414

„ Jo., Billesby 1591 ii, 18

„ Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82

„ Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139

„ Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296

„ St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70

„ Beamonte, Tho., Beasby 1568, 187

„ Wm., Barrow 1600, 270

Beane, Lewis, Holbeach 1588 i, 153

„ Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123

„ Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142

„ Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114

*See also Ben.***Beard, Hugh** 1557 i, 406**Bearde, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 184**Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp** 1553-6, 158

„ Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in

par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168

Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 174**Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell** 1591 ii, 128**Bearsdall, Rd., Alford** 1589, 251**Beare, Ag., Stickney** 1579, 60

„ Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47

„ Jo., Stickney 1593, 40

„ Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81

„ Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15

*See also Bere.***Beaty, Edw., Farforth** 1585 ii, 15**Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham** 1593, 128

„ Barth. 1589, 179

„ Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1535-7, 186

„ Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1561, 172

„ Betniffe, Jo. 1580 ii, 235

„ Jo., Laceby

- Beatniff**, Bettinif, Margaret,
Hammeringham 1593, 295
 „ Betnef, Pat., Covenham
 Barth. 1579, 211
 „ Betnief, Rd., Clee 1565, 160
 „ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp
 1553-6, 47
 „ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7
 „ Beytncyff, Wm., Somercotes
 1557-84, 105
 „ Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes
 1570, 5
- Beauchamp**, *see* **Beachame**.
Beaumont, *see* **Beamond**.
Beaver, Geof., Marsh Chapel
 1591 i, 379
 „ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45
- Bebie**, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341
- Bech**, **Beche**, *see* **Beach**.
Beckbayn, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40
Becke, Al., Greetham 1579, 19
 „ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266
 „ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140
 „ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69
 „ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1
 „ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham
 1534 &c., 65
 „ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55
 „ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191
 „ Becke, Jo., Heckington
 1569 i, 29
 „ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94
 „ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329
 „ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163
 „ Rd., Anwicke 1538-40, 355
 „ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178
 „ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86
 „ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237
 „ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121
 „ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262
 „ Wm., Slothby 1543-5, 104
 „ Wm., Westborough 1543-5, 104
 „ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128
 „ Wm., St. James in the Dioces
 1565, 91
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192
 „ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90
 „ Wm., Partney 1592, 622
- Beckingham**, Al., Thoresway
 1558 iv, 248
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1551-3, 179
 „ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5
 „ Tho., Thoresway
 1545-6 &c. ii, 63
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1551-3, 202
 „ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52
- Beckle**, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123
Beckwith, Geo., Horsington
 1557 i, 343
- Beckwith**, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4
 „ Beckwith, Wm., Horsington
 1561, 152
 „ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107
- Bedall**, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
 „ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
 „ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham
 1551-3, 230
 „ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham
 1551-3, 233
 „ Tho., Weston 1568, 49
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44
 „ Wm., Kelstern 1535-7, 140
See also **Biddall**.
- Bedcote**, Jo., Litlington, Beds.
 1577 ii, 303
- Bedford**, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55
 „ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59
 „ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59
- Bedle**, Wm., Cottred, Herts.
 1557-72, 218
- Bedman**, Jas., Goxhill
 1545-6 &c. ii, 235
- Bedoine**, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165
Bedonis, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5
- Bee**, Aug., Hough 1589, 288
 „ Edm., Harmston 1583 ii, 65
 „ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157
 „ Hy., Hough 1596, 98
 „ Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 194
 „ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131
 „ Mary, Horkstow 1600, 218
 „ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420
 „ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223
- Beeche**, *see* **Beach**.
Beeke, *see* **Becke**.
Beel, *see* **Beale**.
Beesby, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby
 1592, 143
 „ Baysbie, Hy., Allington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 339
 „ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn
 1591 ii, 10
 „ Beisbie, Rob., Snarford
 1545-6 &c. ii, 338
 „ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65
 „ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham
 1553-6, 197
- Beete**, Rob., Balby 1599, 299
- Beetley**, *see* **Betle**.
Beetson, Anne, Swarby 1504 i, 142
 „ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43
 „ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn 1596, 55
 „ **Bietson, Tho., Swarby** 1594 ii, 131
Beford, Tho., Wimeswold 1583 ii, 260
Beforth, Rd., Barrow 1538-40, 134
Beforth, Jo., Goxhill 1532-4, 155
Beiche, see Beach.
Beile, see Beale.
Beisbie, see Beesby.
Beite, see Bate.
Beitson, see Bateson.
Beke, see Becke.
Bele, see Beale.
Belfield, Val., Garwicke 1583 ii, 120
Belhouse, Rd., Ashby 1591 ii, 194
Bell, Ad., Saxelby 1549-50, 51
 „ **Ag., Burwell** 1567, 187
 „ **Al., Barrowby** 1599, 280
 „ **Barth., Ruskington** 1599, 119
 „ **Bassett, Frieston** 1599, 232
 „ **Brian, Tattershall** 1591 ii, 75
 „ **Ca., Frampton** 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Ca., Wrawby** 1571 i, 84
 „ **Chas., Steeping** 1585 i, 211
 „ **Chris., Aunsby** 1557 iii, 161
 „ **Edw., Mumby** 1553-6, 48
 „ **Eliz., Bolingbroke** 1557 iv, 35
 „ **Eliz., Derrington** 1558 ii, 28
 „ **Eliz., Boston** 1571 ii, 50
 „ **Eliz., Dorrington** 1600, 86
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1586, 19
 „ **Geo., Howell** 1587, 39
 „ **Geo., Wrawby** 1595 i, 49
 „ **Hy., Hartewell** 1571 i, 158
 „ **Isab., Scartho'** 1573 i, 282
 „ **Isab., Scartho'** 1573 ii, 184
 „ **Isab., Wrawby** 1592, 361
 „ **Ja., Benniworth** 1567, 230
 „ **Janet, Boston** 1561, 72
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1541, 397
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1543-5, 296
 „ **Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe** 1545-6 i, 299
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1547, 100
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1549-50, 74
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 119
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1552-6, 257
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1558 ii, 27
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1564, 8
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1566 &c., 258
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1567, 139
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1567, 204
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1572 ii, 275
 „ **Jo., Causby (Candlesby)** 1573 i, 107
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1578, 43
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 169
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1582, 269
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1591 i, 340
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1592, 196
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1594 ii, 89

Bell, Jo., Hale 1597-8, 74
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 98
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1599, 162
 „ **Laur., Gedney** 1534 &c., 16
 „ **Laur., Aslackby** 1588 ii, 170
 „ **Leon., Coningsby** 1573 i, 159
 „ **Leon., Coningsby** 1574 i, 280
 „ **Leon., Gt. Hale** 1584, 210
 „ **Margt., Tevelby** 1571 i, 78
 „ **Margt., Ewerby** 1576, 221
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Scartho'** 1561, 156
 „ **Margt., Croxton** 1591 ii, 47
 „ **Oswald, Corby** 1582, 224
 „ **Pet., Navenby** 1586, 184
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1583 ii, 114
 „ **Reg., Boston** 1593, 132
 „ **Rd., Bloxholme** 1538-40, 336
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1543-5, 237
 „ **Rd., Swinderby** 1547, 111
 „ **Rd., Austhorpe** 1554-6, 339
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1557 iii, 43
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorp** 1557 iii, 75
 „ **Rd., Aisthorp** 1557 iv, 294
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 6
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1584, 37
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1586, 125
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1590, 156
 „ **Rd., Wrawby** 1591 i, 88
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1596, 192
 „ **Rob., Austhorpe** 1532-4, 119
 „ **Rob., Braunston** 1532-4, 155
 „ **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 146
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1543-5, 29
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1547, 15
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1547-9, 165
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1551-2, 191
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1557 iii, 82
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1557 iii, 192
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1565, 171
 „ **Rob., Bennworth** 1566 &c., 211
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1591 i, 211
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 ii, 184
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1594 ii, 43
 „ **Rog., Butterwick** 1532-4, 15
 „ **Rog., Ewerby** 1589, 16
 „ **St., Somercots** 1558 ii, 92
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1532-4, 191
 „ **Tho., Harmston Hall** 1543-56, 18
 „ **Tho., Bonby** 1553-6, 104
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1562, 243
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1567, 54
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 119
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1572 ii, 275
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1573 i, 192
 „ **Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby** 1573 ii, 20
 „ **Tho., E. Randall** 1577 ii, 218
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1582, 186
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1583 ii, 224

Bell , Tho., Swinderby	1587, 337	Ben , Chris., Hundleby	1541, 52
„ Tho., Hale	1590, 16	„ Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	„ Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	„ Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
„ Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	„ Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
„ Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	„ Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
„ Wm.	1558 iv, 19	„ Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
„ Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	„ Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows	
„ Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270	„ churchyard	1562, 173
„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	„ Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
„ Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	„ Benn, Rob., Frieston	
„ Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	„	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
„ Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	„ Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
„ Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	„ Walt., N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
„ Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	„ Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
Bellam , Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Benne, Wm., Frieston	
Bellame , <i>see</i> Bellamy .		„	1557 iii, 50
Bellamy , Bellamie, Ag., Ashby		„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
„	1558 iv, 160	„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
„ Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	Benacle , Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	
„ Bellamie, Chris., Halton		„	1592, 342
„	1597, 59	„ Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
„ Bellamie, Edw., Harmston		„ Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
„	1592, 197	„ Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
„ Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	„ Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	
„ Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'		„	1563, 20
„	1557 i, 256	„ Benekell, Tho., Donington	
„ Bellame, Jo., Lincoln		„	1538-40, 55
„	1557-72, 45	„ Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
„ Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	„ Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
„ Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	Benat , <i>see</i> Bennett .	
„ Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk		Benbowe , Wm., Holbeach	
„	1571 ii, 161	„	1583 ii, 45
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Bencroft , <i>see</i> Bancroft .	
„ Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'		Bend , Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
„	1572 ii, 9	Bende , Wm., Partney	1577 i, 158
Beller , Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bendicke , Rob., Randby	1582, 297
Bellerbie , Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bendlay , <i>see</i> Benlay .	
Bellingham , Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bene , <i>see</i> Ben .	
Bellowe , Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Benecle , Benekell , <i>see</i> Benacle .	
„ Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'		Beneson , Jas., W. Deeping	
„	1538-40, 221	„	1557-72, 142
„ Tho., Boston	Var., 71	„ Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
„ Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	„ Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belshawe , Rob., Legsby	1543-5, 305	„	<i>See also</i> Benson .
Belson <i>als.</i> Smyth, Rd., Fanby		Benet , <i>see</i> Bennett .	
„	1563-6 & 9, 167	Benetland , Geo., Crowle	
Belstrop , Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	„	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
Belt , Jo., Alkborough		„ Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck	
„	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	„	1600, 128
Belton , Alan, Billingham	1535-7, 1	Beneworthe , Al., Kirmington	
„ Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	„	1573 i, 285
„ Nich., Rippingale	1592, 383	„ Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-	
Belwarde , Margt., Spalding	1541, 251	„ by-Stowe	1543-56, 189
Belwicke , Joan, Carwicke	1583 i, 109	„ Hy.	1535-7, 115
Bemond , <i>see</i> Beamond .		„ Beningworth, Hum., Orby	
Bemrose , Rd., Rasen	1597, 253	„	1593, 331
Ben , Bene, Alan, Frieston		„ Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	
„	1543-5, 252	„	1580 ii, 238

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,
 Limber 1593, 261
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3
Bengnutt, *see* **Bennett**.
Benith, *see* **Bennett**.
Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 45
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202
Benne, *see* **Ben**.
Bennell, Jo., Aspring 1591 ii, 182
Bennetland, *see* **Benetland**.
Bennett, Ag., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 11
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117
 „ Bengnutt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324
 „ Bennyt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248
 „ Benytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359

Bennett, Hy., Messingham 1580 ii, 77
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108
 „ Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283
 „ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134
 „ Benytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41
 „ **Benytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152
 „ **Benytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medtingham** 1565, 203
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpingham** 1578, 261
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358
Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworth.
Bennytt, Bennyt, &c., see Bennett.
Benorton (?), see Bevorton.
Benson, Bart., Welton 1579, 258
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240
Benson, Wm., Swineshead 1591 i, 274
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62
See also Beneson.
Bente, Chris., Asgarby 1549-50, 137
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50
Bentley, Isab., Sutton 1586, 151
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 111
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87
 „ **Win., Deeping** 1589, 47
See also Benlay.
Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45
Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.
Benyt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.
Bengworthe, see Beneworth.
Berchmore, see Burchmore.
Berde, see Birde.
Berdenaye, see Bardney.
Bere, Chris., Barrow 1532-4, 194
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171
See also Beare.
Berear, see Buryer.
Beredge, Tho., Bicker 1557 iii, 142
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186
Berial, see Buriall.
Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.
Berne, see Burne.
Berneby, see Barnabie.
Beron, Rd., Barrowby 1545-6 &c. ii, 247
See also Barron.
Berre, see Berry.
Berriall, see Buriall.
Berridge, see Beredge.
Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby 1551-3, 234
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell 1543-5, 143
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 158
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Welbourn** 1598, 186
 „ **Tho., Usselby** 1520-31, 173
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1584, 376
 „ **Berie, Tho., Grantham** 1595 i, 53
 „ **Berre, Wm.** 1543-56, 163
 „ **Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1565, 55
See also Bere, Bury.
Berton, see Burton.
Bervain, Alice, Barton 1534 &c., 51
Bervell, Tho., Toft 1571 i, 64
Berwicke, Rob., Clee 1557 iii, 109
Besebie, see Beesby.
Beshope, see Bishop.
Besord (?), see Beford, Beforth.
Best, Ag., Dalderby 1558 i, 53
 „ **Gab., Grantham** 1588 i, 164
 „ **Joan, Bolingbroke** 1583 i, 10
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1589, 98
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1551-2, 117
 „ **Rog., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 95
 „ **Beste, St., Roughton** 1541, 168
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1566 &c., 289
Beston, Jo., Spalding 1547, 58
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1566 &c., 223
Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe 1597, 190
Bet, see Bett.
Bete, Nich., Burnham 1580 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1557 iv, 353
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1582, 79
See also Bett.
Betison, see Bettyson.
Betknif, see Beatniff.
Bettle, John, Woodall 1592, 133
Betnef, see Beatniff.
Betney, Jo., Belvoir 1547-9, 167
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 22
Betnief, Betniffe, etc., see Beatniff.
Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby 1578, 59
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1572 ii, 249
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1579, 29
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541-3, 52
 „ **Betsonne, Rob.** 1568, 203
 „ **Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach** 1564, 89
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1532-4, 223
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1597, 48
Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham 1564, 182
 „ **Eliz., Scotton** 1591 ii, 280
 „ **Bette, Hy., Poynton** 1563, 116
 „ **Joane, Pointon** 1565, 3
 „ **Bette, Jo., Stanwate** 1588 i, 95

Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 386
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 144
 „ **Bet, Wm., Wigtoft** 1543-56, 406
 „ **Bette, Wm., Hougham** 1561, 31
See also Bete.
Bettiniff, see Beatniff.
Betts, Jo., Bardney 1587, 165
 „ **Bettes, Pet., Thornton** 1557-72, 116
 „ **Tho., Aston** 1580 ii, 92
Betterige, Al., Moulton 1574 i, 9
Bettingsse, Bryan, Clee 1561, 171
Betton, Tho., Doddington 1543-5, 308
Betty, Jo., Hougham 1577 ii, 75
 „ **Betye, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 221
Bettyson, Rd., Mumby 1552-6, 242
 „ **Betysonne, Wm., Mumby** 1558 ii, 108
Betyche, see Beach.
Betyll, Rob., Spalding 1535-7, 95
Betysonne, see Bettyson.
Bever, see Beaver.
Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln 1571 i, 202
 „ **Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby** 1561, 154
 „ **Fra., Billesby** 1579, 250
 „ **Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp** 1567, 153
 „ **Joan, Tevelby** 1587, 425
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1520-31, 189
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1598, 45
 „ **Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 67
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 10
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1562, 257
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 125
 „ **Tho., Humberstone** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1566-9, 61
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1570, 125
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1586, 295
 „ **Beverlay, Wm., N. Somers-coates** 1561, 239
 „ **Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1600, 252
See also Bewley.
Beverton, see Bevorton.
Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee 1557 iii, 93
 „ **Tho.** 1585 ii, 180
Bevlay, see Beverley.
Bevill, Ca., Bourn 1591 i, 256
Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton 1582, 326
Bew, see Bewe.
Beway, Jenet, Waddington 1534 &c., 135
Bewe, A., Sotby 1566 &c., 82
 „ **Mich., Mkt. Stainton** 1569 i, 214

- Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1566 &c., 707
- Bewerley, see Beverley.**
- Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby** 1595 i, 212
- Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro'** 1557-72, 137
- „ **Jas., Barrowby** 1590, 425
- „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1569 ii, 31
- See also Beverley.*
- Bewrall, see Buriall.**
- Beyche, see Beach.**
- Beydal, see Bedall.**
- Beyke, see Becke.**
- Beylle, Jo., Stamford** 1547, 160
- „ **Beyle, Jo., Bicker** 1532-4, 163
- „ **Beyll, Raynold, Frampton** 1552-6, 250
- „ **Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1545-6 i, 42
- „ **Beyle, Wm., Welby** 1564, 36
- See also Bailie, Beale.*
- Beynes, see Baines.**
- Beynor, Jo., Langtft** 1547, 166
- Beyrge, Wm., Stamford** 1541, 421
- Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton** 1541, 404
- Beyt, Beytson, see Bate, Bateson.**
- Beytche, see Beach.**
- Beytneyff, see Beatniff.**
- Beytson, see Bateson.**
- Bichfield, Jo., Kealby** 1541, 81
- Bicker, Jeff., Toft** 1566 &c., 200
- Bickerstaff, see Bycarstaffe.**
- Bidall, Jo., Bardney** 1534 &c., 121
- „ **Jo., Bick'r** 1592, 157
- „ **Biddell, Wm., Nelston** 1597-8, 232
- See also Bedall.*
- Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford** 1588 i, 214
- Bidmer, Edm., Howton** 1591 i, 296
- Bidney, see Bydney.**
- Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp** 1558 iv, 162
- Biesby, see Beesby.**
- Bietson, see Beetson.**
- Bigge, Brice, Syston** 1558 ii, 6
- „ **Bygge, Ag., Hytching** 1569 ii, 1
- Bigles, Rob., Kettleby** 1556-7, 80
- „ **Rob., Kettleby** 1557 i, 113
- Bigott, Edm., Moulton** 1593, 181
- „ **Jo., Moulton** 1554-6, 254
- „ **Bigot, Jo., Moulton** 1593, 203
- „ **Bygod, Rph.** 1566 &c., 124
- „ **Bigot, Rph., Moulton** 1591 i, 112
- „ **Bigot, Tho., Moulton** 1579, 181
- „ **Tho., Moulton** 1594 i, 94
- „ **Bygott, Tho., Moulton** 1599, 115
- „ **Wm., Moulton** 1553-6, 209
- Bigworth, see Bygworthe.**
- Bilbe, Hel.** 1535-7, 108
- Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton** 1591 i, 166
- Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro'** 1558 ii, 38
- „ **Jo., Gainsboro'** 1551-3, 140
- Bilby, see Bilbe.**
- Bilcliff, see Bycliff.**
- Bill, Tho., Stickney** 1580 ii, 163
- „ **Byll, Wm., Hough** 1547, 162
- Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet** 1543-5, 153
- „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1579, 61
- *Billesby, Byllysby, Eliz., wid. of** Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby 1541, 387
- „ **Nich., Leake** 1592, 160
- * „ Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills** 1562, 23
- Billngay, see Billingham.**
- Billngbrook, Leon., N. Kyme** 1600, 211
- Billngbroke, Rob., Kyme** 1590, 245
- See also Bullngbroke.*
- Billnghay, Billngay, Margt.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 395
- „ **Mich., Bardney** 1554-6, 93
- Billngsley, Tho., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 96
- Bilsby, see Billesby.**
- Bilson, Tho., Grantham** 1570, 198
- Biltinge, Al., Tevelby** 1589, 2
- „ **Edw., Beningworth** 1581, 138
- „ **Bilting, Geo., Hemingby** 1562, 7
- „ **Hy., Hemingby** 1566 &c., 120
- „ **Bilting, Hy., Hemingby** 1591 i, 428
- „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1570, 120
- „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1568, 211
- „ **Tho., Stickford** 1589, 51
- „ **Wm., Hemingby** 1566 &c., 237
- Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton** 1581, 84
- „ **Tho., Bassington** 1594 i, 79
- Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby** 1566-9, 30
- „ **Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1569 ii, 53
- Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton** 1599, 178
- „ **Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton** 1597, 254
- Binge, Al., Donington** 1572 ii, 108
- „ **Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds)** 1557-72, 149
- „ **Margt., Corby** 1590, 345
- Bingham, Jas., Bingham** 1574 i, 30
- „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 47
- „ **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 388
- Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston** 1538-40, 148
- „ **Rob., Gunby** 1591 ii, 355
- Binks, Jeff., Croft** 1547-9, 142
- „ **Bynks, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 199
- „ **Bynks, Margt., W. Keal** 1557 iii, 28
- „ **Binkes, Wm., Syston** 1599, 75
- Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake** 1592, 329

Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127
Binns, see Bynnes.
Birbeck, see Burbeck.
Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham
 1558 i, 203
 „ Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155
 „ Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 90
 „ Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122
 „ Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317
 „ Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 6
 „ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270
Birchmore, see Burchmore.
Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney
 1538-40, 308
 „ Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151
 „ Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12
 „ Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89
 „ Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175
 „ Joan 1571 ii, 109
 „ Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211
 „ Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177
 „ Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543-56, 287
 „ Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 167
Birdhead, Birdned, see Burdhead, Burdned.
Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63
Birkenshaw, see Burkinshawe.
Birkett, see Burkitt.
Birkill, see Burkill.
Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188
 „ Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111
 „ Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395
Birne, see Burne.
Birrott, see Byrott.
Birte, see Burte.
Birtle, see Byrtle.
Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 83
Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck
 1585 ii, 28
 „ Bisshopp, Chris., Mi'nethorp 1571 ii, 170
 „ Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152
 „ Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124
 „ Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97
 „ Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156
 „ Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93
 „ Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

Bishop, Rob., Hemswell
 1545-6 &c. ii, 51
 „ Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198
 „ Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399
 „ Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551-2, 197
 „ Tho., Firsby 1568, 87
 „ Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142
 „ Tho., Frieston 1589, 43
Bissell, see Bistle.
Bisshope, see Bishop.
Bistarthorpe, see Bystarthorpe.
Bistee, see Bystee.
Bistle, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck
 1541-3, 186
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190
 „ Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227
 „ Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269
Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142
Bitchefeld, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133
 „ Bitchefeld, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254
Bitlock, see Bytlocke.
Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35
 See also Bytters.
Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532-4, 113
Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288
Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157
Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557-72, 204
Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby 1581, 143
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 175
 „ Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72
 „ Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 331
 „ Blackborn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184
Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324
 „ Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13
 „ Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35
 „ Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224
 „ Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108
 „ Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334
 „ Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166
 „ Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79
 „ Rob., Tallington 1593, 345
 „ Sim., Sutton St. James 1541-3, 221
 „ Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19
 „ Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119
Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

- Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton** 1575 i, 169
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90
Blackstone, see Blaxtone.
Blackwell, Hy., Bardney 1551-3, 70
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1577 i, 91
Blade, see Blades.
Blades, Cecil, Beesby 1579, 152
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147
Bladinge, Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 103
Blads, Bladys, see Blades.
Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston 1592, 389
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41
Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates 1562, 53
Blake, Edw. 1545-6 i, 174
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6
 „ **Rd.** 1557 iv, 291
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215
Blakeney, see Bleakney.
Blaker, Rob., Wickenby 1571 ii, 155
Blakesley, Jo., Glostn 1551-2, 135
Blakester, Pet., Butterwick 1554-6, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267
Blaketh, Rob., Kyme 1591 i, 291
Blakewell, Jo., Bardney 1552-6, 264
Blakey, Al., Sutton 1567, 218
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172
 „ **Blakye, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp** 1584, 199
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317
Blakine, Barth., Lusby 1571 ii, 92
Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton 1545-6 i, 206
Blakyt, Rd., Bardney 1532-4, 268
Blanchard, Fra., Withern 1597-8, 102
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billinghay** 1573 i, 346
 „ **Hy., Billinghay** 1573 ii, 149
 „ **Blaunchar, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billinghay** 1551-2, 300
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billinghay** 1569 i, 195
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billinghay** 1535-7, 171
Blanche, Jo., Spalding 1569 i, 119
Blancherd, see Blanchard.
Blancke, see Blanke.
Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton 1564, 82
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353
Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford 1543-5, 210
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Tho., Fullethby** 1578, 41
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166
Blands, Tho. 1535-7, 249
Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557-72, 200
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204

- Blanke, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 184
 „ **Blancke, Jo., Sutton** 1586, 307
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541, 345
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1547-9, 244
Blankney, see Blanckney.
Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, see Blanchard.
Blate, see Bleyt.
Blawe, see Blowe.
Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwoud 1538-40, 82
Blaydes, see Blades.
Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 226
Blayke, see Blake.
Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft 1564, 115
 * **Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman, Farleshorpe** 1591 i, 202
 * „ **Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in the par. of Legsby** 1582, 234
 * „ **Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby, Legsby** 1588 i, 185
 „ **Wm., Bleasby** 1541-3, 340
 * „ **Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby** 1584, 20
Blecks, Rob. 1545-6 i, 285
Bledsmyth, see Bladsmith.
Bleesbie, see Bleasby.
Bleke, Rob., Crowland 1551-2, 61
Blenkinsop, see Blinkasop.
Blesberie, see Blisburie.
Blessed, Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 143
 „ **Tho., Lit. Bytham** 1573 i, 268
See also Blisset.
Blewe, Jo., Shewell 1574 i, 321
Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton 1587, 210
Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 281
Blibury, see Blyberrie.
Blith, Blith, Blithe, see Blyth.
Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford 1585 i, 216
 „ **Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington** 1561, 201
 „ **Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood** 1595 i, 116
Blinkhern, see Blynckhern.
Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton 1582, 131
 „ **Blisbery, Jo., Sutterton** 1541-3, 196
 „ **Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Blesberie, Ph., Boston** 1562, 287
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1565, 127
 „ **Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft** 1589, 46
 „ **Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft** 1543-5, 254
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1592, 333
 „ **Blysbery, Wm., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 69
 „ **Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft** 1558 i, 46
Blisset, Barth., Ruskington 1580 ii, 36
 „ **Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach** 1567, 135
 „ **Blysytt, Wm., Witham** 1543-5, 225
Blister, see Blyster.
Blithman, Avery, Wragby 1597-8, 204
Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet 1592, 456
Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28
Blome, Al. 1543-5, 53
 „ **Rob.** 1543-5, 52
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1547, 130
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 125
Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby 1574 i, 278
Blood, see Blud.
Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering 1591 i, 25
 „ **Eliz., Brinkhill** 1587, 317
 „ **Isab., Wickenby** 1541-3, 228
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Wintringham** 1557-72, 138
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1577 ii, 374
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1586, 287
 „ **Jo., Newton** 1597, 275
 „ **Rd., Toft** 1554-6, 336
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 273
 „ **Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe** 1583 ii, 173
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1588 i, 193
 „ **Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton** 1520-31, 161
 „ **Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering** 1584, 322
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton** 1553-6, 103
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Wickenby** 1568, 185
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft** 1571 i, 147
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1600, 5
Blower, Jo., Stamford 1581, 130
Bloxham, Jo., Welton 1549-50, 20
Bloxholm, Jo., Welton 1547-9, 180
Bloyd, Isab., Windon 1583 ii, 247
Bloyun, Wm., Anderby 1557 iii, 74
Blud, Jo., Langtoft 1594 ii, 170
Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby 1592, 458
Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby 1573 i, 158
Blunt, Tho., Crowland 1558 ii, 20
Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead 1599, 346
Blynckhern, — Holbeach 1557 iv, 22
Blynkynsope, see Blinkasop.
Blysbery, Blysburie, see Blisburie.
Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft 1551-2, 263
Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston 1580 ii, 104
 „ **Blithe, Brid., Bytham** 1581, 132
 „ **Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull** 1571 i, 137

Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
 „ Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209
 „ Blieth, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22
 „ Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226
 „ Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222
 „ Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204
 „ Margt., Branston 1582, 311
 „ Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554-6, 199
 „ Blythe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175
 „ Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1538-40, 258
 „ Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547-9, 13
 „ Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 112
 „ Blieth, Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 223
 „ Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218
 „ Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 119
 „ Blieth, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131
Blythman, *see* **Blithman**.
Blyton, *see* **Bliton**.
Boales, *see* **Bolles**.
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, *see* **Boucher**.
Bodall, Boddle, *see* **Buddell**.
Boden, *see* **Bawdyn**.
Body, Jo., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, *see* **Booth**.
Boisier, *see* **Bosyer**.
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248
Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
 „ Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85
 „ Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham 1557 i, 360
 „ Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109
See also **Baldware**.
Bole, *see* **Bolle**.
Bolingbroke, *see* **Bullingbroke**.
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40
 * „ Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-
 juxta-Partney, Strubby,
 Mablethorpe 1590, 403
 „ Boole, Geo., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234
 „ Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1534 &c., 44
 „ Bowle, Jo., Irnham 1551-53, 101
 „ Bole, Jo. 1551-2, 201
 „ Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140
 „ Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231

Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham 1562, 178
 „ Bowle, Pet., Huttoft 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale 1541, 418
 „ Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576
 „ Boole, Tho., Friskney 1545-6 &c. ii, 262
 „ Bowlle, Tho. 1547, 141
 „ Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283
 „ Bowle, Tho., Ewarby 1594 i, 24
 „ Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48
 „ Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556-7, 114
 „ Bole, Wm., Sempringham 1562, 242
 „ Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226
 „ Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325
 „ Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268

See also **Bolles**.

Boller, *see* **Buller**.

* **Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,
 Esq., Boston (pr. 1569) 1563-6 & 9, 261
 „ Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159
 * „ Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s 1584, 163
 * „ Godf., gent., Gosberkirk
 (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41
 „ Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 „ Bollys, Jo., Quadring 1538-40, 217
 * „ Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550) 1551-2, 244
 * „ Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton 1592, 196
 * „ Bools, Lyon, gent., Quadring 1576, 229
 „ Margt., Sutton 1587, 196
 „ Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283
 * „ Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,
 N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,
 etc. 1592, 310
 „ Rd., Blankney 1597-8, 134
 „ Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169
 * „ Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton
 (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213
 „ Bowles, Tho., Goxhill 1557 iii, 189
 „ Boales, Tho., Hallington 1597-8, 18

See also **Bolle**.

Bollys, *see* **Bolles**.

Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185
 „ Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1538-40, 145
 „ Jo., Cockington 1562, 150
 „ Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

Bolton, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
 „ Bowlstone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
 „ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
 „ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
 „ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69
 „ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
 „ Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337
 „ Boolstone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13
 „ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
 „ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also Buleton.

Bolys, *see Bolles.*

Bond, Al. 1566 &c., 86
 „ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
 „ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
 „ Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178
 „ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
 „ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217
 „ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28
 „ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
 „ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
 „ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274
 „ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
 „ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12
Bondes, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
Bonne, Geo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Jo., Dretton 1563-6 & 9, 204
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41
Boner, *see Bonner.*

Bones, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206
 „ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252
 „ Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341
 „ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
 „ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63
See also Bonns.

Bonner, Chris., Messingham 1553-6, 399
 „ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
 „ Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209
 „ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
 „ Mart. 1584, 35
 „ Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38

LINCOLN WILLS.

Bonner, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
 „ Rd., Boston 1581, 105
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
 „ Rd., Corby 1599, 195
 „ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145
Bonns, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33
Bonworthe, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11
Bonyt, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248
Boode, *see Bowde.*
Booker, *see Bowker.*
Boole, Booll, *see Bolle.*
Booles, *see Bolles.*
Booltton, *see Bolton.*

Booth, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179
 „ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269
 „ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336
 „ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283
 „ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82
 * „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258
 „ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39
 „ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82
 „ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68
 „ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9
 „ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122
 „ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247
 „ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69
 „ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56
 „ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220
 „ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293
 „ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24
 „ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582
 „ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54
 „ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30
 „ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348
 „ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50
 „ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149
 „ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246
 „ Jo., Hale 1592, 25
 „ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134
 * „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113
 „ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262
 „ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190
 „ Bouth, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

F

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke

- 1571 ii, 100
 „ Reg., Fulnetby 1592, 294
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 224
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington 1578, 142
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham 1506 &c., 28
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520-31, 87
 „ Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1532-4, 261
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington 1541-3, 436
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft 1557 iii, 132
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 233
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 27
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe 1572 i, 202
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226
 * „ Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp 1591 i, 452
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95
Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow 1594, 29
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Reesby 1554-6, 22
 „ Bothebie, Hy., S. Rauceby 1557 iv, 278
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington 1571 ii, 19
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow 1572 i, 31
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in Holland 1520-31, 200
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 271
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168
 „ Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton 1543-5, 253

Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,

- Holbeach 1567, 121
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton 1556-7, 90
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton 1557 i, 114
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach 1541, 339
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby 1547-9, 333
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington 1520-31, 282
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 116
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1572 i, 244
 „ Botheby, Wm., S. leby 1572 i, 244
 „ Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick 1576, 197
 „ Bothebie, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61
 „ Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow 1582, 125
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594, 133
Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm., Grantham 1568, 55
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Creyland 1596, 201
Boradale, see Borodale.
Bordan, Chris., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 121
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75
See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.
Bordman, Edw., Hareby 1598, 214
Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham 1558 ii, 16
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122
Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough 1557-72, 136
Boritt, Rd., Boston 1558 iv, 212
Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft 1596, 259
Borne, see Bourne.
Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby 1563-6 & 9, 31
 „ Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99
Borowe, Em., Holbeach 1557 i, 232
 „ Geo., Donington 1597, 74
 „ Tho., Bicker Var., 21
 „ Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 i, 76
 „ Borrow, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
 „ Tho., Partney 1556-7, 136
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

Borowe, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32
See also Barrow, Burgh.
Borre, *see Bore.*
Borrell, **Borrill**. *see Burrell.*
Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77
Borsse, Alex., Horncastle 1543-56, 303
Borston, *see Boston.*
Borton, *see Burton.*
Boryll, *see Burrell.*
Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1
Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53
Bossoll, Wm., Coxwoud 1545-6 & c. ii, 315
Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131
Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210
 " Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144
 " Edm., Scremby 1541, 71
 " Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190
 " Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53
 " Hy., Stenwhit 1534 & c., 5
 " Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423
 " Joan, Newton 1581, 5
 " Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128
 " Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367
 " Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382
 " Rob. 1545-6 i, 282
 " Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218
 " Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103
 " Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106
 " Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 i, 88
 " Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157
 " Tho., Haceyby 1532-4, 277
 " Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56
 " Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236
 " Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192
 " Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132
 " Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89
 " Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164
 " Wm., Gedney 1598, 7
Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184
 " Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159
 " Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97
 " Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13
 " Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170
 " Bosswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13
Bosworth, *see also Bosowthe.*
Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213
Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356
Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111
 " Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46
See also Bateman, Batman.
Botery, *see Buttrey.*
Botham, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159

Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85
Bothby, **Bothebe**, **Botheby**, *see Boothby.*
Bothe, *see Booth.*
Bothelsone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52
Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99
 " Bothuinsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29
 " Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70
Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
See also Butt.
Bottery, *see Buttrey.*
Bottesame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142
Bottomley, *see Bothamley.*
Bottomsall, *see Bothinsall.*
Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32
 " Botten, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216
See also Button.
Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153
Botyvante, **Botyvaunte**, *see Buddevante.*
Boucher, **Bocher**, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297
 " Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313
 " Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162
 " Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13
 " Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366
 " Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13
 " Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255
See also Bucher, Butcher.
Bough, **Dorcas**, Winthorp 1592, 322
 " Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91
 " Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153
 " Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59
 " Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126
 " Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222
 " Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121
 " Wm., Halton 1545-6 & c. ii, 181
Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162
Boughton, *see Bowton.*
Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112
Bould, *see Bold.*
Bouldar, *see Bolder.*
Boule, *see Bolle.*
Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99
Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33
Boulton, *see Bolton.*
Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54
Bound, *see Bond.*
Boune, *see Bonne.*
Bountaign, **Bountain**, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173
 " Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

- Bourdlay**, Tho., Quadring 1532-4, 288
Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185
 „ Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59
 „ Borne, Ant., Garthorpe 1541, 65
 „ Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112
 „ Borne, Chris, Donington 1570, 151
 „ Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 365
 „ Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98
 „ Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249
 „ Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235
 „ Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 62
 „ Borne, Rd., Garthorpe 1577 i, 44
 „ Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203
 „ Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261
 „ Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165
 „ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 177
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1541-3, 181
See also Bawne, Burne.
Bournwood, *see* Brunwood.
Bousterde, *see* Bustard.
Bouthie, Bouthby, *see* Booth, Boothby.
Bowar, *see* Bower.
Bowcher, *see* Boucher.
Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby 1535-7, 170
 „ Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520-31, 67
See also Bowscoke.
Bowde, Ab. 1545-6 & c. ii, 79
 „ Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554-6, 312
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20
 „ Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 & c., 165
 „ Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 163
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1553-6, 116
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1535-7, 150
 „ Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 125
 „ Wm., Freeston 1556-7, 134
See also Baude.
Bowden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowdyll, *see* Buddell.
Bowe, Geo., Swineshead 1543-5, 191
Bowed, *see* Bowd.
Boweden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowell, Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 35
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70
Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107
 „ Sim., Grantham 1553-6, 178
 „ Tho., Kealby 1532-4, 278
 „ Tho., Waltham 1564, 10
 „ Wm., Frieston 1553-6, 201
 „ Wm., Syston 1597-8, 120
Bowers, Jo., Auborn 1551-3, 120
Bowes, Chris., W. Keal 1541-3, 59
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1553-6, 61
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118
 „ Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71
 „ Rob., Stickney 1551-3, 155
 „ Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87
 „ Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 203
 „ Wm., Claxby 1567, 226
Boweth, **Bowith**, *see* Booth.
Bowke, Tho., Toynton 1573 i, 312
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21
 „ Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99
Bowker, Jo., Riby 1538-40, 78
Bowle, **Bowlle**, *see* Bolle.
Bowles, *see* Bolles.
Bowlstone, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 255
Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116
See also Bawmer.
Bowne, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242
Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55
Bowrell, *see* Burrell.
Bowrllay, *see* Burghley.
Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 155
Bowser, Rob., Gosberton 1532-4, 242
Bowsher, *see* Boucher.
Bowtell, Al., Boston 1597-8, 359
 „ Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 135
Bowteman, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63
Bowth, *see* Booth.
Bowthbie, **Bowthebie**, *see* Boothby.
Bowthel, *see* Bowtell.
Bowthwaie, *see* Boothway.
Bowton, Wm., Buckden 1557-72, 215
Bowyer, John, Hambleton 1580 ii, 298
Bowys, *see* Bowes.
Bowythby, *see* Boothby.

Boyes, Ag., Keisby 1558 i, 182
 „ Boys, Ag., Roughton 1588 i, 160
 „ Boys, Al., Bourne 1541-3, 389
 „ Boys, Jo., Bourne 1541-3, 324
 „ Jo., Roughton 1553-6, 192
 „ Boys, Nich., Roughton 1591 i, 102
 „ Rd., Billingham 1551-3, 166
 „ Boys, Rob., Beesby 1558 i, 183
 „ Wm., Roughton 1585 ii, 187
Boylson, Rog., Howell 1574 i, 88
Boyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
 Boys, see Boyes.
Boyth, Sim., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 296
Braby, Jo. 1552-6, 72
Brace, see Bras.
Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe 1562, 214
 „ Edm., Denton 1564, 98
 „ Brachbrygge, Jo. 1534 &c., 143
 „ Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1537, 106
 „ Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes 1600, 202
 „ Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle 1543-5, 290
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1551-3, 64
 „ Rob., Denton 1564, 118
 „ Tho., Mareham le Fen 1561, 228
 „ Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill 1541, 154
 „ Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp 1577 i, 107
 „ Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley 1580 ii, 9
Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 148
Brachbrygge, see Bracebrige.
Brackelby, see Brakelbie.
Brackenberie, Brackenbury, see Brakenburie.
Brackenburgh, see Brakenborow.
Brackley, Ag., Northgate 1591 ii, 111
Braddon, see Bradon.
Braddow, Jo., Spalding 1520-31, 63
Braddye, see Brady.
Brade, Bradie, see Brady.
Bradeley, see Bradley.
Brader, Edw., Cockerington 1587, 321
 „ Jo., Kirmond 1532-4, 333
 „ Rob., Sommercoates 1541, 269
 „ Rob., N. Coates 1541, 317
 „ Wm., Stainton 1549-50, 68
Bradeway, see Bradway.
Brady, see Brady.
Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln 1573 i, 321
 „ Rd., Gunwardby 1541-3, 276
 „ Bradfurth, Rob., Tetford 1558 iv, 291
 „ Bradfurth, Tho., Goxhill Var., 18
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1557 i, 358

Bradford, Tho., Langton 1574 i, 319
Bradfurth, Bradfurth, see Bradford.
Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood 1557 iv, 12
 „ Wm., Linwood 1557-72, 28
Bradlay, Bradlaie, see Bradley.
Bradley, Ag., Morton 1590, 127
 „ Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead 1589, 100
 „ Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe 1535-7, 242
 „ Bradley, Hy., Manby 1585 i, 135
 „ Bradley, Jo., Raithby 1551-3, 201
 „ Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby 1562, 228
 „ Jo., Hallington 1582, 212
 „ Bradeley, Jo., Saxby 1596, 63
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1597, 2
 „ Rd., Hallington 1581, 74
 „ Rob., Hallerton 1579, 129
 „ Rob., Manby 1600, 100
 „ Tho., Sudbrook 1530-1, 190
 „ Tho., Boston 1551-3, 187
 „ Tho., Croule 1558 ii, 36
 „ Tho. 1584, 344
 „ Tho., Slawston 1591 ii, 255
 „ Tristram, Keddington 1557 i, 269
 „ Wm., Allington 1520-31, 303
 „ Wm., Halton 1547, 118
 „ Wm., Barton 1575 i, 158
 „ Wm., Barton 1575 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1595 i, 12
Bradon, Wm., Beasby 1574 i, 314
Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft 1547-9, 298
 „ Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington 1572 ii, 261
 „ Rd., Sutton 1541-3, 48
 „ Wm., Downham Market 1584, 41
Bradwaie, see Bradway.
Bradwaine, Jo., Irby 1557 i, 251
Bradway, Ant., Wragby 1597, 140
 „ Margt., Wragby 1576, 138
 „ Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton 1597, 97
 „ Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby 1567, 32
 „ Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby 1553-6, 40
 „ Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby 1575 i, 57
 „ Bradeway, Wm., Wragby 1575 ii, 191
 „ Wm., Wragby 1597-8, 62
Bradwhite, Wm., Halton 1599, 16
Brady, Edw., Killingholme 1579, 116
 „ Brade, Ja., Covenham 1552-6, 7
 „ Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber 1561, 180

- Brady, Brade, Rob.**, Killingholme 1557-72, 124
 „ **Bradie, Tho.**, Killingholme 1580 i, 137
 „ **Bradie, Wm.**, Killingholme 1583 ii, 61
Bradyll, see Bradhill.
Braham, Rob. 1543-56, 150-1
Braickill, Jo., Withern 1593, 64
Braidwaie, see Bradway.
Braie, see Bray.
Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm.**, Harlaxton 1520-31, 365
Brainton, Dennis, Burton 1557 i, 57
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris., Wyberton 1565, 104
 „ **Hum.**, Kirton 1569 i, 199
 „ **Braystrete, Jo.**, husbn., Kirton in Holland 1557 iv, 49
Braitofte, see Bratofte.
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates 1532-4, 331
 „ **Rd.**, Ailton 1588 i, 101
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon 1597-8, 124
 „ **Margt.**, Barkston 1592, 562
Brakell, see Braickill.
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft 1584, 173
 „ **Matt.**, Greford 1568, 8
 „ **Rd.**, Moulton 1593, 60
 „ **Wm.**, Grimoldby 1600, 151
Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford 1580 i, 145
 „ **Brakynborrowe, Wm.**, Belchford 1538-40, 106
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm.**, Nettleton 1597, 151
See also Brakenburie.
Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford 1600, 249
 „ **Edw.**, Belchford 1558 i, 83
 „ **Eliz.**, Belchford 1600, 108
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt.**, Boston 1568, 90
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho.**, Belchford 1538-40, 362
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho.**, Belchford 1572 ii, 127
 * „ **Brakenberie, Wm.**, gent., Catley, Digby 1574 ii, 6
 „ **Wm.**, Belchford 1600, 29
See also Brakenborow.
Braker, Cecily, Lincoln 1575 i, 277
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69
Brakes, Geo., Horncastle 1584, 147
Brakynborrowe, see Brakenborow.
Bramley, Jo., Bottesford 1583 ii, 237
 „ **Wm.**, Bonby 1563, 109
Brand, Chris., Leadenham 1592, 391
- Brand, Brande, Jo.**, Sutterton 1538-40, 108
 „ **Jo.**, Goxhill 1576, 14
 „ **Brande, Margt.**, Kirton 1553-6, 119
 „ **Matt.**, Barnetby 1575 i, 311
 „ **Brande, Rob.**, Fenton 1598, 66
 „ **Tho.**, Frampton 1568, 133
 „ **Tho.**, Stapleford 1579, 20
 „ **Brande, Tho.**, Stapleford 1593, 316
 „ **Wm.**, Brant Broughton 1545-6 &c. ii, 138
 „ **Wm.**, Brant Broughton 1554-6, 328
See also Bronde.
Branderythe, see Brandreth.
Brandon, Edm., Bicker 1541-3, 124
 „ **Hy.**, Benington in Holland 1520-31, 355
 „ **Hy.**, duke of Suffolk (bond) 1558 iii, 7
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87
 „ **Nich.**, Bicker 1541-3, 109
 „ **Nich.**, Kirton 1551-2, 78
 „ **Rd.**, Bicker 1567, 76
 „ **Rd.**, Algarkirk 1568, 201
 „ **Rd.**, Long Benington 1591 ii, 10
 „ **Rob.**, Bicker 1547-9, 311
 „ **Tho.**, Sutterton 1576, 8
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1520-31, 235
 „ **Wm.**, Bicker 1562, 289
 „ **Wm.**, Bicker 1563, 166
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1582, 343
Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp 1584, 38
 „ **Jo.**, Algarkirk 1597-8, 158
 „ **Branderythe, Rph.**, Kirkby Underwood 1541-3, 322
 „ **Brandryth, Rob.**, Nether Toynton 1557 iv, 358
 „ **Brandrith, Rob.**, Kirkby Underwood 1590, 52
 „ **Wm.**, Dowsby 1568, 102
 „ **Wm.**, Spalding 1582, 296
Brankler, Leon., Awborn 1595 i, 68
Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby 1535-7, 270
 „ **Wm.**, Gunwarby 1568, 248
Branston, Geo., Washingboro' 1599, 252
 „ **Braunston, Jo.**, Bardney 1597, 158
 „ **Rob.**, Swafeld 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Rob.**, Sempringham 1565, 199
 „ **Rob.**, Swafeld 1592, 123
 „ **Braunceton, Tho.**, Hatton 1577 i, 56
 „ **Wm.**, Gonerby 1558 iv, 55
Brantingham, Brantingham, Rob., Alford 1586, 127
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm.**, Cumberworth 1572 i, 90

- Brantingham**, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194
Bras, Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1541-3, 232
Brasbrek, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasebridge, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290
Brather, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101
 „ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358
 „ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169
 „ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153
 „ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133
 „ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543-56, 46
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1551-3, 84
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19
 „ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339
 „ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164
 „ Rob., Stanton 1541-3, 160
 „ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89
 „ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1551-2, 100
Bratof, **Braitof**, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82
 „ **Bratof**, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172
 „ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174
 „ **Braytofte**, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52
Bratton, **Bratten**, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 152
 „ **Bratonne**, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553-6, 153
 „ Rob., Broughton 1566-9, 65
 „ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187
See also **Bretton**.
Braughton, *see* **Broughton**.
Braunceton, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston**.
Braunson, *see* **Branson**.
Brawine, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107
Bray, **Braie**, **Adlard**, **Sutterton** 1567, 16
 „ **Braie**, **Edm.**, **Kirton** 1567, 242
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Mablethorp** 1590, 165
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Calkwell** 1591 i, 360
 „ **Braie**, **Joan** 1580 ii, 174
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Goulceby** 1551-3, 170
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Hatton** 1572, 129
 „ **Braye**, **Jo.**, **Algarkirk** 1577 ii, 341
 „ **Leon**, **Maltby** 1551-3, 273
 „ **Braye**, **Margt.**, **Hatton** 1563, 67
 „ **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1541, 41
 „ **Braye**, **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1561, 256
 „ **Purcell**, **Quadring** 1581, 63
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Quadring** 1573 i, 75
 „ **Rd.**, **Quadring** 1573 ii, 70
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Kirkby** 1585, 117
 „ **Braye**, **Rd.**, **Mablethorp** 1598, 57
Bray, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Rob.**, **Kirton** Var., 60
 „ **Braye**, **Sebell**, **Mednam** 1580 ii, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Toynton** 1557-72, 166
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Screvelsby** 1558 i, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Ranby** 1580 ii, 120
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Sutton** 1556-7, 48
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Moreby** 1592, 246
Braysebryge, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Braystrete, *see* **Braistrete**.
Braytofte, *see* **Bratof**.
Breache, **Leon.**, **Spalding** 1562, 31
Breadon, *see* **Breedon**.
Breaker, *see* **Braker**.
Brear, **Al.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 288
 „ **Tho.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 284
Brederton, **Jo.**, **Bennington** 1545-6 i, 126
Brean, *see* **Bryan**.
Breedon, **Jo.**, **Quarrington** 1596, 144
 „ **Breadon**, **Wm.**, **Muston** 1558 ii, 16
Breese, **Wal.**, **Steeping Pa.** 1583 ii, 41
Breges, *see* **Brigges**.
Breliam, **Ag.**, **Medtringham** 1551-3, 118
Brell, **Jo.**, **N. Willingham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 349
Brennand, **Tho.** 1547-9, 1
Brenton, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1532-4, 167
Brerley, **Tho.**, **Bassingham** 1543-56, 4
Brete, **Hy.**, **Lit. Munden** 1574 i, 136
See also **Brett**.
Bretfelde, **Tho.**, **Braceby** 1532-4, 303
Brett, **Rob.**, **Barkston** 1553-6, 177
See also **Brete**.
Brettanne, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton**.
Brettell, **Brettile**, **Tho.**, **Syston** 1597-8, 122
Bretton, **Chris.**, **Witham** 1569 i, 11
 „ **Brettone**, **Geo.**, **Leadenham** 1596, 78
 „ **Jas.**, **Witham** 1568, 204
 „ **Bretten**, **Jo.**, **Glamford** 1558 i, 191
 „ **Jo.**, **Bulby** 1592, 286
 „ **Brettanne**, **Tho.**, **Irnham** 1558 i, 187
 „ **Brettane**, **Wm.**, **Whisby** 1538-40, 49
See also **Bratton**.
Brewer, **Bruer**, **Jo.**, **Sibsey** 1588 i, 213
 „ **Rd.**, **Anderby** 1535-7, 135
 „ **Sim.**, **Borestell** 1574 i, 366
 „ **Wm.**, **Ailton** 1588 i, 184
Brewster, **Al.**, **Croft** 1580 i, 108
 „ **Bruster**, **Chris.**, **Ingoldmells** 1545-6 i, 63

Brewster, Chris., Croft	1579, 15	Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp	1598, 211
„ Edw., Ashby	1592, 207	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1554-6, 298
„ Bruster, Ell., Skegness	1543-5, 384	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1557 iv, 281
„ Geo., Winthorp	1582, 194	„ Jo., Kingerby	1564, 30
„ Geo., Corby	1585 i, 96	„ Jo., Bassingham	1571 i, 83
„ Greg., Stickney	1567, 268	„ Rd., Heckington	1562, 264
„ Hy., Swafeld	1599, 168	„ Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 65
„ Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 126	„ Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats	1535-7, 140
„ Bruster, Jo., Skegness	1535-7, 254	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1583 i, 45
„ Bruster, Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 232	„ Brig, Rob., Harmethorp	1587, 298
„ Jo., Mumby	1545-6 i, 107	„ Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe	1520-31, 78
„ Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 232	„ Brydge, Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 375
„ Jo., Welton	1585 i, 62	„ Bridge, Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 266
„ Bruster, Jo., Leake	1592, 612	„ Wm., Woolsthorpe	1586, 313
„ Bruester, Margt.	1557-84, 35	„ Wm., Osgarby	1598, 135
„ Margt., Bilsby	1589, 101	Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford	1578, 167
„ Bruster, Rob., Sommercoats	1547, 19	„ And., Boston	1593, 219
„ Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby	1558 i, 239	„ Eliz., Morton	1593, 223
„ Bruster, Silvester, Keale	1558 ii, 81	„ Brigs, Fra., Surfleet	1589, 134
„ Bruster, Tho., E. Keal	1520-31, 73	„ Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 92
„ Bruster, Tho., Sommercoats	1538-40, 330	„ Briggs, Geo., Willoughby	1568, 80
„ Tho., Willoughby	1562, 121	„ Breges, Geo., Sibsey	1593, 284
„ Tho., Swaton	1582, 151	„ Brigs, Hy., Bicker	1590, 318
„ Tho., Croft	1587, 242	„ Briggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
„ Bruster, Wm., Candlesby	1545-6 i, 49	„ Jas., Woolsthorpe	1557-72, 209
„ Wm., Slotheby	1589, 117	„ Ja., Surfleet	1558 i, 120
Breylsforth, see Braileforth.		„ Briggs, Jenet, Donington	1577 ii, 281
Brian, Briane, see Bryan.		„ Joan, Donington	1581, 139
Brice, Anne, Gayton	1593, 283	„ Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorp	1588 ii, 172
„ Anne, Gayton	1593, 286	„ Briges, Leon., S. Witham	1588 ii, 54
„ Bryse, Chris., Bardney	1582, 161	„ Briggs, Ph., Coningsby	1583 i, 48
„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242	„ Briges, Rd.	1557 iii, 86
„ Margt., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 195	„ Briggs, Rd., Scremby	1585 i, 55
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet	1576, 62	„ Rd., Sutterton	1586, 66
Bride, see Bryde.		„ Rd., Skirbeck	1586, 167
Brideman, Wm., Corby	1595 i, 86	„ Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft	1538-40, 339
Bridge, see Brigge.		„ Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck	1551-2, 284
Bridges, see Briggs.		„ Briggs, Rob., Whisby	1557 i, 349
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand	1595 ii, 46	„ Briggs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 i, 46
Brie, Tho., Huttoft	1584, 145	„ Brigs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 ii, 131
Brierley, see Brerley.		„ Rob., Scremby	1584, 268
Brig, see Brigge.		„ Bryggs, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 108
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke	1583 i, 139	„ Tho., Surfleet	1535-7, 244
Briges, see Briggs.			
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe	1557 iv, 37		
„ Edw., Scremby	1538-40, 27		
„ Brig, Edw., Stickney	1588 i, 97		
„ H y., Burgh-in-Marsh	1562, 48		

- Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby**
 „ Brigs, Tho., Croft 1561, 238
 „ Tho., Gedney 1573 i, 314
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1577 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Frithbank 1586, 17
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1589, 175
 „ Wm., Bicker 1538-40, 37
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1561, 211
 „ Wm., Gedney 1571 i, 148
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1573 i, 55
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1581, 195
Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping
 1553-6, 188
Bright, Hum., Fillingham 1580 ii, 94
 „ Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth 1557 ii, 52
Brighton, Jo., Grantham 1586, 157
 „ Jo., Quadring 1587, 344
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brimhold, see Brymhold.
Brimley, see Brymley.
Brimstone, see Brymstone.
Brinckill, see Brinkhill.
Brinckle, see Brinckley.
Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk 1577 i, 96
 „ Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
 „ Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby 1558 iv, 91
 „ Brinckle, Rob., Branston 1574 ii, 91
 „ Brinckle, Rog., Branston 1582, 310
See also Brinkhill.
Brine, Rob., Crowdon 1583 ii, 246
Bringam, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Brinckhill, Lincoln 1552-6, 190
 „ Brinckill, Ag., Branston 1585 i, 290
 „ Brynckhill, Al., Branston 1575 ii, 14
 „ Jo., Branston 1549-50, 216
 „ Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston 1558 iv, 211
 „ Brinckill, Jo., Branston 1588 i, 87
 „ Brynkyll, Rob., Branston 1520-31, 156
 „ Brynckill, Rob., Potterhanworth 1547-9, 252
 „ Brynckhill, Rob., Branston 1574 i, 38
 „ Rob. 1583 ii, 20
 „ Wm., Branston 1591 i, 192
See also Brinckley.
Brion, see Bryan.
Briskow, Edw., Boston 1594 ii, 47
Bristow, Jo., Whaplode 1572 i, 1
 „ Rob., Utterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 156
 „ Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln 1598, 53
 „ Tho., Aldenham 1591 ii, 88
- Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'**
 1571 i, 121
 „ Wm., Benington 1597, 226
See also Bryton.
Britten, Hy., Benington 1597, 242
Broadberry, see Brodberie.
Broadley, see Brodlay.
Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.
Broadway, see Brodway.
Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 168
Brobanke, Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312
Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.
Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole 1574 ii, 108
See also Brobanke.
Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston 1532-4, 335
 „ Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell 1535-7, 79
See also Broxylby.
Brockles, Geo., Shenley 1591 ii, 234
 „ Joan 1541, 281
Brocklesby, Edw., Branston 1574 i, 11
 „ Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey 1600, 250
 „ Brocklesbye, Margt., Thoresway 1565, 91
 „ Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham 1578, 74
 „ Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth 1557 ii, 57
 „ Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 116
 „ Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 ii, 80
 „ Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell 1551-3, 203
 „ Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell 1591 i, 390
 „ Tho., Pointon 1591 ii, 40
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1569 i, 127
 „ Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston 1591 i, 437
See also Broxylby.
Brockylby, see Brockleby.
Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29
 „ Brodberry, Hum. 1545-6 ii, 403
 „ Tho., Swinderby 1587, 286
Brodding, see Brodging.
Brode, Tho., Sotby 1543-56, 311
See also Brojde, Brude.
Brodeley, see Brodlay.
Brodell, Jo., Saxby 1558 i, 106
Brodinge, Jo., Burgh 1556-7, 186
 „ Broddinge, Jo., Brough 1562, 153
 „ Brodyng, Rd., Gt. Steeping 1543-56, 186
 „ Broding, Rd., Boston 1577 ii, 316
 „ Broding, Tho., Benington 1576, 96

Brodinge, Tho., Winthorpe 1593, 210
 „ Brodding, Wm., Burgh 1554-6, 256
Brodlay, Geo., Barrow 1551-3, 210
 „ Jane, Bonby 1520-31, 375
 „ Brodeley, Rob., Bonby 1541, 205
 „ Brodeley, Wm., Saxby 1543-56, 326
 „ Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 20
Brodricke, Rd., Barton 1598, 1
Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183
Brodway, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179
Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312
 „ Brog, Tho., Utterby 1583 i, 20
 „ Broge, Wm., Gedney 1573 ii, 136
Brogshawe, Brogshawe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1567, 234
Broke, *see* **Brooke**.
Brokelsbie, **Brokelysby**, *see* **Brocklesby**.
Brokes, *see* **Brookes**.
Broket, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369
Brokopp, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12
Brokylby, *see* **Brockleby**.
Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136
 „ Brumby, Chris., E. Barkwith 1557-72, 35
 „ Eliz., Elsham 1589, 55
 „ Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith 1551-2, 75
 „ Brumbie, Hugh, Randby 1563-6 & 9, 122
 „ Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen Drax 1538-40, 91
 „ Bromby, Joan, Marcham 1587, 4
 „ Brumby, Jo., Wrawby 1543-5, 145
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 133
 „ Jo., Elsham 1579, 22
 „ Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 285
 „ Margt., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 295
 „ Margt., Ferriby 1588 ii, 183
 „ Brumbie, Rd., Scalby 1549-50, 44
 „ Bromby, Rd., Wrawby 1579, 133
 „ Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1532-4, 323
 „ Brumbey, Rob., Manton 1574 i, 211
 „ Bromby, Rob., Ferriby 1582, 292
 „ Brumby, Tho., Searby 1557-72, 115
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1580 i, 138
 „ Tho., Saleby 1583 ii, 160
 „ Brombie, Valentine, Revesby 1579, 201
 „ Brumbie, Wm., Manton 1588 i, 65

Brombie, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257
 „ Brumby, Wm., Revesby 1592, 333
 „ Brumby, Wm., Nettleton 1593, 58
See also **Bruby**.
Brombold, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138
 „ Rob., Bourn 1538-40, 290
Bromby, *see* **Brombie**.
Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49
Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43
Bromfeld, And., Marcham 1578, 109
 „ Bromesfeld, Tho., Screvelsby 1584, 267
Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47
 „ Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 304
 „ Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iii, 34
 „ Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet 1597, 223
 „ Sim., Wainfleet 1578, 69
 „ Wm., Thornton (All Hallows) 1506 &c., 66
 „ Bromflete, Wm., Owesby 1541, 156
Bromhead, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133
 „ Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln 1535-7, 209
Bromhill, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288
Bromley, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183
 „ Jennett, Tattershall 1565, 52
 „ Brumley, Jo., Tattershall 1572 i, 115
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 176
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1588 ii, 84
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1591 ii, 294
 „ Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby 1589, 173
 „ Wm., Conesby 1598, 106
Brompton, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1576, 211
 „ Brumton, Jo., Mumby 1583 ii, 253
 „ Bromton, Rph., Leake 1543-56, 355
 „ Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby 1591 i, 357
 „ Tho., Ashby 1559, 241
 „ Brumpton, Wm., Burton 1557 ii, 113
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1568, 206
Bromton, *see* **Brompton**.
Bromwood, Rob., Hough 1582, 276
Bron, *see* **Browne**.
Bronde, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290
 „ Jo., Frampton 1506 &c., 70

Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 271
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1520-31, 80
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557-72, 2
 „ **Brond, Tho., Frampton** 1589, 237
See also Brand.
Brone, see Browne.
Broninge, see Browninge.
Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln 1557-72, 126
 „ **Hel., Fulstow** 1532-4, 334
 „ **Broke, Jas., Binbrook** 1574 i, 89
 „ **Broke, Mich., Waltham** 1591 ii, 249
 „ **Browke, Rob., Fulstow** 1532-4, 219
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1591 ii, 318
Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111
 „ **Brokes, Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 453
 „ **Brokes, Tho., Horbling** 1595 i, 174
 „ **Brokes, Wm., Edlington** 1590, 202
Broom, Broom-, see Brome, Brom-
Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554-6, 52
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1590, 104
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1591 i, 343 & 332
 „ **Rob., Lee** 1557 ii, 110
Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174
Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 ii, 127
 „ **Broughe, Fra., Gelston** 1599, 158
 „ **Godf., Lincoln** 1581, 2
 „ **Hy., N. Scarle** 1598, 3
 „ **Broughe, Jo., Waltham** 1571 ii, 117
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1579, 180
 „ **Broughe, Margt., Kirton** 1565, 105
 „ **Broughe, Rd., Wyberton** 1563, 211
 „ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1551-2, 148
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1557 i, 306
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 49
 „ **Tho., Bracebridge** 1570, 56
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 48
Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1568, 192
 „ **Miles, Linwood** 1541-3, 199
 „ **Braughton, Nich., Usselby** 1580 ii, 218
 „ **Reg., Frampton** 1589, 30
 „ **Broughton, Rd., Frampton** 1547, 142
 „ **Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle** 1563, 14
 „ **Braughton, Rd., Greetham** 1584, 300
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1520-31, 302

Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 361
 „ **Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey** 1551-3, 95
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1568, 116
Broumhed, see Bromhead.
Broun, Browne, see Browne.
Browe, Wm., Welby 1563-6 & 9, 165
Browke, see Brooke.
Brownby, see Brownebie.
Brownde, see Bronde.
Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45
 „ **Brown, Ag., Croft** 1574 i, 90
 „ **Ag., Donington** 1585 ii, 184
 „ **Alx., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 82
 „ **Al., Sausthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 319
 „ **Brown, Al., Witham** 1580 i, 187
 „ **And., Wrangle** 1532-4, 179
 „ **Ant., Stamford** 1587, 141
 „ **Ar., Humby** 1545-6 i, 117
 „ **Brown, Bart., Boston** 1538-40, 312
 „ **Brown, Bart., Spalding** 1578, 72
 „ **Beat, Fishtoft** 1567, 51
 „ **Brian, Saltfleetby** 1597, 123
 „ **Ca., Weston** 1538-40, 270
 „ **Brown, Ca., Lutton** 1595 i, 60 & 61
 „ **Chas., Spalding** 1586, 271
 „ **Chas., Haxey** 1591 ii, 218
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1581, 51
 „ **Brown, Chris., Horbling** 1595 ii, 12
 „ **Clem., Osbournby** 1581, 184
 * „ **Brown, Edw., Jeweller, Lincoln,**
 Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2
 „ **Brown, Edw., Sutterton** 1597-8, 170
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Burgh** 1532-4, 101
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Croyland** 1543-56, 313
 „ **Eliz., Dalderby** 1564, 151
 „ **Eliz., Lavington** 1568, 85
 „ **Eliz., Briggsley** 1571 ii, 188
 „ **Brown, Eliz., Holbeach** 1579, 195
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249
 „ **Geo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 12
 „ **Geo., Fleet** 1566 &c., 192
 „ **Brown, Gilb., Mumby** 1577 ii, 83
 „ **Brown, Grace, Leverton** 1592, 41
 „ **Hel., Rippingale** 1589, 124
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1553-6, 6
 „ **Hy., Thornton** 1561, 119
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1571 i, 109
 „ **Brown, Hy., Morton** 1600, 99
 „ **Hugh, E. Keal** 1541-3, 367
 „ **Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead 1556-7, 96
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1587, 1
 „ Jas., Humby 1553-6, 151
 „ Brown, Jas., Stallingsbro 1575 i, 15
 „ Brown, Jas., Sibsey 1576, 205
 „ Brown, Jas., Iver 1595 ii, 38
 „ Ja., Donington 1538-40, 95
 „ Jenet, Grainthorpe 1543-5, 89
 „ Jenet, Thimbleby 1568, 20
 „ Broune, Jennet 1566 &c., 56
 „ Broune, Joan, Boston 1566 &c., 17
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1569 i, 164
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1520-31, 220
 „ Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 256
 „ Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
 „ Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1532-4, 58
 „ Jo., Long Benington 1532-4, 153
 „ Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 130
 „ Jo., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 260
 „ Brown, Jo., E. Keal 1538-40, 26
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541, 132
 „ Jo., S. Kime 1541, 354
 „ Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541-3, 362
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1541-3, 422
 „ Jo., Baston 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 „ Jo., Skidbrook 1547-9, 89
 „ Brown, Jo., Melbourn 1547-9, 321
 „ Brown, Jo., Crowland 1547-9, 334
 „ Brown, Jo., W. Deeping 1551-2, 109
 „ Jo., Stickney 1551-3, 200
 „ Jo., Skinnand 1553-6, 78
 „ Brown, Jo., Wilsford 1557-72, 81
 „ Jo., Welby 1557 iii, 162
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 36
 „ Brown, Jo., Billingham 1561, 51
 „ Jo., Ilmer 1563-6 & 9, 197
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 249
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 238
 „ Broune, Jo., Fleet 1570, 28
 „ Brown, Jo., Grasby 1571 i, 86
 „ Jo., Owersby 1571 ii, 41
 „ Brown, Jo., Dowsby 1572 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Morton 1574 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Boston 1581, 170
 „ Brown, Jo., Hawthorn 1583 i, 132
 „ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 38
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 110
 „ Jo., Stickney 1585 i, 133
 „ Jo., Ailsby 1585 i, 218
 „ Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1586, 41
 „ Broune, Jo., Horbling 1586, 98
 „ Broune, Jo., Legbourn 1587, 355
 „ Broune, Jo., Huttoft 1588 i, 147

Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton 1592, 326
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1595 i, 164
 „ Jo., Snarford 1597-8, 15
 „ Brown, Jo., Somercotes 1597-8, 80
 „ Brown, Jo., Fishtoft 1597-8, 193
 „ Brown, Jo., Ludney 1597, 286
 „ Brown, Jo., Donnington 1597, 307
 „ Lawr., Swineshead 1554-6, 353
 „ Leon., Skynnand 1583 ii, 214
 „ Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme 1573 i, 320
 „ Marian, Horbling 1532-4, 115
 „ Martyn, Saltfleetby 1563, 79
 „ Brown, Margt., Norton 1578, 278
 „ Brown, Margt., Corby 1580 ii, 53
 „ Broune, Margt., Ailsby 1588 i, 114
 „ Brown, Ma., Grantham 1580 ii, 207
 „ Brown, Miles, Holbeach 1561, 205
 „ Brown, Nich., Roxby 1580 ii, 93
 „ Broune, Nich., Fishtoft 1599, 87
 „ Brown, Rph., Lavington 1573 i, 347
 „ Broune, Rph., Rippingale 1589, 157
 „ Rd., Croft 1520-31, 120
 „ Brone, Rd., Horsington 1520-31, 210
 „ Rd., Weston 1545-6 i, 277
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1549-50, 162
 „ Rd., Bennington 1551-3, 39
 „ Brown, Rd., Brocklesby 1553-6, 44
 „ Rd., Theddlethorpe 1556-7, 63
 „ Rd., Theddlethorpe 1557 i, 154
 „ Rd., Bennington 1563, 83
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1568, 121
 „ Brown, Rd., Tallington 1572 i, 2
 „ Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 183
 „ Rd., Gunerby 1581, 218
 „ Rd., Belton 1588 i, 27
 „ Brown, Rd., Folkingham 1598, 169
 „ Rob., Welby 1520-31, 354
 „ Brown, Rob., Thimoldby 1535-7, 123
 „ Broune, Rob., Firsby 1535-7, 168
 „ Broune, Rob., Fishtoft 1535-7, 199
 „ Broune, Rob., Weston 1538-40, 103
 „ Rob., Worletby 1541, 55
 „ Rob., Stickney 1541-3, 360
 „ Rob., E. Ingoldmells 1543-56, 133
 „ Rob., Leverton 1545-6 &c. ii, 106

Browne, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 122
 „ Rob., Conisholme 1547-9, 210
 „ Rob., Haxey 1549-50, 45
 „ Rob., Morton 1553-6, 189
 „ Brown, Rob., Gretford 1557-72, 102
 „ Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes 1557 iii, 165
 „ Brown, Rob., Coleby 1561, 14
 „ Rob., Cansby 1567, 257
 „ Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain 1568, 65
 „ Brown, Rob., Gretford 1572 ii, 38
 „ Rob., Oxcome 1572 ii, 131
 „ Brown, Rob., Leverton 1572 ii, 161
 „ Brown, Rob., Fotherby 1573 i, 59
 „ Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby 1576, 133
 „ Brown, Rob., Oxcombe 1579, 160
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1582, 235
 „ Rob., Donington 1583 i, 21
 „ Rob., Tevelby 1583 ii, 177
 „ Rob., Sutton 1585 i, 28
 „ Broune, Rob., Greatford 1587, 277
 „ Brown, Rob., Tallington 1594 ii, 48
 „ Broune, Rog., Weston 1557 iii, 95
 „ Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 141
 „ Broune, Tho., Bicker 1520-31, 337
 „ Tho., Barton 1532-4, 110
 „ Broune, Tho., Burgh 1532-4, 196
 * „ Tho., Lincoln, Glover 1532-4, 280
 „ Tho., Stamford 1534 &c., 92
 „ Tho., Barton 1538-40, 135
 „ Tho., Wareham 1547, 9
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1547, 30
 „ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 80
 „ Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 92
 „ Tho., Dalderby 1553-6, 154
 „ Tho., Tumbly 1554-6, 215
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 166
 „ Broune, Tho., Stanground 1557 i, 75
 „ Broune, Tho. 1557 i, 328
 „ Tho., Grainthorpe 1557 iii, 77
 „ Tho., Tathwell 1557 iv, 194
 „ Tho., Bytham 1558 ii, 33
 „ Tho., Morton 1562, 274
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1566 &c., 277
 „ Tho., Quadring 1568, 98
 „ Tho., Morton 1569 i, 109
 „ Brown, Tho., Sibsey 1572 i, 25
 „ Brown, Tho., Grantham 1572 ii, 255
 „ Brown, Tho., Boston 1573 i, 239

Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing 1575 i, 13
 „ Brown, Tho., Driby 1575 i, 206
 „ Brown, Tho., Swineshead 1576, 136
 „ Brown, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 74
 „ Brown, Tho., Branston 1580 ii, 247
 „ Tho., Alford 1582, 313
 „ Tho., Leverton 1583 ii, 124
 „ Tho., Tointon 1585 i, 42
 „ Tho., Cameringham 1585 ii, 59
 „ Broune, Tho., Wareham 1587, 426
 „ Tho., Withern 1588 ii, 150
 „ Broune, Tho., Kirkby Underwood 1589, 247
 „ Broune, Tho., Normanby 1590, 85
 „ Brown, Tho., Brigg 1592, 537
 „ Brown, Tho., Harpedon 1597-8, 177
 „ Brown, Tho., Wainfleet 1599, 39
 „ Brown, Tho., Friskney 1602, 70
 „ Brown, Vin., Garthorpe 1579, 165
 „ Wal., Garthorpe 1571 ii, 55
 „ Wm., Marholme 1534 &c., 2
 „ Wm., Tetney 1535-7, 116
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1543-5, 122
 „ Brown, Wm., Long Bennington 1543-5, 293
 „ Wm., Graby 1545-6 &c. ii, 52
 „ Wm., W. Deeping 1557 iv, 51
 „ Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-72, 56
 „ Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton 1557 iv, 160
 „ Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes 1557-84, 160
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1558 ii, 51
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1565, 74
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1566-9, 112
 „ Wm., Gedney 1568, 184
 „ Brown, Wm., S. Witham 1572 i, 198
 „ Brown, Wm., S. Witham 1572 ii, 211
 „ Brown, Wm., Somercotes 1572 ii, 236
 „ Brown, Wm., Gosberton 1578, 116
 „ Wm., Deeping 1583 i, 45
 „ Wm., Bourne 1583 ii, 132
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 76
 „ Brown, Wm., Lutton 1591 i, 476
 „ Wm., Stixwold 1592, 378
 „ Brown, Wm., Donington 1592, 546

- Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring** 1594 i, 31
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64
Brownie, Hy., Wareham 1556-7, 92
Browninge, Geo., Awborn 1585 ii, 168
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring 1557 iii, 126
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn 1541-3, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8
Brownwood, see Brunwood.
*** Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.** of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 106
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway 1597, 114
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255
*** „ Rob., Owersby, junior** 1562, 24
*** „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1)** 1520-31, 328
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby 1552-6, 9
*** „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555)** Var., 25
*** „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford, Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8)** 1557-72, 23
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby 1566-9, 5
Broxolme, Broxome, see Broxholme.
Broxon, see Broxholme.
Broxylby, Tho., Crosby 1541-3, 151
Broyde, Ag., Saxby 1558 i, 191
See also Brode, Brude.
Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington 1556-7, 93
Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 391
See also Brode, Broyde.
Bruer, see Brewer.
Bruester, see Brewster.
Brugh, Margt., Gayton 1591 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451
See also Burgh.
Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, see Brombie.
Brumflet, Brunflet, see Bromflet.
Brumhead, see Bromhead.
Brumley, see Bromley.
Brummiatt, see Bromet.
Brumton, Brumpton, see Brompton.
Brumwood, see Bromwood.
Brunston, Wm., Spalding 1586, 193
Brunwood, Eliz., Manby 1581, 91
Bruster, see Brewster.
Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
- Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp** 1556-7, 94
Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn 1588 ii, 191
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74
 „ Breean, Jo., Bennington 1543-56, 388
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272
Bryce, see Brice.
Bryche, Tho., Steeping 1554-6, 227
Bryde, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 125
Brydge, see Brigge.
Brye, Ag., Lincoln 1588 i, 184
Bryg, Brygge, see Brigge.
Brygges, Bryggs, see Briggs.
Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 181
Brymley, Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 40
Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding 1543-56, 2
Brynckhill, Brynkill, see Brinkhill.
Bryngkyll, see Brinkhill.
Bryse, see Brice.
Bryton, Amb., Fulstow 1551-2, 325
See also Britten.
*** Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Tointon, Horncastle** 1541, 376
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95
See also Boucher, Butcher.
Buckill, Rd., Barton 1583 i, 96
Buck, see Bucke.
Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro' 1588 i, 252
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1586, 263
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 196
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro' 1586, 232
See also Bucklerie.
Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1563, 15
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 180

Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James

- 1557 i, 184
- „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67
- „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342
- „ Rph. 1535-7, 234
- „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158
- „ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10
- „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373
- „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101
- „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40
- „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144
- „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350
- „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149
- „ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245

Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick

1585 ii, 4

Buckland, Jo., Leake

1576, 57

- „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359
- „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260

Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead

1595 i, 42

*See also Buckberie.***Buckles, see Bucles.****Buckley, Ma., Barton**

1584, 12

- „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101

Buckminster, Ad., Billingham

1599, 155

- „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156
- „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43
- „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41
- „ Buckmynster, Rob., Ruskington 1569 i, 3
- „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320
- „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119

Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby

1520-31, 78

- „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172
- „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401
- „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161
- „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192
- „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13
- „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362
- „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411
- „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312
- „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322
- „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191
- „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287

Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland

1520-31, 243

Bucks, Percival, Grimsby

1558 iii, 19

Buckston, Jo., Skinnand

1554-6, 250

Bucles, Jo., Bardney

1583 i, 144

Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn

1557-72, 98

- „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280
- „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150
- „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45
- „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5

Buddell, Tho., Thurlby

1572 i, 91

- „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192

Boddle, Wm., Tattershall

1568, 69

Buddes, Wm., Bourne

1557 iii, 1

Buddevante, Budevante, Ag.,

Trusthorp 1580 ii, 69

- „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196

Buddivaunt, Mich., W.

Torrington 1597, 24

- „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127

Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford

1538-40, 77

- „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98

Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond

1556-7, 175

Budnape, Allen, Skegness

1552-6, 245

Buerley, see Beverley.**Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham**

1558 iv, 210

Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham

1520-31, 208

Buleton, Jo., Kirton

1599, 165

Bulford, Rob., Horsington

1594 ii, 136

Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.**Bull, Hy., Witham**

1597-8, 39

- „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258

Jo., Leverton

1535-7, 174

Jo., Swineshead

1558 ii, 1

Jo., Bourne

1564, 186

Jo., Swineshead

1574 i, 160

Jo., Swinsted

1574 ii, 11

Jo., Surfleet

1589, 260

Jo., Risley

1591 ii, 136

Rd., Swineshead

1570, 114

Rd., Swineshead

1597, 157

Bulle, Rob., Swineshead

1532-4, 225

Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby

1568, 1

Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke

1554-6, 32

Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook

1557 iv, 275

Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby

1520-31, 275

Bolland, Hy., Leake

1584, 2

Bullan, Isab., N. Coates

1557 iii, 61

Bullen, Jo., Stickney

1583 i, 51

Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby

1587, 338

Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe

1597-8, 92

Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck

1538-40, 41

Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook

1543-5, 65

- Bullame**, Bolland, Rob., Weston 1569 i, 139
 „ Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 127
 „ Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263
 „ Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2
 „ Bolland, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 79
- Bullan**, *see* **Bullame**.
- Buller**, Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47
 „ Boller, Jo., Rimmington 1579, 146
 „ Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30
 „ Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391
- Bulley**, Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178
- Bullingbroke**, Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165
 „ Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe 1594 i, 116
 „ Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington 1561, 217
 „ Tho., Trustthorp 1596, 73
 „ Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1
 „ Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129
See also **Billingbrook**.
- Bullivant**, Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44
 „ Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219
- Bulliver**, Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328
- Bullman**, Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30
- Bullmer**, Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221
- Bullocke**, Ad., Spalding 1579, 79
 „ Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1563, 66
 „ Bulloke, Rd., Donington 1541, 29
 „ Rd., Donington 1541, 400
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1564, 171
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340
 „ Bullock, Wm., Whaplode 1577 ii, 24
- Bulson**, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89
 „ Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173
- Bunbie**, Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54
- Bune**, Jo., Hemelhamsted 1583 ii, 127
 „ Wm., E. Brokeham 1594 ii, 106
- Bunworth**, Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51
 „ Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32
 „ Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126
- Burbage**, *see* **Barbage**.
- Burbecke**, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46
- Burbott**, Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49
 „ Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79
 „ Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398
- Burbott**, Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172
- Burche**, *see* **Birche**.
- Burchmore**, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
 „ Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith 1585 ii, 122
- Burd**, *see* **Birde**.
- Burdall**, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe
 „ Jo., Gunby 1579, 25
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116
- Burded**, *see* **Burdhead**.
- Burden**, *see* **Burdon**.
- Burder**, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
- Burdett**, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
 „ Burdet, Margt., Brandon 1587, 307
 „ Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263
 „ Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99
 „ Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260
 „ Wm., Barrowby 1568, 5
- Burdhead**, Alx., Brandon 1581, 8
 „ Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53
 „ Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266
 „ Burded, Eliz., Normanton 1573 ii, 82
 „ Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham 1541, 375
 „ Jo., Claypole 1590, 408
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4
See also **Burdned**.
- Burdkine**, Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166
 „ Burdkin, Tho., Harmston 1592, 586
- Burdned**, Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342
See also **Burdhead**.
- Burdon**, Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177
 „ Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1558 iv, 226
 „ wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93
See also **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Bawdyn**.
- Burdus**, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482
 „ Wm., Healing 1589, 79
- Bure**, *see* **Bury**.
- Bureth**, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
 „ Tho., Sotby 1581, 100
- Burgeis**, *see* **Burges**.
- Burges**, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
 „ Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62
 „ Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20
 „ Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147
 „ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 127
 „ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 216
- Burgh**, Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220
 „ Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 177
 * „ **Jo., gent., Saltfleetby** 1584, 75
 * „ **Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1584, 197
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 217
 „ **Burghe, Wm., Tattershall** 1569 i, 13
 * „ **Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 129
See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.
Burghley, Burleye, Jeff., clerk, Normanton 1571 i, 81
 „ **Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham** 1564, 123
 „ **Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp** 1566 &c., 167
 „ **Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham** 1541, 356
Buriell, Jo., Halton 1587, 370
 „ **Bewrall, Rob., Halton** 1581, 191
 „ **Berriall, Tho., E. Halton** 1591 i, 166
 „ **Berial, Tho., E. Halton** 1598, 59
Burie, see Bury.
Burill, see Burrell.
Burisle, see Burysley.
Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1556-7, 36
 „ **Lawr., Marston** 1581, 13
Burkhill, Wm., Swinop 1582, 48
Burkill, Geo., Howton 1597, 41
 „ **Burkyll, Rob., Barton** 1535-7, 55
Burkinshawe, Eliz. 1558 i, 84
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1557-72, 17
 „ **Ol., Minting** 1558 i, 86
 „ **Rd., Tupholme** 1587, 389
 „ **Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby** 1557 ii, 85
Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington** 1568, 172
 „ **Birkett, Jo., Tevelby** 1588 i, 208
 „ **Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham** 1520-31, 309
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 227
 „ **Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 182
 „ **Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 188
Burks, see Birks.
Burlaie, Burley, see Burghley.
Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough 1580 i, 32
Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby 1597-8, 226
Burman, Al., Caddington 1571 i, 24
 „ **Chris., Haltham** 1541, 326

Burman, Jo., W. Coates 1577 ii, 63
 „ **Row., Wareham** 1573 i, 118
Burnaby, see Barnabie.
Burnam, Rd., Hemswell 1574 i, 55
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1551-2, 9
 „ **Wm., Ludburgh** 1591 ii, 301
Burne, Jas., Ropsley 1547, 138
 „ **Berne, Jenet, Gosberton** 1532-4, 138
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 110
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1577 i, 82
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1520-31, 304
 „ **Tho., Randby** 1549-50, 261
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1563-6 & 9, 145
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1566-9, 7
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1589, 106
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1543-5, 261
 „ **Berne, Wm.** 1563-6 & 9, 53
 „ **Birne, Wm., Deeping** 1572 ii, 41
See also Bourne.
Burnes, Tho., Hawerby 1583 i, 84
Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen 1558 i, 111
Burnestley, Isab., Rasen 1582, 371
Burnett, And., Aswarby 1599, 188
 „ **Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington** 1535-7, 257
 „ **Burnet, Eliz., Holton** 1593, 54
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 347
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1568, 136
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1567, 93
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1596, 242
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1568, 197
 „ **Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith** 1571 ii, 51
 „ **Burnet, Wm., Panton** 1598, 127
Burnham, see Burnam.
Burofte, Tho., Howton Var., 20
Burowe, see Burrowe.
Burr, Joan, Hameringham 1587, 247
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1588 ii, 250
See also Bury.
Burrage, Wm., Wotton 1585 ii, 181
Burraie, Rd., Doddington 1558 iv, 138
Burrall, see Burrell.
Burram, Wm., Swaton 1582, 77
Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall 1587, 424
 „ **Beat., Tattershall** 1597, 118
 „ **Burrill, Cec., Tattershall** 1557 iv, 147
 „ **Chris., Heighington** 1594 i, 108
 „ **Edm., Tattershall** 1545-6 &c. ii, 245
 „ **Geo., Billingham** 1566-9, 16
 „ **Burrill, Jas., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 82
 „ **Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe** 1564, 96
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1557 iv, 214

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth 1591 ii, 7
 „ **Boryll, Rd., Billinghay** 1538-40, 79
 „ **Borrill, Rd., Frieston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 107
 „ **Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth** 1554-6, 53
 „ **Rd., Boultham** 1557 iii, 211
 „ **Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe** 1571 i, 163
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 198
 „ **Burrel, Rob., Billinghay** 1554-6, 102
 „ **Burrill, Rob., Frieston** 1561, 67
 „ **Borrell, Rob., Billinghay** 1563-6 & 9, 117
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1564, 173
 „ **Rob., Scamelsby** 1579, 195
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1520-51, 132
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1566 &c., 172
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1586, 225
 „ **Boryll, Wm., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326
 „ **Borrell, Wm., Timberland** 1563, 170
 „ **Wm., Chelington** 1566-9, 88
 „ **Burill, Wm., Chillington** 1569 ii, 71
 See also **Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.**
Burreth, Burrith, Jo., Market Stainton 1541-3, 35
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1593, 42
Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington 1593, 217
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 449
 „ **Rd., Market Stainton** 1558 i, 154
 „ **Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1588 i, 104
Burrey, Wm., Rowston 1541, 350
Burrill, see Burrell.
Burringham, see Borengam.
Burrith, Burritt, see Burreth, Burrett.
Burrowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 29
 „ **Burowe, Rob., Spalding** 1568, 154
Burssey, Edw., Hagnaby 1558 i, 89
Burstoye, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 66
Burte, Jo., Beckingham 1547-9, 140
 „ **Byrte, Jo.** 1547-9, 255
 „ **Birte, Jo., Alford** 1591 i, 353
 „ **Burt, Rob., Rowston** 1551-2, 104
 „ **Birte, Rob., Beckingham** 1557 iii, 121
 „ **Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton** 1535-7, 11
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1600, 97
Burtelmew, see Bartilmew.
Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham 1590, 29
Burtinshawe, see Burkinshawe.

Burtlemew, see Bartilmew.
Burton, Ag., Stenwhet 1581, 83
 „ **Ag., Cockerington** 1589, 123
 „ **Alx., Bardney** 1576, 146
 „ **Al., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 291
 „ **Ca., Hacconby** 1520-31, 281
 „ **Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted** 1558 i, 33
 „ **Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft** 1565, 126
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1591 ii, 370
 „ **Geo., Hacconby** 1564, 88
 „ **Burtone, Grace, Leake** 1593, 6
 „ **Borton, Hy., E. Torrington** 1551-2, 108
 „ **Isa., Hacconby** 1549-50, 118
 * „ **Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536)** 1535-7, 157
 „ **Jas., Limber** 1591 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1520-31, 46
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 329
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1532-4, 85
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1535-7, 193
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1547, 162
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1547, 213
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1557 i, 86
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1557 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1561, 120
 „ **Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington** 1571 ii, 171
 „ **Jo., E. Torrington** 1575 i, 309
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1576, 204
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1580 ii, 59
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1590, 24
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1591 i, 73
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1597-8, 208
 „ **Jo., Torrington** 1598, 70
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1556-7, 16
 „ **Ka., Sutton** 1557 i, 227
 „ **Margt., Birchfield** 1558 iv, 95
 „ **Margt., Wimeswold** 1583 ii, 281
 „ **Berton, Margt., Long** 1547-9, 26
 „ **Lednam** 1591 i, 274
 „ **Mart., Billingboro'** 1557 iii, 83
 „ **Nich., Saltfleetby** 1558 iv, 106
 „ **Ph., Cawkwell** 1506 &c., 53
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 3
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1520-31, 374
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1532-4, 325
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 15
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1547-9, 10
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1554-6, 219
 „ **Rd.** 1557-84, 151
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1558 i, 18
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1566-9, 119
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1568, 173
 „ **Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 237

- Burton, Rd., Wragby** 1575 i, 89
 „ Rd., Wragby 1575 ii, 194
 „ Rd., S. Willingham 1580 i, 57
 „ Rd., Goulceby 1597, 90
 „ Rd., Fotherby 1599, 130
 „ Rob., Owston 1549-50, 45
 „ Burtonne, Rob., Witham 1558 i, 197
 „ Rob., Folkingham 1564, 122
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566-9, 72
 „ Rob., Lissington 1568, 253
 „ Rob., Frampton 1569 ii, 36
 „ Rob., Wragby 1575 i, 5
 „ Rob., Wragby 1575 ii, 174
 „ Rob., Laceby 1580 ii, 143
 „ Rob., Keale 1586, 166
 „ Rob., W. Torrington 1588 ii, 224
 „ Rob., Morton 1589, 262
 „ Rob., Mumby 1591 i, 400
 „ Rob., Dunsby 1591 ii, 14
 „ Rob., Wilsforth 1591 ii, 148
 „ Rob., Thoresway 1597, 143
 „ Rog., W. Torrington 1541, 436
 „ Rog., Wilsford 1591 ii, 278
 „ Sim., Bichfield 1558 ii, 1
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1538-40, 157
 „ Tho., E. Torrington 1541, 323
 „ Tho., Hacconby 1543-5, 31
 „ Tho., Tealby 1547, 74
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1547, 92
 „ Tho., Hale 1551-2, 80
 „ Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln 1558 iii, 10
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1566 &c., 213
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1567, 242
 „ Tho., Thornton 1572 i, 16
 „ Tho., Thornton 1572 ii, 135
 „ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 149
 „ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 240
 „ Tho., Morton 1574 i, 263
 „ Tho., E. Torrington 1577 ii, 79
 „ Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby 1584, 140
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby Clements 1585 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Horsington 1594 i, 19
 „ Tho., Gainsburgh 1594 ii, 27
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1600, 43
 „ Wm., Waddington 1520-31, 362
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 27
 „ Wm., Leake 1532-4, 121
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 6
 „ Wm., Lathorpe 1543-5, 170
 „ Wm., Laughton 1556-7, 12
 „ Burtonne, Wm., Leak 1558 i, 77
 „ Burtonne, Wm., Gedney 1562, 230
 „ Wm., Hacconby 1562, 322
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1572 ii, 165
- Burton, Wm., Aby** 1580 ii, 152
 „ Wm., W. Perie 1580 ii, 286
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1585 ii, 52
 „ Wm., Wragby 1585 ii, 172
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1586, 102
 „ Burtonne, Wm., Wragby 1589, 26
 „ Wm., Leake 1590, 395
 „ Wm., Wilsforth 1591 ii, 211
 „ Wm., Pointon 1592, 110
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1598, 91
Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro' 1552-6, 26
 „ Tho., Timberland 1587, 61
Burtwistle, see Byrtewessill.
Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh 1589, 214
 „ Eliz., W. Keal 1535-7, 73
 „ Eliz., Frieston 1569 i, 140
 „ Geo., Boston 1588 ii, 108
 „ Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby 1543-56, 218
 „ Jo., Raithby 1557 iv, 97
 „ Jo., Langton 1563, 76
 „ Jo., Frieston 1570, 90
 „ Jo., Washinbro' 1587, 182
 „ Pet., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 124
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1532-4, 97
 „ Sim., Horncastle 1569 i, 74
 „ Wm., Washingboro' 1547-9, 178
 „ Wm., Billingham 1587, 280
 „ *See also Bervell, Burrell.*
Bury, Bure, Tho. 1543-56, 198
 „ Tho., Stainfield 1551-3, 66
 „ Burie, Tho., Somerby 1584, 313
 „ Burre, Wm., Binbrook 1541, 156
 „ Wm., Carlton 1580 i, 91
 „ *See also Berry, Burr.*
Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle 1549-50, 36
 „ Wm., Stainton 1557 ii, 54
Burysley, Tho. 1547, 142
Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, see Bushie.
Bush, Rob., Osgarby 1591 i, 288
 „ *See also Bushie.*
Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,
 in par. of Kelstern 1585 ii, 51
 „ Bushbey, Edw., Dalton 1557 i, 89
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1535-7, 126
 „ Bushbie, Tho., Horle 1557 i, 89
Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 71
 „ Bushey, Alx., Sibsey 1543-56, 57
 „ Bart., Leake 1566 &c., 93
 „ Bussheye, Chris., Sibsey 1562, 111
 „ Bussey, Edm., Sibsey 1565, 10
 „ Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby 1570, 182
 „ Busche, Hy., Wainfleet 1520-31, 125

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey 1567, 132
 „ Busse, Jenet, Sutton 1541, 89
 „ Bushey, Joan, Cowbit 1558 i, 38
 „ Buschey, Jo., Leverton 1520-31, 99
 „ Busche, Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 148
 „ Busheye, Jo., Leverton 1553-6, 169
 „ Bushey, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 254
 „ Bushee, Jo., Friskney 1587, 160
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1588 ii, 209
 „ Bushey, Jo., Leake 1589, 217
 „ Jo., Calcote 1591 ii, 239
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 161
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1592, 446
 „ Busshe, Margt., Leake 1549-50, 100
 „ Bushe, Nich., Aslackby 1577 i, 92
 „ Nich., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Busche, Rd., Sibsey 1520-31, 148
 „ Busche, Rd., Leverton 1520-31, 386
 „ Bussye, Rd., Leak 1547-9, 80
 „ Bushey, Rd., Leverton 1577 ii, 252
 „ Rd., Leverton 1587, 243
 „ Rd., Leverton 1588 ii, 7
 „ Rd., Leverton 1592, 162
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1543-5, 46
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1545-6 &c. ii, 77
 „ Bushey, Rob., Sibsey 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ Bushe, Rob., Sibsey 1547, 149
 „ Bushe, Rob., Mareham 1554, 315
 „ Busseye, Rob., Cowbit 1565, 2
 „ Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith 1590, 154
 „ Bushe, Rob., Bucknall 1598, 132
 „ Bussay, Rog., Sutterton 1541, 23
 „ Bushe, St., Sibsey 1541-3, 327
 „ Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen 1565, 89
 „ Busshey, Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
 „ Bushey, Tho., Leverton 1561, 33
 „ Bushee, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 5
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1588 ii, 232
 „ Urs., Boston 1591 ii, 98
 „ Bushe, Wal., Leverton 1538-40, 314
 „ Bushe, Wm., Leake 1543-56, 312
 „ Wm., Leverton 1588 ii, 155
 See also **Bosse.**
Busheye, see Bushie.
Bussay, see Bushie.
Busse, see Bushie.

Busseld, Jo., Brigg 1587, 17
Bussey, see Bushie.
Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.
Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.
Bussye, see Bushie.
Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby 1599, 131
 „ Hy., Mumby 1554-6, 239
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 78
 „ Roden, Trusthorp 1579, 253
 „ Buste, Wal., Sutton 1543-5, 263
 „ Wm., Newton 1597, 202
Bustard, Al., Fishtoft 1592, 367
 „ Bousterde, Cecily, Toft 1532-4, 173
 „ Jas., Fishtoft 1592, 242
 „ Jo., Toft 1532-4, 7
 „ Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft 1554-6, 141
 „ Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft 1554-6, 303
 „ Jo., Wildmore 1593, 248
 „ Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby 1590, 349
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 264
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1589, 163
Busthe, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 15
Buston, Geo., Withern 1585 ii, 14
 „ Busten, Hel., Withern 1588 ii, 73
 „ Jenet, Grimoldby 1549-50, 128
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1545-6 i, 57
 „ Rd., Sotby 1547-9, 73
 „ Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe 1569 i, 143
But, see Butt.
Butcher, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
 „ Rob., Woodhall 1562, 113
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1565, 57
 See also **Boucher, Bucher.**
Buthbie, see Boothby.
Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
 „ Al., Butterwick 1547-9, 187
 „ Ant., Cadney 1587, 35
 „ Edw., Alesby 1535-7, 5
 „ Hel., Ailsby 1535-40, 127
 „ Hoodlake, Brothertoft 1551-2, 295
 „ Jas., Tevelby 1592, 403
 „ Jenet, Greetham 1565, 165
 „ Jo., Riby 1557-72, 122
 „ Jo., Laceby 1558 iv, 73
 „ Jo., Boston 1564, 17
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1570, 181
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1589, 169
 „ Margery, Horncastle 1570, 105
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1535-7, 32
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 113
 „ Rd., Tetney 1520-31, 360
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1553-6, 94
 „ Rd., Melchburne 1563-6 & 9, 209

Butler, Rd., Tevelbie 1571 i, 132
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1573 i, 246
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1573 ii, 173
 „ Rob., Grainsby 1520-31, 162
 „ Rob., Swafeld 1541-3, 18
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1569 i, 142
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1597, 263
 „ Rog., Greetham 1541-3, 416
 „ Tho., Barnoldby 1547-9, 125
 „ Tho., Gretham 1562, 241
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 146
 „ Tho., Elsborough 1588 i, 30
 „ Wm., Boston 1538-40, 189
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1583 ii, 79
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1589, 200
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1591 i, 301
 „ Wm., Hallington 1593, 338
Butson (*or* Batson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
Butt, Ca., Willoughby 1541-3, 135
 „ Ja., Thurlby 1569 i, 157
 „ Jo., Alford 1558 iv, 46
 „ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1549-50, 243
 „ Butte, Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 112
 „ Rob., Bilsby 1587, 271
 „ But, Rob., Langworth 1592, 402
 „ Wm., Farlthorpe 1541-3, 132
 „ Butte, Wm., Willoughby 1541, 272
See also Botte.
Butter, Tho., Worlaby 1570, 175
 „ Wm. 1557 iv, 344
See also Buttrey.
Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters 1588 i, 77
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk 1587, 184
 „ Sim., Algarkirk 1580 i, 125
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1580 i, 116
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby 1591 i, 156
 „ Margt., Broughton 1583 i, 21
 „ Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby 1547, 265
Butterye, *see* Buttrey.
Button, Chris., Stallingboro' 1543-56, 177
 „ Hy., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 225
 „ Ja., Stamford 1547, 184
 „ Mich., Gt. Coates 1592, 243
 „ Ol., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 181
 „ Buttonne, Pet., Coates 1588 ii, 200
 „ Rd., Stamford 1545-6 &c. ii, 397
 „ Rd. 1551-2, 18
 „ Buttone, Tho., Bardney 1565, 99
 „ Wm., Stamford 1547, 178
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1579, 13
See also Botton.
Buttre, Butttrie, *see* Buttrey.
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead 1541, 304
 „ Butttrie, Al., Walcot 1575 i, 66

Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1543-5, 13
 „ Butttrie, Jas., Kirton 1586, 152
 „ Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe 1538-40, 289
 „ Buttre, Jo. 1543-56, 251
 „ Butttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe 1569 i, 10
 „ Butttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1575 i, 279
 „ Butttrie, Rob., Kirton 1580 ii, 126
 „ Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 261
 „ Buttre, Wm., Laughton 1551-2, 124
 „ Buttery, Wm., Billingbro' 1553-6, 191
Butts, *see* Botts.
Buttyvante, *see* Buddevante.
Buxstons, Tho., Mumby 1535-7, 52
Buxton, Hy., Coleby 1534 &c., 7
 „ Jo., Boston 1551-2, 138
 „ Buxtone, Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 104
Byard, Rose, Swineshead 1534 &c., 68
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1538-40, 20
Bycarstafte, Geo., Stamford 1576, 55
Bycotts, Wm., Hougham 1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Bycroft, Rob., Howton 1557-84, 33
 „ Rob., Gayton 1570, 44
 „ Tho., Howton 1557-84, 32
 „ Tho., Howton 1561, 74
Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby 1543-5, 127
Byeston, Nich., Sutterton 1584, 356
 „ Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton 1584, 361
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygood, Bygott, *see* Bigott.
Bygworthe, Jo., Allington 1543-56, 244
Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 396
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 302
Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby 1580 ii, 142
Byll, *see* Bill.
Byller, *see* Billar.
Byllysby, *see* Billesby.
Bylvysse, *see* Bilvishe.
Bynge, *see* Binge.
Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynks, *see* Binks.
Bynley, *see* Binley.
Bynnes, Edw., Stamford 1593, 23
Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft 1520-31, 369
Byrame, Rd., Asgarby 1588 ii, 67
Byran, Rob., Helpringham 1551-2, 84
Byrd, *see* Birde.
Byrket, Byrkeytt, *see* Burkitt.
Byrott, Tho., Bilsby 1552-6, 121
Byrte, *see* Burte.

Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 249
Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221
Byschoppe, **Byshope**, *see* **Bishop**.
Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207
Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47
Bystell, *see* **Bistle**.
Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
 " Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318
Bytterys, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153
 See also **Bittrice**.
Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15
Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133
Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163

C., † Ag., Weston 1566-9, 81
Caborne, Caberne,, Hatton 1557 i, 366
 " Geo., Tetney 1592, 343
 " Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303
 " Jo., Tetney 1547, 29
 " Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146
 " Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344
 " Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22
 " Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147
 " Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19
 " Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244
 " Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137
 " Rob., Holton 1582, 238
 " Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16
 " Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22
 " Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301
 " Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70
Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16
 " Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265
 " Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153
 " Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234
 " Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125
 " Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330
 " Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239
 " Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168
 " Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113
 " Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264
 " Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325
 " Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258
 " Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39
 † The top part of the will is destroyed.

Cade, Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16
 " Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538-40, 161
 " Cayde, Rd., Ludboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 242
 " Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154
 " Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 21
 " Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147
 " Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268
 " Tho., Timberland 1564, 62
 " Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50
 " Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549-50, 253
 " Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298
 See also **Caidy**, **Caude**.
Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12
Cadey, *see* **Caidy**.
Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204
 " Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226
Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
Cagood, *see* **Caugood**.
Caide, *see* **Cade**.
Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23
 See also **Caude**.
Caine, *see* **Cayne**.
Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
 " Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
 " Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266
 " Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378
Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
 " Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87
 " Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
 " Tho., Winthorp 1575 i, 133
 " Tho., Winthorp 1575 i, 149
 " Tho., Winthorp 1575 ii, 145
 See also **Kawiff**.
Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
 See also **Cauckwell**.
Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347
 " Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
 " Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
 " Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
 " Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119
 " Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
 " Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

Callis, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132
Callo, Callough, *see* Callowe.
Callowe, Ant., Croft 1592, 628
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallibro’
 1537-72, 119
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 244
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173
 „ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332
 „ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348
 „ Jo., Croston 1593, 18
 „ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138
 „ Calow, Rob., Holbeach
 1545-6 &c. ii, 148
 „ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5
 „ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9
 „ Callough, Tho., Moulton
 1549-50, 136
 „ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68
 „ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23
 „ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253
 „ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408
Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck
 1538-40, 348
 „ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck
 1584, 127
 „ Calthrop, Tho., Boston
 1588 ii, 154
Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber
 1567, 184
See also Cawvard.
Calverley, Edw., Boston 1565, 40
 * „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342
 „ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-
 Marsh 1535-7, 66
 „ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43
 * „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91
See also Caverley.
Calvert, Jo., Coningsby
 1545-6 &c. i, 211
Cam, Jo., Kime 1541, 353
Cambridge, Rob. 1561, 57
Camel, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290
 „ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe
 1538-40, 27
 „ Camell, Rob., Goxhill
 1557 iii, 16

Camel, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170
 „ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe
 1569 i, 112
 „ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping
 1571 ii, 107
See also Chamell.
Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry
 1597-8, 148
Cammell, *see* Camel.
Cammoek, *see* Camocke.
Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby
 1565, 163
 „ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180
 „ Cammoek, Eliz., Tattershall
 1520-31, 316
 „ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283
 „ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode
 1579, 116
 „ Cammoek, Jo., Dogdyke
 1541-3, 401
 „ Cammoek, Jo., Dogdike
 1563, 178
 „ Jo., Billinghamy 1596, 58
 „ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31
 „ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike
 1547-9, 215
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201
 „ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145
 „ Camok, Wm., Boston
 1552-6, 217
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43
 „ Cammoek, Wm. 1561, 115
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50
Campas, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28
Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh
 Chapel 1543-56, 122
 „ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet
 1567, 123
 „ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel
 1541, 309
 „ Champyon, Wm., Waltham
 1547, 55
 „ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51
Camplene, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ Campline, Rob., S. Reston
 1573 i, 124
Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe
 1596, 138
Canche, Eliz. 1538-40, 339
Cande, *see* Caude.
Candie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
Candishe, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79
Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp
 1584, 164
 „ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp
 1592, 485
 „ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon
 1590, 39

- Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton** 1591 ii, 277
 „ **Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp** 1582, 110
 „ **Rd., Billesby** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp** 1585 i, 217
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1567, 269
 „ **Candelsby, Rog., Thorp** 1591 i, 177
 „ **Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton** 1558 iv, 78
Cane, Margt., Hertford 1583 ii, 155
Cannell, Wm., Anwick 1572 i, 117
 „ **Canwell, Wm., Anwick** 1572 ii, 174
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby 1557 iv, 139
Cannon, Jo., Keysho 1585 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Crendon** 1585 ii, 68
Cansey [or Causey], Rob., Skirbeck 1552-6, 228
Cante [or Caute], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cantherie, see Cauntherie.
Cantying, Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ **Cantinge, Wm., Stubton** 1595 ii, 39
Canwell, see Cannell.
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding 1551-3, 48
Cap, Cape, see Cappe.
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 160
 „ **Capern, Rd., Swinderby** 1597, 78
 „ **Rob., Bedford** 1571 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 192
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton 1598, 156
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck 1567, 59
 „ **Capp, Hy., Ruskington** 1592, 50
 „ **Capp, Joan, Normanton** 1595 i, 168
 „ **Jo., Auburn** 1506 &c., 4
 „ **Capp, Jo., Fulbeck** 1561, 126
 „ **Margt., Fenton** 1558 i, 160
 „ **Rd., Normanton** 1532-4, 116
 „ **Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1543-56, 7
 „ **Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1549-50, 90
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1520-31, 259
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298
 „ **Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp** 1579, 194
 „ **Capp, Thrustin, Carlton** 1580 i, 43
Cappet, Tho., Gretford 1565, 29
Car, see Carre.
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet 1541-3, 407
Carden, Rd., Dalby 1547-9, 131
 „ **Cardon, Tho., Dalby** 1541-3, 381
Carden, Tho., Sutterby 1570, 167
 „ **Cardon, Tho., Anderby** 1590, 330
Care, see Carre, Carie.
Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith 1597, 230
See also Carre.
Carke, Jo., Timberland 1571 i, 33
Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton 1532-4, 96
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1557 i, 235
 „ **Isab., Bennington** 1543-56, 78
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1557 iv, 141
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1586, 40
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1567, 94
 „ **Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft** 1593, 245
Carmell, Rd., Brancewell 1571 ii, 128
Carmold, Wm., Heckington 1563-6 & 9, 230
Carne, Jo., Branston 1554-6, 248
Carnell, Jo., Bassingham 1557 i, 19
Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon 1557-72, 152
 „ **Geo., Withensted** 1571 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1566 &c., 156
Carratt, Tho., Bassingham 1562, 200
Carre, Ann, Boston 1569, 266
 „ **Edw., Durrington** 1534 &c., 133
 „ **Eliz., Nettleton** 1564, 128
 „ **Carr, Eliz., Swineshead** 1592, 61
 „ **Carr, Eus., Cathorp** 1580 i, 134
 „ **Carr, Geo., Swineshead** 1579, 223
 „ **Carr, Gilb., Sutton** 1563-6 & 9, 121
 „ **Ja., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 264
 „ **Car, Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1577 ii, 344
 „ **Carr, Jo., Welton** 1591 ii, 147
 „ **Carr, Jo., Newton** 1595 i, 200
 „ **Car, Margt., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 224
 „ **Carr or Karre, Maria, Swineshead** 1591 ii, 228
 „ **Carr, Rph., Tetford** 1572 ii, 104
 „ **Care, Rob., Tetford** 1534 &c., 23
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 111
 „ **Carr, Rob., Nettleton** 1557 iii, 59
 „ **Carr, Rob., Boston** 1573 i, 277
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1573 ii, 172
 „ **Carr, Rob., Hemswell** 1583 ii, 21
 „ **Carr, Row., N. Hykeham** 1597, 1
 „ **Tho., Haddington** 1547-9, 252
 „ **Care, Tho., Holbeach** 1551-2, 215
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1535-7, 114
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1541-3, 294
 „ **Carr, Wm., Whaplode** 1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,
 Howton 1557 i, 48
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh
 1598, 238
 " Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5
 " Jo., Owersby 1600, 19
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby 1571 ii, 91
 " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301
Carta, see Carter.
Carte, Jo., Stoke 1557 i, 78
Carter, Ag., Kirmington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 56
 " Ag. 1568, 47
 " Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100
 " Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373
 " Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81
 " Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174
 " Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58
 " Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284
 " Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235
 " Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh
 1581, 200
 " Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152
 " Eliz., Careby 1592, 291
 " Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122
 " Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200
 " Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220
 " Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58
 " Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312
 " Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109
 " Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275
 " Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283
 " Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp
 1520-31, 296
 " Jo., Asterby 1541, 162
 " Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11
 " Jo. 1547, 32
 " Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67
 " Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56
 " Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9
 " Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143
 " Jo., Wootton (Beds)
 1557-72, 151
 " Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46
 " Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178
 " Jo., Mareham 1565, 87
 " Jo., Ashby 1568, 234
 " Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164
 " Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40
 " Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73
 " Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64
 " Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95
 " Jo., Hatton 1590, 369
 " Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264
 " Leon. 1558 i, 176
 " Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76
 " Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297

Carter, Margt., Beckingham 1558 ii, 5
 " Margt. 1574 i, 354
 " Marian, Steeping 1584, 172
 " Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby
 1520-31, 352
 " Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292
 " Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120
 " Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259
 " Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153
 " Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144
 " Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15
 " Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300
 " Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69
 " Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)
 1520-31, 378
 " Robt., Billingham 1538-40, 89
 " Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257
 " Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60
 " Rob., Stickney 1570, 40
 " Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40
 " Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146
 " Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25
 " Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37
 " Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46
 " Tho., Hacconby 1583 ii, 50
 " Tho., Swaton 1598, 212
 " Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171
 " Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202
 " Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66
 " Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127
 " Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293
 " Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88
 " Wm., Stickney 1562, 133
 " Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217
 " Cartar, Wm., Aslackby
 1573 ii, 108
 " Carta, Wm., Gretford 1584, 88
Carthe, Jo., Swineshead 1535-40, 237
Carthrop, Laur., Denton 1543-56, 126
Carting, see Cartynge.
Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe 1557 i, 59
Cartwright, Hy., Bourn 1557 iii, 160
 " Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215
 * " Cartewright, Rd., vicar of
 Mumby and of Croft
 1535-7, 54
 " Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe
 1543-5, 344
 " Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1
 " Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37
 " Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe
 1532-4, 201
 " Wm., Caythorpe 1585 ii, 57
Cartynge, Rob., Dodington
 1541-3, 266
Cary, see Carie.
Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfeet
 1554-6, 14 & 163

- Caryngton, see Carrington.**
Cashe, Wm., Immingham 1599, 161
Caslon, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 98
Casselforth, Tho., Kirton 1582, 233
 " Wal., Belton 1543-56, 359
Caste, Jenet 1545-6 i, 283
Castle, Jo., Ailsby 1591 ii, 272
 " Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1
 " Tho., Laceby 1565, 98
Castropp, Jo., Denton 1547, 83
Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby 1543-5, 338
Catcheside, Edm., Kirmington 1593, 332
Cater, Brid., Owersby 1571 ii, 42
 " Chris., Owersby 1567, 46
 " Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78
 " Hel., Brough 1592, 502
 " Ja., Rasen 1593, 157
 " Jo., Barton 1520-31, 95
 " Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167
 " Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118
 " Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406
Caterson, see Katersonne.
Catertonne, Rd., Well 1571 ii, 71
Cateson, see Caytson.
Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iv, 197
Catley, Rob., Gedney 1572 ii, 4
 See also Katlay.
Catliiff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 27
Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell 1535-7, 102
 " Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188
 " Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250
 " Tho., Cranwell 1538-40, 142
 " Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 123
Cator, see Cater.
Catson, Jo., Leake 1552-6, 47
 " Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551-2, 168
Catteile, see Cattell.
Cattell, Ag., Langtoft 1562, 63
 " Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279
 " Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96
 " Tho., Dincton 1566-9, 41
 " Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15
 " Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78
 " Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133
Cattie, Hen., Gedney 1558 iv, 22
 " Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80
 " Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310
 " Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239
Cattlynge, see Catlinge.
Catton, Hy., Westburgh 1580 i, 90
Catton, Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 3
Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells 1586, 278
Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton 1563-6 & 9, 246
 See also Calkwell.
Caude [or Kande or Karne], husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 " Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
 See also Caidy.
Caugood, Lucy, Spalding 1554-6, 46
Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham 1591 i, 29
Causey, see Cansey.
Caute [or Cante], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby 1593, 275
 " Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557-84, 40
 See also Cottrell.
Cautyng [query], see Cautyng.
Cavall, see Cavell.
Cave, Edm., Coates 1545-6 &c. ii, 360
 " Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194
Cavell, Dor., Goxhill 1570, 100
 " Cavill, Jo., Immingham 1547, 222
 " Margt., Immingham 1543-56, 56
 " Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220
 " Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 ii, 179
 " Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189
 " Cavell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28
 " Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 " Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33
Caven, see Kavyng.
Caverer, Alf., W. Allington 1574 i, 392
Caverley, Jo., Bichfield 1557 iii, 98
 See also Calverley.
*** Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington** (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71
 " Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285
*** " Rob., Lit. Hale** 1596, 152
*** " Tho., Heckington** 1582, 150
 " Wm., Heckington 1545-6 i, 43
*** " Wm., Gt. Hale** 1581, 219
Cawell, see Cavell.
Cawen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
Cawfill, Rd., Timberland 1564, 21
Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding 1562, 322
 " Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121
 " Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143
Cawkwell, see Calkwell, Cauckwell.
Cawood, Edm., Rand 1557 i, 252
Cawsell, Pet., Timberland 1566-9, 117
Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney 1535-7, 35

Cawthorne, Rob., Boston 1576, 28
 „ Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136
 „ Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 68
See also Crathorne.
Cawthorpe, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76
 „ Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51
 „ Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
Cawvard, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13
See also Calverd.
Caxon, *see Cakson.*
Cayborne, *see Caborne.*
Cayd, *see Cayde.*
Cayly, Chris., E. Keal 1543-56, 340
Cayne, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
Cayster, *see Caistor.*
Caythorpe, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302
Caytson, *see Catson.*
Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
See also Selle.
Cemp, *see Kempe.*
Cessions, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
See also Seaton.
Chace, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41
See also Chase.
Chadicke, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
Chadwicke, Rob., Billinghay 1592, 368
Challand, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
Chamber, *see Chambers.*
Chamberlaine, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8
 „ Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93
 „ Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263
 „ Hy., Limber 1587, 112
 „ Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597-8, 229
 „ Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280
 „ Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273
 „ Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241
 „ Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30
 „ Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102

Chamberlaine, Chamberlain, Jo.,
 Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44
 „ Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10
 „ Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164
 „ Nich., Belton 1592, 383
 „ Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97
 „ Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206
 „ Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157
 „ Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77
 „ Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265
 „ Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143
 „ Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234
 „ Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215
 „ Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191
 „ Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349
 „ Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
Chamberlyng, *see Chamberlaine.*
Chambers, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79
 „ Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108
 „ Aug., Orby 1587, 204
 „ Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57
 „ Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169
 „ Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54
 „ Hy., Enderby 1562, 164
 „ Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142
 „ Isab. 1534 &c., 11
 „ Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine 1569 ii, 26
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1563-6 & 9, 35
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 i, 181
 „ Jo., Orby 1572 ii, 54
 „ Jo., Kirton 1581, 202
 „ Rph., Waddingham 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ Rd., Allington 1551-2, 145
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1591 ii, 119
 „ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth 1520-31, 366
 „ Rob., Dodington 1532-4, 306
 „ Chamber, Rob., Riby 1534 &c., 49
 „ Rob., Somercotes 1594 ii, 135
 „ Rog., Roughton 1545-6 &c. ii, 111
 „ St., Aslackby 1572 ii, 222
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 49
 „ Tho., Orby 1543-5, 200
 „ Tho., Burwell 1563, 30
 „ Tho., Orby 1572 ii, 232
 „ Tho., Sturton 1583 ii, 28
 „ Tho., Hemelhampstead 1594 ii, 139
 „ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln 1506 &c., 8
 „ Wm. 1547-9, 344
 „ Wm., Sutton 1582, 249
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1588 i, 44
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby 1541-3, 193
See also Camel.
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham 1541, 64
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln 1587, 158
Chamocke, see Camocke.
Champyon, see Campion.
Chance [query], see Chause.
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby 1541, 211
Change, Rd., Gunby 1577 i, 62
Channer, Jo. 1534 &c., 112
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541 34, 364
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby 1562, 216
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton
 St. James 1557 iv, 224
 „ Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 216
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell 1578, 221
 „ Chantre, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 286
 „ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby 1547-9, 72
 „ Jo., Twevelsby 1582, 158
 „ Chantree, Rob., Leasington Var., 63
 „ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln 1534 &c., 115
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham 1557 iii, 82
 „ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton 1575 i, 26
 „ Chapel, Hel., Metheringham 1535-7, 105

Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford 1549-50, 131
 „ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 285
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1594 i, 12
 „ Chappell, Jo., Friskney 1594 i, 47
 „ Chappell, Rob., Blankney 1545-6 &c. ii, 387
 „ Tho., Swaton 1597-8, 2
 „ Wm., Methringham 1532-4, 294
 „ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft 1535-7, 257
 „ Chappell, Wm., Blankney 1600, 164
Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln 1587, 364
Chapman, Ag., Claxby 1568, 155
 „ Ant., Holbeach 1585 i, 248
 „ Ca., Legbourne 1538-40, 218
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 i, 19
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 220
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1582, 346
 „ Ell., Boston 1562, 281
 „ Fra., Alford 1578, 144
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1585 i, 34
 „ Geo., Mareham 1590, 33
 „ Grace, Marsh Gibbon 1577 ii, 128
 „ Hy., Sempringham 1580 i, 166
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 101
 „ Jas., Whaplode 1538-40, 187
 „ Joan, Grainthorp 1591 ii, 145
 „ Joan, Somercotes 1594 i, 27
 „ Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen) 1520-31, 138
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1532-4, 98
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1538-40, 269
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1538-40, 277
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 307
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 147
 „ Jo., Hatton 1545-6 &c. ii, 410
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 18
 „ Jo., Normanby 1553-6, 198
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 310
 „ Jo., Melton 1558 i, 196
 „ Jo. 1563, 67
 „ Jo., Normanby 1567, 36
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1568, 143
 „ Jo., Stainton 1570, 78
 „ Jo., Normanby 1573 i, 163
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 i, 217
 „ Jo., Normanby 1574 i, 279
 „ Jo., Frampton 1574 ii, 102
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1580 i, 179
 „ Jo., Frampton 1581, 202
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1582, 2
 „ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1590, 79
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 58
 „ Jo., Crowle 1594 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Holton 1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby 1600, 231
 „ **Margt., Claxby** 1543-56, 207
 „ **Margt., Claxby** 1549-50, 195
 „ **Maurice, Deeping** 1591 i, 449
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1552-6, 158
 „ **Olivet, Nettleton** 1587, 121
 „ **Pet., Frieston** 1588 ii, 235
 „ **Rph., Tevelby** 1580 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1538-44, 145
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1541, 433
 „ **Rd., Normanby** 1557 i, 321
 „ **Rd., Boothby Pagnell** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1572 ii, 223
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1591 i, 223
 „ **Rd., Grayingham** 1591 ii, 52
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1591 ii, 395
 „ **Rob., Thornton-le-Moor** 1534 &c., 125
 „ **Rob., Normanby** 1553-6, 35
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1575 i, 163
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1579, 62
 „ **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 31
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1596, 109
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1599, 42
 „ **Tho., Withcall** 1506, 61
 „ **Tho., Billingbro'** 1520-31, 284
 „ **Tho., Calcethorpe** 1534 &c., 43
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1538-40, 229
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1568, 50
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1568, 230
 „ **Tho., Whaplode Drove** 1569 i, 93
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1570, 127
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1582, 324
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 191
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1587, 314
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1588 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1591 ii, 20
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 266
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1543-5, 286
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1543-56, 353
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1554-6, 170
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1558 iv, 115
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1564, 110
 „ **Wm., Holton-le-Moor** 1577 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Tevilby** 1577 ii, 188
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1578, 247
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1584, 154
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1586, 260
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 242
 „ **Wm., Normanby** 1592, 478
Chappell, see Chapell.
Charborne, Wm., Habrough 1564, 124
Charge, Tho., Teddington 1597-8, 179
Charitie, Rob., Foston 1562, 258
Charles, Jo., Gonerby 1583 ii, 68
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1586, 153
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 16
See also Charley.

Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme 1562, 263
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1594 i, 138
 „ **Rph., Clee** 1576, 13
Charley, Rob., Gunwarby 1538-40, 200
See also Charles.
Charnocke, Elr., Conesby 1595 i, 125
Charter, Wm., Aylton 1588 i, 184
Chase, see Chause.
Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 328
Chaters, Wm., Bicker 1571 i, 129
Chatney, Rob., Reepham 1580 ii, 45
Chatterton, Al., Friskney 1567, 211
 „ **Hy., Welton** 1569 i, 57
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 277
 „ **Pet., Fishtoft** 1599, 114
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 10
 „ **Rob., Normanby** 1591 ii, 197
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1567, 93
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Green** 1570, 145
Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby 1543-5, 336
 „ **Hy., Utterby** 1543-5, 369
 „ **Hugh, Utterby** 1554-6, 204
Chaunt, see Chant.
Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 306
See also Chace.
Chawner, Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 3
 „ **Margt., Horncastle** 1573 i, 313
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1532-4, 334
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1573 ii, 114
Chawntre, see Chantrie.
Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton Var., 65
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1591 i, 350
 „ **Chele, Rd., Quadring** 1520-31, 337
 „ **Chele, Rog., Quadring** 1535-40, 17
 „ **Cheele, Wm., Quadring** 1541, 32
 „ **Cheele, Wm., Quadring** 1541, 363
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1543-5, 217
See also Cheales.
Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby 1567, 138
 „ **Cheles, And., Hogsthorpe** 1557 iv, 72
 „ **And., Mumby** 1576, 185
 „ **And., Anderby** 1578, 165
 „ **Chelys, Chris., Mumby** 1535-7, 16
 „ **Chris., Covenham St.** Bartholomew 1575 i, 282
 „ **Cheyless, Chris., Covenham** St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21
 „ **Cheles, Chris., Alford** 1596, 138

- Cheales, Chellis, Jo.** (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119
 „ **Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1543-5, 61
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1556-7, 3
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1557 i, 222
 „ **Cheils, Jo., Anderby** 1573 i, 105
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorpe** 1592, 300
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1575 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1596, 11
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1557-72, 50
 „ **Cheles, Wm., Aby** 1563-6 & 9, 51
 „ **Wm., Stewton** 1592, 538
See also Cheale, Cheriles.
Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1573 ii, 4
 „ **Chearberry, Tho., Claxby** 1572 i, 136
 „ **Chereberie, Tho., Claxby** 1572 ii, 153
Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 260
Cheele, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.
Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181
Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553-6, 187
Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.
Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 338
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1599, 87
Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333
Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.
Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101
See also Cheales.
Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183
 „ **Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland** 1588 ii, 75
 „ **Cheryngton, Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 91
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1571 ii, 18
 „ **Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale** 1535-7, 240
Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85
Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545-6 & c. ii, 404
Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336
 „ **Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby** 1561, 141
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1543-5, 66
Cheryngton, see Cherington.
Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167
 „ **Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby** 1578, 37
Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538-40, 57
Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239
- Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1558 i, 197
Chessel, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
 „ **Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh** 1581, 152
Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551-2, 147
Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
 „ **Jo., Theddingworth** 1558 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1568, 131
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1572 ii, 219
 „ **Matt., Leake** 1587, 32
 „ **Nich., Dogdyke** 1587, 53
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1590, 118
Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
 „ **Rd., Leicester** 1588 i, 85
Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545-6, & c. ii, 17
Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538-40, 117
Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
 „ **Edith, Ashby** 1595 i, 115
 „ **Cheven, Jo., Ashby** 1586, 239
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1595 i, 140
 „ **Chevin, Tho., Astrop** 1597, 198
Cheyles, see Cheales.
Cheysly, Jo., Bucknall 1538-40, 274
Chibnall, see Chybnall.
Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566-9, 49
 „ **Ag., Agmonsham** 1569 ii, 18
 „ **Edm., Amcotts** 1557 ii, 30
 „ **Hy., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 127
 „ **Chyllde a/s. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 41
 „ **Child, Rd., Boston** 1572 i, 34
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1572 ii, 152
 „ **Chyld, Rob.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 332
 „ **Child, Rob., Agmondham** 1597-8, 164
Childlay, see Chyldlay.
Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1506 & c., 73
 „ **Wm., Chilton** 1566-9, 115
Chimney, see Chymney.
Chippingdale, Chippingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1597-8, 127
 „ **Rob.** 1573 i, 109
 „ **Rob.** 1573 ii, 107
Chirrington, see Cherington.
Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1594 ii, 15
Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chramshow, Tho., Carlton More-land 1572 i, 72
Christian, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282
 „ Christen, Rob., Wainfleet 1551-2, 296
 „ Cristen, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166
Christopher, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213
 „ Christofer, Hy., Carlton 1552-6, 187
 „ Hy., Welton 1583 i, 76
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1567, 205
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 12
 „ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128
 „ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59
Chuley, Jo., Asterby 1563-6 & 9, 23
Chussall, Jo. 1551-2, 186
Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177
Chylde, Chyle, *see* Childe.
Chyldlay, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549-57, 331
Chymney, Av., Anwick 1535-7, 165
 „ Chimney, Rd., Immingham Var., 45
Chyrrye, *see* Chery.
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
See also Sibsey.
Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135
Claie, *see* Clay.
Clapam, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 24
 „ Claipham, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175
See also Clapam.
Claipoll, *see* Claypoll.
Claiton, *see* Clayton.
Clame, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173
Clamonde, *see* Claymond.
Clapam, Jo., Halton 1545-6 i, 274
 „ Clappam, Jo., Boston 1592, 558
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 82
 „ Clapame, Tho., Boston 1576, 159
See also Clapam.
Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorpe 1600, 298
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 309
 „ Al., Boston 1541-3, 430
 „ Al., Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199
 „ Eliz., Wiberton 1575 i, 101
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1541-3, 87
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 291
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1557 iii, 188
 „ Sim., Skirbeck 1597-8, 158
 „ Tho. 1557-72, 79
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 iv, 237
Clarett, Hy. 1543-56, 242
Clarke, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101

Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 58
 „ Clark, Ag., Stixwoud 1561, 87
 „ Ag., Luddington 1583 ii, 43
 „ Clark, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
 „ Al., Kirton 1543-56, 291
 „ Al., Grainthorp 1553-6, 173
 „ Al., Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
 „ Al., Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10
 „ Al., Goxhill 1583 i, 134
 „ Al., Killingholme 1589, 186
 „ Al., Brumby 1591 ii, 40
 „ Allen, Ludbrook 1582, 162
 „ Ann, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ Ann, Huttoft 1600, 284
 „ Ant., Sixhills 1541, 54
 „ Ant., Frieston 1574 i, 259
 „ Chas., Maltby 1564, 156
 „ Chris., Usselby 1541-3, 55
 „ Chris. 1545-6 & c. ii, 129
 „ Clark, Chris., Wigtoft 1588 i, 84
 „ Cuth., Claypole 1594 ii, 40
 „ Edm., Barrow 1537 iii, 199
 „ Edm., Lissington 1575 i, 117
 „ Clark, Edw., Stickney 1557-72, 208
 „ Clark, Edw., Leasingham 1575 ii, 136
 „ Clark, Edw., Mablethorp 1577 i, 120
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1586, 258
 „ Edw., Fleet 1592, 60
 „ Edw., Goxhill 1593, 301
 „ Eliz., Kingerby 1532-4, 157
 „ Eliz., Tattershall 1564, 143
 „ Clark, Eliz. 1565, 161
 „ Clark, Fra., Crowland 1572 i, 156
 „ Fra., Crowland 1572 ii, 89
 „ Clark, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
 „ Gilb., Theddlethorp 1534 & c., 42
 „ Clark, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
 „ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88
 „ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 ii, 185
 „ Greg., Tathwell 1558 i, 219
 „ Hamond, Heckington 1582, 160
 „ Hector, Comphill 1571 i, 103
 „ Hy., E. Barkwith 1565, 120
 „ Hy., Winceby 1571 ii, 95
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1575 i, 263
 „ Hy., Roughton 1588 ii, 194
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1591 i, 83
 „ Hel. 1534 & c., 31
 „ Hel., Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
 „ Hel., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
 „ Hel., Fleet 1567, 131
 „ Hel., E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland 1582, 90
 „ **Clark, Hel., Skirbeck** 1591 ii, 96
 „ **Howis, Asterby** 1551-3, 160
 „ **Hugh, Welbourn** 1565, 197
 „ **Hum., Tevelby** 1562, 40
 „ **Isab., Fulstow** 1529, 191
 „ **Isab., Huttoft** 1541, 296
 „ **Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton** 1576, 11
 „ **Clerke, Ja., Gedney** 1506 &c., 64
 „ **Clerk, Ja., Gedney** 1577 ii, 30
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1534 &c., 45
 „ **Jas., Spalding** 1557 i, 254
 „ **Jas., Maltby** 1557 i, 341
 „ **Clark, Jas., Bitchfield** 1572 i, 69
 „ **Clark, Jas., Tevelby** 1596, 146
 „ **Jenet, Barrowe** 1541, 183
 „ **Jenet, Mablethorpe** 1554-6, 104
 „ **Jenet, Claypole** 1566 &c., 180
 „ **Jenet, N. Somercoates** 1567, 190
 „ **Jenet, Huttoft** 1583 ii, 283
 „ **Clark, Jesse, Fleet** 1552-6, 208
 „ **Clark, Joan, Moorby** 1565, 160
 „ **Clerke, Jo., Toft** 1532-4, 200
 „ **Clerke, Jo., Benniworth** 1535-7, 193
 „ **Jo., Appley** 1538-40, 68
 „ **Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund** 1538-40, 308
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1543-5, 263
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 i, 226
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 43
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 351
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1547-9, 132
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1551-2, 91
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 328
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1551-3, 4
 „ **Clark, Jo., Langtoft** 1552-6, 51
 „ **Clark, Jo., Cockerington** 1553-6, 111
 „ **Jo., S. Reston** 1553-6, 195
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorp** 1556-7, 71
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1557 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1557 iii, 18
 „ **Clark, Jo., Sibsey** 1557-72, 5
 „ **Clark, Jo., Well** 1557-72, 222
 „ **Jo., Ludford** 1558 i, 66
 „ *a/s.* **Greene, Jo., Hemingby** 1558 iv, 236
 „ **Clark, Jo., Humberstone** 1561, 116
 „ **Jo., Bychfield** 1562, 189
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1563-6 & 9, 84
 „ **Jo., Chipping Wicome** 1563-6 & 9, 195
 „ **Clark, Jo., Boston** 1565, 153
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1566 &c., 299
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 132
 „ **Jo., Fenby** 1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 277
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1572 i, 210
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1572 ii, 170
 „ **Clark, Jo., Alford** 1573 i, 304
 „ **Clark, Jo., Alford** 1573 ii, 61
 „ **Clark, Jo., Algarkirk** 1574 i, 265
 „ **Clark, Jo., Grantham** 1574 i, 337
 „ **Clark, Jo., Bourn** 1574 i, 388
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1575 i, 294
 „ **Clark, Jo., Fulstow** 1575 ii, 43
 „ **Clark, Jo., Goxhill** 1577 i, 35
 „ **Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1579, 12
 „ **Jo., Warholm** 1581, 80
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1582, 138
 „ **Jo., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 43
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 168
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1583 ii, 193
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1584, 341
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1585 i, 246
 „ **Jo., Goulceby** 1585 ii, 130
 „ **Jo., Kirkstead** 1586, 44
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1586, 80
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1587, 396
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1588 i, 167
 „ **Jo., S. Reston** 1588 ii, 256
 „ **Clark, Jo., Toft** 1591 ii, 198
 „ **Clerke, Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 401
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1597-8, 56
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1599, 116
 „ **Jo., Stixwould** 1599, 124
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1600, 33
 „ *a/s.* **Smythe, Jo., Tetney** 1600, 216 & 272
 „ **Lawr., Scopwick** 1545-6 &c. ii, 348
 „ **Lawr., Baston** 1553-6, 186
 „ **Lawr., Hacconby** 1554-6, 216
 „ **Lawr., Fleet** 1569 i, 22
 „ **Lawr., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 223
 „ **Lawr., Holbeach** 1585 i, 25
 „ **Clerke a/s. Smith, Margt., Tetney** 1532-4, 156
 „ **Margt., Legsby** 1562, 20
 „ **Margt., Gt. Hale** 1565, 20
 „ **Margt., Navenby** 1567, 112
 „ **Clark, Margt., Welbourn** 1578, 61
 „ **Margt., Goulceby** 1596, 23
 „ **Clark, Mart., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 87
 „ **Ma., Deeping** 1597-8, 53
 „ **Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby** 1506 &c., 85
 „ **Mich., Stallingburgh** 1590, 348
 „ **Clark, Nich., Epworth** 1557-72, 133
 „ **Nich., Kyme** 1596, 64
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington 1592, 526
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1563, 168
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Waddington** 1568, 105
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Benniworth** 1577 ii, 169
 „ **Rd., Washingbro'** Var. 75
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1506 &c., 46
 „ **Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of**
 Croxton 1520-31, 381
 „ **Rd., Lutton in Sutton** 1541, 248
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1545-6 i, 152
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 6
 „ **Clark, Rd., Wraithby** 1558 iv, 243
 „ **Clerke, Rd., Sutton** 1563, 106
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1563, 193
 „ **Rd., Dinston** 1566 &c., 155
 „ **Clark, Rd., Tetford** 1574 i, 3
 „ **Rd., Haltham** 1585 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1587, 186
 „ **Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp** 1594 ii, 86
 „ **Rd., Clapole** 1596, 4
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1538-40, 80
 „ **Rob., Ripplingale** 1541-3, 210
 „ **Rob., Mablethorp** 1541-3, 298
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1543-5, 133
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1543-56, 241
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 271
 „ **Clark, Rob., Crowland** 1551-2, 179
 „ **Clark, Rob., E. Torrington** 1552-6, 32
 „ **Clark, Rob., Goxhill** 1552-6, 108
 „ **Rob., Nailston** 1557 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1557 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., S. Reston** 1557 iii, 71
 „ **Rob., Manthorp** 1557 iii, 86
 „ **Clark, Rob., Maltby** 1557-72, 190
 „ **Clark, Rob., Ingham** 1557-84, 8
 „ **Rob., Swarby** 1558 iv, 15
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1562, 59
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 182
 „ **Rob., Brauncewell** 1564, 138
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1565, 42
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1565, 56
 „ **Rob., Humberston** 1571 ii, 16
 „ **Clark, Rob., Stickney** 1574 i, 420
 „ **Clerk, Rob., Stickford** 1577 ii, 211
 „ **Clark, Rob., Steeping** 1580 ii, 139
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1582, 52
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1582, 115
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1592, 592
 „ **Rob., Gt. Cotes** 1593, 208
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1598, 160

Clarke, Rog., Sutton 1563, 34
 „ **Rog.** 1566 &c., 212
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 i, 176
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 124
 „ **Rog., Skirbeck** 1587, 82
 „ **Rog., Torrington E.** 1590, 132
 „ **Sim., Goxhill** 1566-9, 111
 „ **Clark, St., Boston** 1552-6, 100
 „ **St., Bassingthorpe** 1564, 34
 „ **St., Blyton** 1566 &c., 215
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Butterwick** 1520-31, 115
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1541, 128
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1543-5, 112
 „ **Clark, Tho., Screddington** 1551-2, 212
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Wiberton** 1552-6, 223
 „ **Clark, Tho., Heighington** 1557-72, 36
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1558 ii, 21
 „ **Clark, Tho., Leadenham** 1561, 55
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1562, 277
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1562, 310
 „ **Tho., sen., Fleet** 1564, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1565, 176
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1567, 38
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1569 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1569 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1570, 134
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 ii, 205
 „ **Clark, Tho., N. Cotes** 1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
 „ **Tho., N. Keal** 1573 i, 156
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1573 ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1575 i, 286
 „ **Clark, Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 97
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Sixhills** 1577 ii, 119
 „ **Clark, Tho., Bassingham** 1579, 187
 „ **Clark, Tho., Epworth** 1580 ii, 44
 „ **Clark, Tho., Swaton** 1580 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1580 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1582, 60
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1583 ii, 59
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1589, 233
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Thoresby** 1590, 263
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1590, 294
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1592, 89
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1593, 93
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 126
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1594 i, 142
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1595 i, 162
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Underwood** 1596, 203
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1597-8, 82

Clarke, Clark, Tho., Stickford	1598, 15	Clarkson, Eliz., Lincoln	1575 ii, 2
„ Clark, Vin., N. Thoresby		„ Hamond, Lincoln	1567, 166
„ 1573 i, 289; 1573 ii, 33		„ Hy., N. Coates	1576, 107
„ Clark, Vin., Toynton	1579, 117	„ Hy., Gedney	1584, 355
„ Clerke, Wm., Welton-by-Orby		„ Clarksonne, Jo., Gedney Var.,	39
„ 1506 &c., 58		„ Rd., Gedney	1583 ii, 89
„ Wm., Healing	1534 &c., 120	„ Rd., N. Coates	1592, 553
„ Wm., Whaplode	1534 &c., 128	„ Rob., Humberstone	1573 i, 129
„ Wm., Londonthorpe	1541-3, 45	„ Rob., Humberstone	1573 ii, 14
„ Wm., Willoughby	1541, 302	„ Sim., Grantham	1558 ii, 8
„ Wm., Tattershall		„ Wm., Clee	1564, 51
„ 1545-6 &c. ii, 120		Clasper, Geo., Marsh Chapel	1589, 236
„ Wm., Morton	1545-6 i, 202	Clatcath, Jo., Howell	1551-2, 189
„ Wm., Beniworth	1545-6 i, 223	Clatham, Isab., Grimsby	1594 i, 98
„ Wm., Bicker	1547-9, 52	Clathe, Rd., Sibsey	1554-6, 240
„ Wm., Leasingham	1551-3, 36	„ Clayth, Tho., Stickney	
„ Wm., Killingholme	1551-3, 231		1573 i, 166
„ Wm., Goxhill	1551-3, 164	Claton, see Clayton.	
„ Wm., Cockerington	1553-6, 194	Clattercots, Wm., Stapleford	1596, 149
„ Clark, Wm., Lincoln	1557-72, 48	Claws, Jo., Corby	1541, 420
„ Wm., Goxhill	1557 iii, 110	„ Clawes, Vin., Corby	1562, 128
„ Wm., Claypole	1558 iii, 60	Claxbie, Rd., Tevelby	1557 i, 288
„ Wm., Lavington	1558 i, 174	Clay, Ag., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 155
„ Wm., Yarborough	1561, 155	„ Edw., Hatcombe	1571 i, 52
„ Wm., Kealby	1562, 18	„ Claie, Fra., Sibsey	1580 i, 191
„ Wm., Saleby	1565, 100	„ Claie, Geo., Manby	1566-9, 78
„ Wm., Sommercoates	1567, 126	„ Claye, Greg., Manby	1569 ii, 39
„ Wm., Hawerby	1567, 277	„ Hy., Boston	1570, 41
„ Wm., Manthorpe	1568, 8	„ Claie, Hy., Sibsey	1580 i, 79
„ Wm., Thedlethorpe	1569 i, 100	„ Isab., Halton	1577 i, 4
„ Wm., Billingham	1569 i, 158	„ Claie, Isab., Mucton	1580 ii, 251
„ Wm., Harmston	1570, 155	„ Isab., Boston	1589, 208
„ Wm., Benges	1571 i, 198	„ Joan, Hannay	1574 i, 24
„ Wm., Miningsby	1571 ii, 53	„ Claye, Joanna, Freston	1584, 352
„ Clark, Wm., Barrowby		„ Cley, Jo., Hacconby	1532-4, 89
„ 1577 ii, 130		„ Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 235
„ Clerk, Wm., Gt. Kimbel		„ Cley, Jo., Boston	1543-5, 191
„ 1577 ii, 143		„ Jo., Stickney	1554-6, 173
„ Clark, Wm., Folkingham		„ Claie, Jo., Fishtoft	1585 i, 75
„ 1578, 273		„ Jo., Leake	1586, 301
„ Clark, Wm., Wold Newton		„ Claie, Jo., Leake	1587, 166
„ 1579, 27		„ Jo., Boston	1588 i, 142
„ Wm., Briggesley	1582, 119	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1594 ii, 77
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1584, 177	„ Cley, Jos., Spalding	1520-31, 100
„ Wm., Sibsey	1587, 99	„ Pet., Wrangle	1561, 48
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1587, 309	„ Ph., Kirton	1541-3, 100
„ Wm., Belton	1588 i, 229	„ Rd., Frieston	1532-4, 286
„ Wm., Willoughby	1590, 88	„ Rd., Freeston	1557 iii, 156
„ Clark, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 371	„ Rd., Toynton	1576, 53
„ Clark, Wm., Gretford	1590, 428	„ Claie, Rd., Tointon	1581, 210
„ Wm., Fleet	1592, 410	„ Rob., Hacconby	1543-5, 95
„ Wm., Alvingham	1592, 474	„ Rob., Frieston	1543-5, 39
„ Wm., Forty Foot Bank	1593, 77	„ Cley, Rob., Muckton	1553-6, 90
„ Wm., Toft	1593, 114	„ Claye, Rob., Muckton	1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Dorrington	1593, 274	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1572 i, 41
„ Clark, Wm., Tetney	1597, 107	„ Claie, Rob., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 188
„ Wm., Bamburgh	1599, 38	„ Cley, Tho., Hacconby	1558 i, 19
Clarkson, Clarksonne, Beatrix,		„ Claie, Tho., Morton	1564, 19
„ Gedney	1562, 75	„ Claie, Tho., Benington	
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1575 i, 264		1580 i, 129

Clay, Tho., Skirbeck 1586, 14
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1586, 306
 „ Wm., Boston 1543-5, 354
 „ Clys, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 „ Claye, Wm., Quadring 1558 i, 198
 „ Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 115
 „ Claie, Wm., Maltby-le-Marsh 1578, 263
 „ Claye, Wm., Halton Hologate 1584, 120
 „ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1585 i, 156
 „ Claie, Wm., Frieston 1591 ii, 195
Clayburgh, *see* **Claiburgh**.
Claymond, Clamond, Eliz. 1566 &c., 127
 „ Joan, Skirbeck 1588 i, 144
 „ Clamonde, Jo., Kirton 1532-4, 167
 „ Claymonde, Ph., Wiberton 1547, 45
Claypam, *see* **Claipam**.
Claypham, *see* **Claipam**.
Claypoll, Jo., Hacconby 1584, 44
 „ Claipoll, Tho., Edenham 1593, 276
Clayth, *see* **Clathe**.
Clayton, Claton, Chris., E. Randall 1551-2, 276
 „ Eliz., Whaplode 1561, 92
 „ Emma, Bicker 1597, 15
 „ Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
 „ Geo., Habrough 1545-6 i, 184
 „ Clatone, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 i, 70
 „ Claton, Geo., Gt. Grimsby 1575 ii, 182
 „ Gilb., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 312
 „ Claytonne, Gilb., Gt. Grimsby 1571 ii, 14
 „ Jo., Westwood 1558 ii, 42
 „ Jo., Timberland 1562, 50
 „ Cleiton, Jo., S. Stoke 1562, 273
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1571 i, 34
 „ Kath., Claxby 1582, 359
 „ Clayton, Rd., Beesby 1580 i, 162
 „ Claiton, Rob., Panton 1587, 407
 „ Rob., Panton 1599, 80
 „ Tho., Sutton 1568, 137
 „ Wm., Tymberland 1590, 303
Claytsone, Tho., Leake 1541, 135
Clearsby, Jo., Bucknall 1589, 168
 „ Clearsbie, Wm., Bucknall 1587, 246
See also **Cleasbie**.
Clearson, Tho., Whaplode 1598, 140
Cleasbie, Cleysbye, Alx., Wintringham 1557-72, 138
 „ Hy., Bardney 1597, 308

Cleasbie, Cleisbie, Tho., Belton 1583 ii, 170
 „ Cleisbie, Wm., Barton 1558 i, 109
 „ Cleasbie, Wm., Bucknall 1598, 120
See also **Clearsby**.
Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
Clegg, Tho., Messingham 1580 ii, 37
Cleifton, *see* **Clifton**.
Cleisbie, *see* **Cleasbie**.
Cleiston, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
Cleiton, *see* **Clayton**.
Clemens, Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 172
Clemenson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 291
See also **Climson**.
Clement, Ag. 1558 iv, 172
 „ Mich., Stickney 1580 ii, 159
 „ Sim., Wraithby 1558 i, 104
Clemit, Wm., Gunby 1574 i, 36
Clemond, Ant., Skirbeck 1580 i, 51
 „ Ph., Wiberton 1583 ii, 91
 „ Rog., Wibberton 1541, 384
Clenderlinge, And., Alford 1585 i, 169
 „ Bethana, Alford 1589, 84
Clerc, **Clerke**, *see* **Clarke**.
Clesley, Wm., Shirbroke 1561, 128
Cley, *see* **Clay**.
Cleysbye, *see* **Cleasbie**.
Clideray, Clyderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 171
Cliff, Brian, Lit. Coates 1571 i, 133
 „ Cliffe, Hy., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1570, 27
 „ Cliffe, Isab., Thorpe 1558 iv, 203
 „ Cliffe, Jo., Wainfleet 1561, 189
 „ Maud, Marshchapel 1583 ii, 48
 „ Clif, Rd., Lincoln 1557 iii, 192
 „ Cliffe, Rd., Scopwick 1558 i, 17
 „ Clyffe, Rob., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 297
 „ Cliffe, St., Hykeham 1595 i, 173
 „ Clyff, Tho., Hacconby 1532-4, 238
 „ Clyff, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 &c. ii, 177
Cliffon, Wm., Denton 1597-8, 344
 * **Clifford**, Eliz., wid., Brackenborough 1595 i, 131
 „ Wm., Stamford 1593, 240
Clifton, Al., Dodington 1582, 120
 „ Aug., Billingham 1592, 352
 „ Cleifton, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1543-56, 275
 „ Clyfton, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1545-6 i, 48
 „ Jo., Toft 1597-8, 131
 „ Clyfton, Rd., Thorpe 1599, 263
 „ Rob., Welby 1589, 312
 „ Clyfton, Tho., Denton 1541-3, 433

Clifton, Wm., Dodington 1581, 220
See also Clifton.
Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle
 1553-6, 19
 „ Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6
 „ Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60
 „ Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle
 1545-6 i, 37
 „ Clympson, Rd., Leverton
 1566 &c., 23
 „ Clymson, Rob., Gedney
 1557 iv, 106
See also Clinson.
Clinke, Jo., Aslackby 1583 ii, 70
Clinson, Margt., Kirton 1579, 47
See also Clinson.
Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley
 1566-9, 55
 „ Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413
 „ Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150
Clipsam, Edw. 1562, 1
 „ Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling
 1552-6, 84
 „ Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316
Clipsone, Tho., Horbling 1592, 449
Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston
 1567, 236
Clitt, Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton
 1557-72, 14
Clome, Jo., Blurtsham 1574 i, 52
Clony, Jo., Spalding 1552-6, 97
 „ Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8
Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon
 1561, 161
 „ Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213
 „ Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith
 1506 &c., 62
 „ Cloughe, Tho., Donington
 1579, 161
 „ Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115
Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell 1590, 182
 „ Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109
 „ Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby
 1563, 198
 „ Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250
See also Cloblay.
Cluton, Jo., Yardley 1569 ii, 21
Clyderay, see Clideray.
Clyc, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
Clyff, Clyfton, see Cliff, Clifton.
Clymson, Clynton, see Climson, Clinson
Clynton, see Clinton.
Clytherall, see Clitherall.
Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow
 1572 ii, 238
 „ Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248
 „ Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84
 „ Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295

Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston 1592, 255
 „ Cowte, Jo., Yarburgh 1598, 4
 „ Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton
 1547, 116
 „ Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby
 1562, 14
 „ Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117
 „ Coote, Tho., Stickford
 1543-5, 391
 „ Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby
 1565, 125
See also Coates.
Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby
 1597-8, 44
 „ Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73
 „ Annas, Boston 1561, 224
 „ Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22
 „ Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86
 „ Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297
 „ Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58
 „ Cootts, Geo., Humberstone
 1562, 204
 „ Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147
 „ Coetts, Jo., Gosberton
 1543-56, 118
 „ Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70
 „ Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby
 1590, 180
 „ Cotes, Rd., Coningsby
 1520-31, 377
 „ Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437
 „ Coytts, Rob., Barrow
 1538-40, 364
 „ Cotes, Roland, Gosberton
 1588 ii, 174
 „ Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188
 „ Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512
 „ Cotes, Wm., Conisholme
 1595 i, 113
See also Coate.
Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe 1541, 128
 „ Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260
 „ Cobbe, Rog., Farforth
 1575 i, 145
 „ Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97
Cobbitt, Cobbler, see Cobitt, Cobler.
Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby 1571 ii, 61
 „ Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103
Cobe, see Cobb.
Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook 1575 i, 43
Cobler, Jo., Benington 1552-6, 219
Cobley, Tho., Cranoe 1585 i, 189
Cobsey, Beat., Tetney 1541-3, 133
Cockar, see Coker.
Cockburn, see Cockburne.
Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow 1558 iv, 222
Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham
 1597, 252
 „ Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

- Cocke, Geo., Miningsby** 1575 i, 201
 „ **Gilb., Coningsby** 1583 ii, 11
 „ **Hy., Drayton** 1580 ii, 284
 „ **Isab., Croft** 1575 i, 143
 „ **Cock, Isab., Croft** 1575 ii, 106
 „ **Jennet, Mavis Enderby** 1551-3, 154
 * „ **Jo., parson of Ketsby** 1532-4, 271
 „ **Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James** 1551, 446
 „ **Jo., Billesby** 1569 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1585 ii, 113
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1596, 141
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1599, 113
 „ **Lawr., Timberland** 1547, 2
 „ **Lawr., Morton** 1589, 104
 „ **Leon, Marton** 1575 i, 74
 „ **Leon, Spalding** 1588 i, 36
 „ **Cock, Pet., Kyme** 1599, 176
 „ **Kokke, Rd., Scopwick** 1535-7, 273
 „ **Rd., S. Kime** 1569 i, 32
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1592, 279
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1572 ii, 104
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1580 i, 72
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1584, 15
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1587, 144
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1592, 485
 „ **Coke als. Langton, Tho., Haugh** 1520-31, 214
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1541-3, 242
 „ **Tho., Enderby** 1554-6, 253
 „ **Cock, Tho., Partney** 1561, 116
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1592, 467
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1592, 519
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. James** 1541-3, 155
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1551-3, 274
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1561, 195
 „ **Wm., Marsworth** 1563-6 & 9, 173
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1580 i, 94
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1581, 200
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1584, 187
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1585 i, 31
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1585 ii, 175
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1590, 129
See also Cooke.
Cockeburne, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179
Cockell, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165
Cocker, see Coker.
Cockeram, Rob., Croft 1592, 317
Cockerell, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171
 „ **Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham** 1574 i, 287
 „ **Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow** 1558 i, 63
 „ **Rph., Rippingale** 1564, 20
 „ **Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe** 1538-40, 64
Cockerell, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186
Cockes, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 165
See also Cox.
Cocket, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112
Cockine, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169
 „ **Al., Morton** 1573 ii, 90
 „ **Cockyn, Jo., Mumby** 1535-7, 221
 „ **Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby** 1551-3, 43
Cockler, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131
Cockman, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144
Cocksett, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109
Cockshote, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83
 „ **Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington** 1570, 117
Cocksie, Jo., Syston 1541, 382
Cockson, see Coxon.
Cococke, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136
Codd, Ag., Reepham 1597-8, 99
 „ **Cod, Chris.** 1543-56, 393
 „ **Cod, Clem., Hemswell** 1543-56, 399
 „ **Cod, Eliz., Kirkby** 1585 i, 217
 „ **Cood, Ja., Lincoln** 1557 iv, 43
 „ **Coode, Jo.** 1557 iv, 98
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 215
 „ **Cod, Jo., Billingham** 1592, 465
 „ **Cod, Mart., Newton** 1588 ii, 143
 „ **Cod, Rd., Coningsby** 1565, 91
 „ **Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey** 1568, 135
 „ **Rob., Snitterby** 1594 ii, 114
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorpe** 1597, 60
 „ **Cod, Wm., Hemswell** 1551-3, 14
 „ **Wm.** 1566 & c., 16
Coddington, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33
 „ **Codington, Edm., Coleby** 1596, 157
 „ **Coddyngton, Jo.** 1534 & c., 130
 „ **Codington, Jo., Colby** 1581, 153
 „ **Jo., Westborough** 1582, 242
 „ **Codyngton, Rob., Coleby** 1543-56, 238
 „ **Rob., Clapole** 1573 i, 303
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 189
 „ **Codington, Wm., Coleby** 1576, 20
Codlinge, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93
 „ **Geo., Ruskington** 1584, 224
Coetts, see Coates.
Cogden, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93
Coggan, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55
Cogine, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54
Cogle, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140
 „ **Jane, N. Willingham** 1590, 5
 „ **Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton** 1565, 166
 „ **Cogyll, Wm., Alford** 1520-31, 321

Cohane, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117
Coke, see Cooke.
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd
 1595 i, 164
 " **Edw., Whaplode** 1593, 22
 " **Joan, Fleet** 1564, 138
 " **Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen** 1549-50, 99
 " **Cocker, Jo., Fleet** 1574 i, 386
 " **Jo., Sutton** 1590, 67
 " **Lawr., Whapload** 1583 i, 43
 " **Margt., Whapload** 1583 ii, 33
 " **Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen**
 1534 &c., 76
 " **Rd., Tidd St. Mary's** 1584, 40
 " **Rob., Holbeach** 1556-7, 187
 " **Sim., Holbeach** 1575 i, 198
 " **Sim., Holbeach** 1575 ii, 69
 " **Tho., Sutton** 1563-6 & 9, 120
 " **Tho., Fleet** 1581, 208
 " **Wm., Gedney** 1557 iii, 41
Cokeson, Colkson, see Coxon.
Colby, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215
 " **Colbie, Bart., Clee** 1565, 136
 " **Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh**
 1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219
 " **Colbie, Joan, Sempringham**
 1577 i, 104
 " **Colbie, Jo., Westburgh**
 1557 i, 228
 " **Colbe, Jo., Kyme** 1582, 272
 " **Maria, Pointon** 1591 i, 286
 " **Matt., Pointon** 1591 i, 235
 " **Colbie, Rob., Westburgh**
 1597, 153
 " **Wm., Harlaxton** 1538-40, 138
 " **Wm.** 1547-9, 9
 " **Colbie, Wm., Clee** 1549-50, 87
 " **Colbie, Wm., Sempringham**
 1569 i, 43
Colchester, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275
 " **Jo., Leake** 1543-56, 346
 " **Tho., Surfleet** 1588 i, 249
 " **Wm., Frieston** 1538-40, 232
 " **Wm., Frieston** 1551-2, 304
Coldall, Wm. 1547, 165
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361
 " **Hy., Grantham** 1562, 182
 " **Colle, Ja., Grantham** 1574 i, 189
 " **Joan, Grantham** 1574 ii, 132
 " **Colle, Jo., Boston** 1547-9, 62
 " **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1558 i, 30
 " **Jo., Ripplingale** 1588 ii, 34
 " **Jo., E. Kirkby** 1598, 26
 " **Coolle, Margt., Swineshead**
 1554-6, 22
 " **Cooll, Margt., Swineshead**
 1557 iv, 279
 " **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 " **or Colo, Rd., Torksey**
 1545-6 ii, 336

Cole, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75
 " **Coole, Rd., Bourn** 1575 ii, 154
 " **Colle als. Stevenson, Rob.,**
 priest, Boston 1520-31, 157
 " **Rob., Bracebro'** 1574 ii, 92
 " **Cowle, Rog., E. Langton**
 1558 i, 37
 " **Thos., Bourn** 1592, 541
 " **Wm., Helpringham** 1535-7, 266
 " **Wm., Aslackby** 1541, 425
 " **Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somer-**
 coats 1563, 180
 " **Wm., S. Somercoats** 1563, 180
 " **Wm., Miltthorp** 1592, 527
Coleby, see Colby.
Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42
 " **Cowlman, Jo., Waltham**
 1581, 193
 " **Colman, Tho., Willingham**
 1597, 131
 " **Colman, Wm., Burgh**
 1554-6, 236
 " **Wm., Kirkstead** 1564, 111
Coles, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241
 " **Jo., Aldenham** 1566-9 95
 " **Jo., Aldenham** 1569 ii, 75
 " **Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth**
 1571 i, 221
Colesonne, see Colson.
Colet, see Collett.
Colier, see Collier.
Colinge, see Colline.
Colke, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194
Collame, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29
 " **Chris., Eastham** 1569 i, 194
 " **Collam, Jo., Fillingham**
 1571 i, 38
Colle, see Cole.
Collens, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182
Coller, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24
Colleton, Wm., Holbeach
 1563-6 & 9, 239
Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe
 1562, 302
 " **Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden**
 1585 ii, 193
 " **Wm., E. Keal** 1547, 152 & 229
Collier, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134
 " **Cullier, Hy., Moulton**
 1506 &c., 41
 " **Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.)**
 1557-72, 145
 " **Cullier, Hy., Holbeach**
 1575 i, 214
 " **Culyer, Hy., Holbeach**
 1575 ii, 85
 " **Isab., Tattershall** 1588 ii, 165
 " **Colyar, Jo., Toft** 1538-40, 100
 " **Jo., Moulton** 1556-7, 159
 " **Margt., Sutterton** 1569 i, 127

Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford
1541-3, 398 ; 1543-56, 91
" Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240
" Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21
" Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15
" Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66
Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham
1572 ii, 74
Colline, Al., Aswarby 1566 &c., 222
" Colling, Edm., Horsington
1541, 118
" Hy., Deeping 1592, 554
" Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14
" Collyngge, Jo., Heckington
1506 &c., 51 ; 1520-31, 2
" Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2
" Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416
" Collyn, Jo., Thoresby
1551-3, 227
" Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48
" Colling, Jo., Swineshead
1577 i, 34
" Collinge, Jo., Heckington
1598, 152
" Cullinge, Margt., Branstoun
1579, 271
" Colinge, Margt., Threckingham
1582, 8
" Cullen, Maud, Moulton
1543-5 & 6, 222
" Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120
" Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55
" Collen, Rob., Bracebridge
1545-6 &c. ii, 173
" Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham
1578, 146
" Collyn, Wm., Leverton
1520-31, 333
" Collyn, Wm., Asgarby
1532-4, 166
" Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260
Collington, Jo., Burton 1549-50, 175
Collingwood, Al., Bardney 1563, 110
" Collinwood, Al., Fulstow
1574 i, 197
" Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23
" Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney
1538-40, 246
" Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246
" Collinwood, Randall, Conis-
holme 1541-3, 307
" Rob., Covenham St. Barth.
1569 i, 87
" Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme
1538-40, 227
" Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148
" Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372
Collins, *see* **Collens**.
Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-
on-Humber 1563, 221

Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Theddle-
thorpe 1538-40, 325
" Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
" Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood
1570, 15
" Collingson, Wm., Lincoln
1584, 92
Collis, Jo., Swanborn 1591 ii, 253
Collyers, *see* **Colliers**.
Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln 1541-3, 190
Colner, Nich., Leverton 1591 ii, 255
Colo, *see* **Cole**.
Colsaie, Wm., Alford 1571 ii, 125
" Wm., Laceyby 1597, 139
Colson, Isab., Benington 1591 i, 200
" Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
" Coulson, Ja., Laceyby 1597-8, 103
" Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272
" Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
" Colsonne, Jo., Waddington
1565, 121
" Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby
1580 ii, 110
" Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
" Rd., Burton 1578, 257
" Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington
1598, 92
" Rob., Spalding Var., 61
" Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271
" Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
" Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
" Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
" Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,
1567, 115
" Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
" Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248
" Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
" Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
" Tho. 1590, 364
" Wm., Stroxtun 1532-4, 307
" Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln
1558 i, 21
" Colsonne, Wm., Waddington
1564, 180
" Coleson, Wm., Sibsey
1583 ii, 12
Colston, Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
" Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby
1571 ii, 85
" Coulston, Jo., Walesby
1580 i, 105
" Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
Colsy, *see* **Colsaie**.
Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1574 ii, 73
Coltman, Jo., Tattershall 1566-9, 25
" Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
" Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69
Colton, Ag., Huttoft 1543-5, 273
" Colten, Alx., Somerby
1545-6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325
 „ **Coulton, Ant., Canwick** 1557 iv, 272
 „ **Coulton, Fra., Boston** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp** 1591 ii, 241
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1547, 63
 „ **Tho., Stainfold** 1561, 130
See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.
Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304
Colyar, see Collier.
Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
Colyn, see Colline.
Colynson, see Collinson.
Comberworth, see Cumberworth.
Come, see Cume.
Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188
Comerworth, see Cumberworth.
Comin, see Cuminge.
Compline, see Complyne.
Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84
Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146
Comynge, see Cuminge.
Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255
Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1583 i, 121
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1569 i, 191
Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123
Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113
 „ **Coname, Jenet, Ranby** 1545-6 i, 49
 „ **Conham, Jo., Lincoln** 1586, 274
 „ **Kath., Carlton** 1584, 90
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1586, 189
 „ **Wm., Upper Toynton** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1579, 216
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1591 i, 67
Conditt, see Cunditt.
Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269
Coney, Conie, see Cony.
Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
Conian, see Conyan.
Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114
 „ **Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn** 1590, 193
Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332
 „ **Conningham, Tho., Roughton** 1569 i, 226
***Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer** 1583 ii, 248
Conne, Conney, see Cony.
Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56
Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278
Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80

Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31
 „ **Connye, Jo., Frampton** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 241
 „ **Conney, Jo., Kirton** 1558 i, 45
 „ **Coney, Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 7
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 168
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1535-7, 233
 „ **Conie, Rd., Welby** 1567, 38
 „ **Connye, Rob., Thornton** 1547, 48
 „ **Conney, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 i, 14
 „ **Conny, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 ii, 21
 „ **Conie, Rob., Morton** 1572 ii, 42
 „ **Conye, Rog., Frampton** 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
 „ **Tho., sen., Kirton** 1543-5, 271
 „ **Conne, Tho., Lenton** 1563, 18
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 171
 „ **Conne, Wm., Nettleton** 1520-31, 327
 „ **Conie, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ **Connye, Wm., Quadring** 1554-6, 12 & 165
 „ **Conye, Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 51
 „ **Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1558 i, 31
Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35
Cooode, see Codd.
Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88
 „ **Ag., Kirmington** 1543-5, 300
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1562, 48
 „ **Ag., Donington** 1567, 249
 „ **Alan, Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 44
 „ **Alx., E. Barkwith** 1563, 132
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1565, 214
 „ **Al., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Al., Highton** 1591 ii, 237
 „ **Cook, Anna, Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 338
 „ **Anne, Carlton** 1565, 174
 „ **Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iv, 169
 „ **Ant., Timberland** 1582, 225
 „ **Arnold, Whaplode** 1547, 36
 „ **Arnold, Frampton** 1585 i, 188
 „ **Barnard, Gelston** 1589, 147
 „ **Cook, Barth., Immingham** 1591 i, 210
 „ **Beatrix, S. Kyme** 1568, 68
 „ **Cowke, Cath., Whaplode** 1552-6, 80
 „ **Chas., Hellow** 1589, 10
 „ **Christian, Ruskington** 1581, 233
 „ **Chris., Grimsby** 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh
 1591 ii, 30
 „ Cook, Edw., Partney 1541-3, 364
 „ Edw., Norton Disney
 1545-6 i, 55
 „ Edw., Cockerington 1586, 291
 „ Edw., Goxhill 1590, 434
 „ Eliz. 1547, 50
 „ Eliz., Winterton 1577 ii, 109
 „ Eliz., Grimoldby 1584, 176
 „ Fran., Willoughby 1577 ii, 375
 „ Geof., Pinchbeck 1567, 5
 „ Geo., Langton 1557 iv, 70
 „ Geo., Miningsby 1575 ii, 78
 „ Geo., Hawthorn 1583 i, 121
 „ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby
 1551-2, 174
 „ Godf., Moulton 1588 i, 234
 „ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck
 1543-56, 226
 „ Coke, Helen, Hatfield
 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ Hy., Kyme 1564, 146
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1567, 154
 „ Cook, Hy., Alford 1577 i, 89
 „ Cook, Hy., Benington 1579, 154
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1599, 169
 „ Isab., Moulton 1569 i, 196
 „ Isab., Heckington 1587, 254
 „ Isab., Shawston 1588 ii, 84
 „ Jas., Skendleby 1554-6, 133
 „ Cook, Jas., Legbourn 1578, 260
 „ Ja., Skendleby 1554-6, 347
 „ Ja., Sempringham 1561, 66
 „ Cook, Ja., Thorpe 1598, 151
 „ Jef., Pinchbeck 1567, 5
 „ Jo., Cadney 1520-31, 56 & 75
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1520-31, 138
 „ Coke, Jo., Barrowe 1520-31, 277
 „ Jo., Hougham 1520-31, 307
 „ Jo., Bilsby 1538-40, 47
 „ Jo., Barrow 1538-40, 135
 „ Cook, Jo., Orby 1538-40, 169
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1538-40, 181
 „ Coke, Jo., Moulton 1541-82
 „ Coke, Jo., Gedney 1541, 339
 „ Cook, Jo., Coningsby 1541-3, 366
 „ or Kooke, Jo., Stallingsboro
 1543-5, 381
 „ Jo., Boston 1543-56, 256
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1545-6 i, 169
 „ Jo., Linwood 1547-9, 79
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 355
 „ Coucke, John, E. Keal
 1551-3, 235
 „ Cook, Jo., Bassingham
 1552-6, 124
 „ Jo., Evedon 1556-7, 19
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Mary
 1557 i, 310

Cooke, Jo., Binbrook 1557 iii, 65
 „ Coke, Jo., Hareby 1557 iv, 52
 „ Jo., Bardney 1557 iv, 170
 „ Coke, Jo., Scotherne 1557-72, 65
 „ Cook, Jo., Leake 1557-72, 200
 „ Cooke, Jo., Steeping 1558 i, 92
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1558 iv, 125
 „ Cowke, Jo., Donnington
 1558 iv, 129
 „ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick
 1559 iii, 189
 „ Jo., Leake 1561, 168
 „ Cocoke, Jo., Newton
 1563-6 & 9, 96
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 96
 „ Cowke, Jo., Newton 1566-9, 19
 „ Jo., Scrafield 1566 &c., 108
 „ Jo., Friskney 1567, 50
 „ Jo., S. Kyme 1567, 224
 „ Jo., Moulton 1567, 251
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1571 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Berkhamsted 1571 i, 216
 „ Cook, Jo., Spalding 1572 i, 122
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 106
 „ Jo., Spalding 1572 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 228
 „ Cook, Jo., Bucknall 1574 i, 174
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1574 ii, 51
 „ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme
 1575 i, 187
 „ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme
 1575 ii, 119
 „ Jo., Flampstead 1577 ii, 52
 „ Cook, Jo., Stickney 1577 ii, 276
 „ Cook, Jo., Fletton 1580 ii, 51
 „ Jo., Linwood 1581, 122
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1582, 148
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 227
 „ Jo., Westerby 1583 ii, 207
 „ Jo., Leake 1584, 367
 „ Jo., Shoxton 1586, 75
 „ Jo., Frampton 1586, 181
 „ Jo., Newton-long-Ville 1588 i, 98
 „ Jo., Shoxton 1588 ii, 241
 „ Cook, Jo., Huttoft 1592, 199
 „ Jo., Barrow 1592, 414
 „ Jozian, Burgh 1532-4, 32
 „ Lawr., Surfleet 1567, 237
 „ Lawr., Scopwick 1577 i, 67
 „ Cook, Leon, Martin 1575 ii, 185
 „ Leon, Winterton 1594 ii, 114
 „ Mabella, Binbrook 1561, 185
 „ Margery, Goxhill
 1545-6 &c. ii, 393
 „ Mart., Trusthorpe 1570, 42
 „ Matilda, Sutton 1549-50, 192
 „ Matilda, Winterton 1549-50, 34
 „ Matt., Armetree 1590, 61
 „ Cook, Matt., Dunston 1592, 170
 „ Nich., Chesham 1557 i, 26

Cooke, Nich., Utterby	1564, 88	Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough	
„ Nich., Timberland	1568, 112		1538-40, 160
„ Cook, Ol., Cockerington	1577 ii, 159	„ Cook, Tho., Blankney	1538-40, 208
„ Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'	1520-31, 290	„ Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 278
„ Cook, Ph., Goxhill	1579, 65	„ Cook, Tho., Horkstow	1541-3, 429
„ Rd., Cowbit	1520-31, 313	„ Tho.	1547, 154
„ Rd., Boston	1541, 21	„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46
„ Couk, Rd., Thornton	1543-56, 191	„ Tho., Fosdyke	1554-6, 51
„ Coke, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 323	„ Tho., Gt. Missenden	1557 i, 34
„ Rd., Bicker	1551-3, 57	„ Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 68
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1558 iv, 61	„ Coke, Tho., Coreby	1558 iii, 49
„ Cook, Rd., Donnington	1569 i, 137	„ Tho., Fenton	1558 iv, 204
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe	1570, 17	„ Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon	1562, 141
„ Rd., S. Willingham	1571 ii, 38	„ Tho., Surfleet	1563, 68
„ Rd., Willoughby	1571 ii, 54	„ Tho., Timberland	1563-6 & 9, 290
„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 77	„ Tho., Martin	1564, 42
„ Rd., Cockerington	1573 i, 215	„ Tho., Skidbrook	1568, 21
„ Rd., Cockerington	1573 ii, 132	„ Coke, Tho., Ashby	1566-9, 11
„ Rd., Norton Disney	1581, 60	„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1575 i, 264
„ Rd., Biscathorpe	1582, 53	„ Coke, Tho., Timberland	1577 i, 57
„ Rd., N. Searle	1587, 146	„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1579, 67
„ Rd., Chapel Hill	1590, 333	„ Cook, Tho., Bonby	1579, 109
„ Rd., Grimsby	1593, 287	„ Cook, Tho., Leake	1579, 251
„ Rd., Thimbleby	1597-8, 239	„ Cook, Tho., Wycomb	1580 ii, 275
„ Cook, Rob., Horkstow	1541-3, 194	„ Tho., Bassingham	1582, 149
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 221	„ Tho., Whaplode	1585 i, 239
„ Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,	1547-9, 225	„ Tho., Withern	1585 ii, 84
„ Cook, Rob., Benington	1551-2, 184	„ Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby	1587, 268
„ Rob., Helpringham	1557 iv, 305	„ Cook, Tho., Croyland	1591 i, 1
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 307	„ Cook, Tho., Aby	1591 i, 141
„ Rob., Horncastle	1558 i, 94	„ Cook, Tho., Heighington	1591 i, 220
„ Rob., Stallingbro'	1561, 171	„ Tho., Haddington	1599, 293
„ Coke, Rob., Beasby	1561, 191	„ Wm., Partney	1520-31, 139
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1566 & c., 266	„ Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 249
„ Rob., W. Keal	1568, 39	„ Wm., Westbro'	1520-31, 257
„ Rob., Bamburgh	1571 ii, 88	„ Cook, Wm., Conisholme	1541-3, 302
„ Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 142 ; 1574 ii, 134	„ Cook, Wm., Goxhill	1543-5, 2
„ Rob., Whaplode	1578, 95	„ Wm., Wiberton	1543-5, 71
„ Rob., Easton	1580 ii, 91	„ Wm., Moulton	1543-5, 259
„ Rob., Ratcliff	1580 ii, 187	„ Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham	1543-56, 13
„ Rob., Scopwick	1581, 218	„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 257
„ Rob., Yarburgh	1583 ii, 197	„ Wm.	1543-56, 330
„ Rob., Halton	1588 i, 38	„ Wm., Clee	1545-6 i, 239
„ Rob., Whaplode	1588 ii, 27	„ Wm., Heapham	1549-50, 51
„ Rob., Elsham	1593, 215	„ Cook, Wm., Whaplode	1553-6, 114
„ Rog., Goxhill	1543-56, 357	„ Wm., Ouston	1557 i, 285
„ Rog., Canwicke	1597-8, 133		
„ Coke, Sim., Rauceby	1538-40, 68		
„ St., Goxhill	1588 ii, 47		
„ St., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 162		
„ Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 17		

Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Coke, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 114
 „ **Coke, Wm., Fulbeck** 1557-72, 49
 „ **Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby**
 1558 ii, 97
 „ **Coke, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1562, 263
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1563-6 & 9, 45
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1563-6 & 9, 84
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ **Wm., S. Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 294
 „ **Wm., Ludford Magna** 1566-9, 56
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1568, 194
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 186
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1571 i, 204
 „ **Coke, Wm., Raithby** 1573 i, 166
 „ **Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby**
 1573 i, 167
 „ **Cook, Wm., Horsington**
 1574 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Waithe** 1578, 231
 „ **Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth**
 1578, 242
 „ **Wm., Scamblesby** 1580 ii, 121
 „ **Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'**
 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1582, 125
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1583 i, 133
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1585 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1587, 14
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1587, 217
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1588 ii, 255
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 154
 „ **Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham**
 1592, 204
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1592, 625
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 307
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1600, 102
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1600, 125
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1600, 221
 See also **Cocke, Colke.**
Cookson, see Coxon.
Coole, Coolle, see Cole.
Cooleson, see Colson.
Coalles, see Coles.
Coolton, see Colton.
Cooper, see Cowper.
Coot, see Coate.
Cootts, see Coates.
Copcote, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184
 „ **Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham**
 1545-6 & c. ii, 233
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1557 i, 246
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 129
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 67

Cope, Wm., Baston 1582, 38
Copeland, see Copland.
Coper, see Cowper.
Copie, see Coppie.
Copinger, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320
Copland, Allan, S. Kime
 1545-6 & c. ii, 82
 „ **Chris., Dogdike** 1583 i, 15
 „ **Coupland, Edw., Bardney**
 1599, 65
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1584, 360
 „ **Copeland, Helen, Kirton** 1567, 26
 „ **Copeland, Hy., Billingham**
 1599, 219
 „ **Joan, Horbling** 1588 ii, 195
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Quarrington**
 1541, 303
 „ **Copeland, Jo.** 1547-9, 166
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1561, 144
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Kirton** 1567, 306
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1579, 167
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1597-8, 97
 „ **Margt., Hale** 1597, 154
 „ **Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale**
 1568, 239
 „ **Copeland, Rd., Quarrington**
 1570, 57
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1534 & c., 64
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1557 ii, 42
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1558 iv, 140
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 155
 „ **Copeland, Wm., Ruskington**
 1535-7, 12
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 131
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1597-8, 235
Copleday, see Copylday.
Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton
 1534 & c., 145
 „ **Copledyke, Fra., Harrington**
 1599, 246
 „ **Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton**
 1534 & c., 122
 „ **Jo., Harrington, knt.** 1557 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Harrington, esq.** 1585 i, 53
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 191
 „ **Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton**
 1557 iv, 346
 „ **Copledyke, Rd., Frampton**
 1538-40, 180
 „ **Rob., Well** 1591 i, 459
 „ **Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington**
 1506 & c., 4
 „ **Wm., Well** 1592, 249
Copp, see Cope.
Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157
Coppe, see Coppie.
Coppie, Copye, Cath., Hailton
 1557-72, 16

- Coppie, Eliz., Tointon** 1590, 77
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestone** 1557 i, 53
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln 1596, 104
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone 1520-31, 188
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82
Copson, Wm., Thornton 1543-5, 147
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1561, 37
Copuldycke, see Copledicke.
Coppe, see Coppie.
Copyliday, Tho. 1551-2, 172
Corbe, see Corbie.
Corbie, Al., Spalding 1584, 80
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 277
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271
Corby, see Corbie.
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby 1596, 205
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton 1590, 92
Corley, Rob., Quadring 1593, 297
Corman, Geo., Holbeach 1538-40, 346
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 59
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154
Cortby, see Courtbie.
Corte, Jo., Evedon 1557 i, 204
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton 1557 i, 50
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington 1556-7, 165
- Cortinge, Wm., Doddington** 1551-3, 264
Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp 1506 &c., 28
Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough 1588 ii, 52
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ **Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173
Cost, Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 140
See also Cust.
Costard, Eliz., Bledlower 1585 ii, 64
Coster, Jo., Benington 1590, 281
Cotes, see Coates.
Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 210
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 iv, 90
See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.
Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 359
Cothorne, see Cawthorne.
Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle 1572 i, 35
Cotman, Al., Holton 1600, 299
Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping 1534 &c., 104
Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.
Cots, see Coates.
Cottam, Al., Burton 1587, 157
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91
See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.
Cotte, see Coate.
Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet 1547, 200

Cottenham, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119
 „ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228
 „ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65
 „ Cotnham, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 140
 „ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119
 „ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31
See also Cotna.
Cottingham, Edw., Bonby 1520-31, 219
 „ Cottingham, Eliz., Somerby 1599, 2
 „ Cottyngam, Hy., Cadney 1551-2, 181
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19
 „ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63
 „ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423
 „ Rd., Owersby 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195
 „ Cottyngam, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1534 &c., 160
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35
Cottle, *see* **Kottle**.
Cotton, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney 1584, 123
 „ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead 1588 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354
 „ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghel-Marsh 1571 ii, 12
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143
See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.
Cottrell, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22
See also Cautrel.
Cotts, *see* **Coates**.
Cotwaine, Geo., Markby 1565, 94
Coucher, *see* **Cowcher**.
Coucke, **Couk**, *see* **Cooke**.
Coulawe, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82
Coulson, *see* **Colson**.
Coulston, *see* **Colston**.
Coulton, *see* **Colton**.
Counden, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16
Coupland, *see* **Copland**.
Court, *see* **Cort**.
Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345
 „ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton 1597-8, 98
 „ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289
Courtchever, Jo., Limber 1593, 239
Couston, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24
Coutham, *see* **Cotham**.
Cove, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25
Covecher, Tho., Scremby 1574 i, 115
Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131
 „ Ag., Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292
 „ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195
 „ Godf., Somerby 1535-7, 73

Covell, Hel., Trusthorpe 1582, 269
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22
 „ Covell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63
 „ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1590, 17
 „ Covell, Margt., Trusthorpe 1588 ii, 90
 „ Covill, Miles, Walcot 1545-6 &c. ii, 389
 „ Covill, Nich., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 224
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1520-31, 244
 „ Covell, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29
 „ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1590, 57
 „ Covell, Rob., Leake 1592, 19
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1562, 151
 „ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook 1575 ii, 188
 „ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232
 „ Tho., Leake 1584, 389
 „ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223
See also Cowell.
Covenham, *see* **Conam**.
Coventrie, Rd., Empringham 1566 &c., 292
Coverd [*query*], *see* **Conerd**.
Coverley, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49
 „ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210
 „ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113
 „ Tho., Laceyby 1583 ii, 101
Covill, *see* **Covell**.
Covy, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272
Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115
Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3
 „ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93
 „ Cowerd, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199
 „ Cowerde, Wm., Halton 1572 ii, 201
Cowartbie, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87
Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yarrowborough 1535-7, 120
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299
 „ Coucher, Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 323
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381
Cowdren, Jeffraie, Swineshead 1563, 172
Cowell, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207
 „ Jo. 1541, 193
See also Cowell.
Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186
Cowke, *see* **Cooke**.
Cowle, *see* **Cole**.
Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton Disney 1554-6, 114
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode 1587, 428
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1594 ii, 5
Cowlstonne, see Colston.
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp
 1588 ii, 51
 „ **Alx., Wrawby** 1570, 119
 „ **Ant., Bratoft** 1563, 179
 „ **Chris., Cumberworth**
 1538-40, 222
 „ **Chris., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 116
 „ **Chris., Barton** 1557 iii, 122
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1576, 163
 „ **Chris., Skendleby** 1577 ii, 317
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1584, 138
 „ **Cuth., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Edm., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Edm., Horncastle** 1566 &c., 123
 „ **Edw., N. Coates** 1581, 198
 „ **Eliz., Authorpe** 1562, 150
 „ **Eliz., Barton-on-Humber**
 1562, 224
 „ **Eliz., Maltby**
 1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1584, 274
 „ **Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey** 1593, 48
 „ **Fra., Thorpe** 1587, 318
 „ **Hy., Whaplode Drove** 1568, 22
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1585 i, 207
 „ **Cooper, Hy., Baston** 1600, 120
 „ **Jas., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 126
 „ **Jenette, N. Cotes** 1574 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 104
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1535-7, 224
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1541, 293
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1568, 66
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1568, 149
 „ **Jo., Willington** 1574 i, 58
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Sibsey** 1582, 3
 „ **Jo., Wooton** 1583 ii, 179
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 12
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow**
 1594 ii, 161
 „ **Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorp**
 1561, 92
 „ **Margt., Barton** 1574 ii, 31
 „ **Margt., Skendleby** 1593, 113
 „ **Nich., Waltham** 1557 i, 97
 „ **Nich., Swafeld** 1558 i, 36
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1586, 2
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1557 iv, 299
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1557 iii, 212
 „ **Rd., Maltby** 1572 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 288
 „ **Rd., Ripplingale** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Fulnetby** 1585 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1589, 255
 „ **Rob., Ancaster, parish of**
 Willesforthe 1506 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1535-7, 14
 „ **Rob., Bollingbroke** 1543-56, 141

Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints
 1568, 179
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Toynnton** 1573 i, 119
 „ **Rob., Swaton**
 1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Rog., Toynnton** 1535-7, 253
 „ **Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1580 i, 156
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Gedney**
 1538-40, 211
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Metheringham**
 1538-40, 218
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1541, 179
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1541, 360
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1541, 438
 „ **Tho., Reevesby** 1554-6, 160
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1557 iv, 80
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 184
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1568, 240
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1585 i, 27
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 166
 „ **Cooper, Tho., N. Coates** 1586, 26
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1594 i, 1
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1600, 126
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 132
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1506 &c., 47
 „ **Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1558 i, 136
 „ **Cooper, Wal., Stickford**
 1593, 33
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1534 &c., 13
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1538-40, 341
 „ **Wm., Owersley** 1558 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1558 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1562, 250
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 57
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1568, 228
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1576, 79
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1587, 176
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1593, 289
 „ **Coper, Wm., Sibsey** 1595 ii, 61
Cowryn, Chris., Hougham 1558 iv, 259
Cowtbart, see Cuthbert.
Cowte, see Coate.
Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh
 1579, 33
 „ **Ar., Friskney** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Humfray, Wiberton** 1595 i, 165
Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow 1597, 30
Cowttane, see Cotton.
Cox, Ag., Edenham 1564, 29
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1554-6, 344
 „ **Tho., Raveby** 1588 i, 55
 See also Cockes.
Coxhead, Rd., Steeping 1580 i, 189
Coxon, Alx., Skegness 1558 ii, 76

- Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.** 1557 iv, 212
 „ **Cockstone, Ant., Armeston** 1588 ii, 264
 „ **Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.)** 1569 i, 76
 „ **Hel., Winthorp** 1591 ii, 273
 „ **Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby** 1589, 40
 „ **Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew)** 1520-31, 317
 „ **Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1541-3, 334
 „ **Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1541-3, 425
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1565, 86
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1566 &c., 294
 „ **Cockson, Jo., Surfleet** 1569 i, 131
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1585 i, 230
 „ **Cockson, Jo., Northolme** 1595, 185
 „ **Cockson, Jo., Holton** 1600, 135
 „ **Lawr., Winthorp** 1591 i, 185
 „ **Cockson, Margt., Burgh** 1554-6, 257
 „ **Cockson, Rd., Frieston** 1520-31, 184
 „ **Rob., Bucknall** 1543-5, 42
 „ **Rob., Lea** 1545-6 &c. ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Freeston** 1556-7, 160
 „ **Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1574 i, 393
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1591 i, 483
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1600, 150
 „ **Rog., Skellingthorp** 1569, 242
 „ **Cockson, Tho., Reephram** 1557 ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1570, 19
 „ **Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells** 1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1591 i, 271
 „ **Cockson, Wm., Friskney** 1549-9, 122, 189
 „ **Cokson, Wm., Sutton** 1549-50, 75
 „ **Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp** 1558 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1561, 34
 „ **Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells** 1572 i, 127
 † **Coye, Koye, —, Stone** 1557-72, 91
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1568, 237
 „ **Coy, Paul, Hannay** 1591 i, 158
 „ **Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25
 „ **Coy, Rob., Bulby** 1593, 170
 „ **Tho., Swinsted** 1558 i, 31
 „ **Coy, Tho., Swafeld** 1591 i, 423
Coytts, see Coates.
- Crabdon, Jo., Morton** 1598, 25
Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln 1584, 302
Cracam, Rob., Halton 1580 i, 69
 „ **Crakam, Wm., E. Halton** 1579, 106
***Cracrofte, Craycroft, Fra., gent.,** Winthorpe 1569 i, 223
*** „ Rob., Burgh, gent.** 1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
*** „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe** 1558 ii, 73
*** „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate** 1558 ii, 78
Cractezzer, Tho., Frampton 1565, 146
Cragg, Rd., Barrow 1534 &c., 49
Cragges, Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 159
 „ **Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1579, 184
Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding 1574 i, 384
 „ **Crale, Jo., Horbling** 1558 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1594 i, 7
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** Var., 43
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1564, 4
 „ **Crale, Rd., Horbling** 1580 i, 47
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 167
 „ **Craylle, Wm., Horbling** 1520-31, 311
- Craine, see Crane.**
Crakam, see Cracam.
Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton 1543-56, 332
 „ **Hel., Huttoft** 1563-6 & 9, 91
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1535-7, 256
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1538-40, 158
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1569 i, 26
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1587, 86
 „ **Tho., sen., Leak** 1557 iv, 32
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 146
 „ **Creake, Wm., Hardmead** 1580 ii, 58
 „ **Creake, Wm., Boston** 1590, 355
 „ **Creake, Wm., Hardmeade** 1594 ii, 171
Cramer, Eden, Trusthorpe 1596, 37
 „ **Jo., Whetherton** 1557 iv, 134
Cramp, Wm., Gedney 1586, 206
See also Cromp.
Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach 1592, 355
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1579, 235
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1592, 292
Crampton, Ar., Claypole 1558 iv, 27
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1598, 150
Cramshow, see Chramshow.
Crane, Al., Butterwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 49
 „ **Beat., W. Keal** 1579, 155
 „ **Edm.** 1584, 174
 „ **Geo., Ingoldsby** 1577 i, 81
 „ **Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby** 1571 ii, 25

+ No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill** 1535-7, 217
 „ **Jo., Holbeach Hurn** 1543-5, 258
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1577 i, 6
 „ **Craine, Jo., Donington** 1582, 205
 „ **Craine, Jo., Sutton** 1589, 45
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1592, 590
 „ **Craine, Pet., Butterwick**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 99
 „ **Craine, Rd., Butterwick** 1547, 193
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1573 i, 236
 „ **Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby**
 1520-31, 393
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 195
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1541-3, 107
 „ **Walt., Ingoldby** 1563, 48
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Cranie, Wm., Alford** 1573 i, 106
 „ **Craine, Wm., Gedney**
 1588 i, 31
Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford 1594 ii, 65, 96
Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe 1565, 217
Cranwell, Nich., Brauncwell
 1541, 413
Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell 1541-3, 172
Cras, Rd., Anderby 1541-3, 330
Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach 1541-3, 98
 * „ **Crawthorne, Nich., Boston**
 1557-72, 220
Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham
 1520-31, 233
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1547, 98
 „ **Rob., Boultham** 1593, 228
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1592, 525
Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 156
 „ **Rph., Huttoft**
 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1549-50, 181
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 i, 189
 „ **Craw, Tho., Boston**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**
 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86
Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham 1589, 159
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1583 i, 26
Crawley, Rd., Okbridge 1583 ii, 159
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 205
Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,
 Belton 1543-56, 404
 „ **Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.**
 Panton 1543-5, 197
Crawthorne, see Crathorne.
Craycrofte, see Cracrofte.
Craylle, see Craile.
Crayn, see Crane.
Creake, see Crake.
Creame, Ant. 1590, 196
 „ **Creme, Ant., Benington**
 1591 i, 338
Crede, Wm., Hameringham
 1554-6, 245
- Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239
Creighton, Jas., Allington 1587, 369
 „ **Jo., Withcall** Var., 42
Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 168
 Creme, see Creame.
Cresey, Bart., Anderby 1571 ii, 64
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1593, 96
 „ **Cresy, Wm., Walcot** 1589, 281
 „ **Cresie, Wm., Hale** 1590, 231
 See also Cressie.
Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham
 1578, 71
Cressie, Al., Hemingby 1590, 27
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1592, 169
 „ **Cressy, Chris., Scopwick**
 1547-9, 114
 „ **Geo., Horsington** 1573 i, 319
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Howston**
 1534 &c., 124
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Hemingby** 1589, 105
 „ **Cressey, Hugh, Bardney**
 1568, 113
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk**
 1538-40, 239
 „ **Cresse, Jo., Leasingham**
 1541-3, 106
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby**
 1545-6 i, 162
 „ **Lawr., Sutton St. Mary** 1562, 284
 „ **Ma., Swineshead** 1591 i, 63
 „ **Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 341
 „ **Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 12
 „ **Cressey, Tho., Swineshead**
 1549-50, 63
 See also Cresey.
Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston
 1586, 248
 „ **Faith, Bardney** 1598, 37
 „ **Jo., S. Hykeham** 1543-56, 149
 „ **Creswell, Jo., Bardney** 1591 ii, 348
 „ **Creswell, Nich., Minting** 1600, 176
 „ **Rd., Tathorpe** 1565, 21
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1597, 169
 „ **Criswel, Wal., Gaudby** 1579, 108
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 94
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 ii, 186
Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach
 1538-40, 211
Crispe, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 126
Cristen, see Christian.
Criswell, see Cresswell.
Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham
 1571 ii, 108
Crockdake, Tho., Spalding 1541, 378
Crococke, Rob., Billesden 1588 i, 305
Crofte, Barnard, Mumby 1592, 430
 „ **Eliz., Tevilby** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Hel., Beelsby** 1557 iii, 57
 „ **Hy., Bassingham** 1535-7, 182

Crofte, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50
 „ **Hy., Mareham-le-Fen** 1585 i, 15
 „ **Isab., Mumby** 1580 i, 138
 „ **Jas., N. Somercotes** 1573 ii, 90
 „ **Jennet, Mumby** 1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1538-40, 140
 „ **Jo., Asserby** 1554-6, 218
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1574 i, 204
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1577 ii, 1
 „ **Margt., Orby** 1574 i, 43
 „ **Nich., Anderby** 1579, 202
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1556-7, 57
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1557 i, 155
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1589, 259
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.** 1543-5, 123
 „ **Rob., Hykeham** 1554-6, 78
 „ **Rob., Enderby** 1554-6, 142
 „ **Rob., Enderby** 1554-6, 304
 „ **Rob., Gunchester** 1563-6 & 9, 131
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1570, 173
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1593, 36
 „ **Tho., Alkboro'** 1558 ii, 120
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1569, 246
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 265
 „ **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1592, 50
 „ **Wal., Coningsby** 1541-3, 318
 „ **Wal., Coningsby** 1541-3, 437
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1557 iii, 212
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1579, 177
 „ **Wm., Asterby** 1585 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1593, 68
Crofton, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Jo., Waith** 1579, 193
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1543-56, 280
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186
 „ **Jas., N. Somercotes** 1557-72, 171
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1574 ii, 61
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1577 ii, 46
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1587, 265
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1541, 285
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1563, 119
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1547-9, 100
Croke, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41
 „ **Bennet, Halton** 1556-7, 174
 „ **Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 8
 „ **Jo., Toynnton, St. Peter** 1538-40, 168
Croker, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26
 „ **Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James** 1553-6, 183
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1581, 52
Crokes, see Crookes.
Crompt, Edw., Withern 1590, 319
See also Cramp.
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66

Crookes, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66
 „ **Hy., S. Hykeham** 1549-50, 97
 „ **Crux, Jo., Awburne** 1520-31, 192
Crope, Jo., Wymondham 1563-6 & 9, 123
Croppe, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159
Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268
Cropwell, Eliz. 1568, 240
Cros, Crose, see Cross.
Crosdall, Al., Spalding 1547, 78
 „ **Crosdale, Chris., Spalding** 1545-6 i, 104
 „ **Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby Green** 1566 &c., 302
 „ **Giles, Spalding** 1557 iv, 126
 „ **Crossdale, Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 19
 „ **Crosdale, Miles, Spalding** 1583 i, 130
 „ **Crosdale, Nich., Spalding** 1570, 102
Crosfeld, see Crosseld.
Croshill, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555
Crosier, Rd., Fotherby 1551-3, 132
 „ **Croyser, Rd., Heighington** 1557-72, 78
Crosley, see Crossley.
Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50
 „ **Chris., Algarkirk** 1573 i, 168
 „ **Dunstance, Barton** 1594 i, 125
 „ **Edm., Welbourn** 1580 ii, 2
 „ **Geo., Tothill** 1589, 63
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1552-6, 52
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1578, 74
 „ **Rd., Keale** 1582, 259
 „ **Croser, Rd., Boston** 1585 ii, 116
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1580 i, 75
 „ **Croser, Rog., Weston** 1535-7, 245
 „ **Cros, Tho., E. Keal** 1541-3, 60
 „ **Tho., Carlby** 1558 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1564, 186
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1588 i, 23
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1588 ii, 164
 „ **Wm., Hagnaby** 1532-4, 32
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1538-40, 144
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1543-56, 130
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1557 iii, 128
See also Cras.
Crossbie, Alx., Hough 1561, 240
 „ **Cec., Howsham** 1592, 287
 „ **Chris., Immingham** 1561, 71
 „ **Crosbe, Edm., Billingboro'** 1579, 99
 „ **Crosby, Joan, Lincoln** 1580 ii, 311
 „ **Crosby, Jo., Hougham** 1532-4, 250
 „ **Crossby, Jo., Barrow** 1541-3, 148
 „ **Jo., Witton** 1549-50, 176

- Crossbie, Jo., Haugham** 1573 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Haugham** 1573 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1578, 280
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1594 i, 11
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1557 iii, 191
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1592, 429
 „ **Crossby, Sim., Swarby** 1543-56, 201
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1549-50, 253
 „ **St., Quadring** 1579, 55
 „ **Crossby, Tho., Hougham** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1534 &c., 64
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1549-50, 67
 „ **Tho., Scunthorp** 1585 i, 48
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1558 iv, 177
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1562, 193
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1599, 182
Crosseld, Al., Ashby 1595 i, 115
 „ **Crosseyelde, Hy., Lincoln** 1538-40, 43
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1580 ii, 137
 „ **Crosfeld, Matt., Lincoln** 1551-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1590, 80
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 1
 „ **Crosseild, Rd., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 176
 „ **Crosfelde, Rob., Lincoln** 1558 i, 218
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1558 i, 12
Crossley, Edw. 1568, 51
 „ **Crosley, Tho., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 268
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1595 i, 75
Croston, see Crowston.
Croste, see Crust.
Crow, Crowe, Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1534 &c., 97
Crowcynge, Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Crowde, Tho., Timberland 1520-31, 259
Crowder, Jo., Barton 1593, 213
 „ **Nich., Bamburgh** 1557 iii, 166
 „ **Tho., Barton on-Humber** 1562, 54
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1588 ii, 149
 „ **Wm., Aslackby** 1592, 400
Crowes, Cath., Welbourne 1599, 3
 „ **Jo., Welborn** 1590, 134
Crowland, Jo., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 284
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1573 i, 155
Crowne, Rd., Horbling 1553-6, 11
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Wm., Ripplingale** 1547, 123
Crowner, Jo., Swinsted var., 3
Crowshawe, see Crawshaw.
Crowston, Ca., Witham 1586, 306
- Crowston, Croston, Jo.** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Croston, Jo., Waith** 1579, 193
Croxton, Ant., Lacey 1580 i, 84
 „ **Laur., Bradley** 1592, 167
 „ **Nich., Scartho** 1567, 161
 „ **Croxston, Rd., Lacey** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Rog., Riby** 1591 i, 485
 „ **Croxstone, Wm., Lacey** 1538-40, 40
Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-6, 183
Crust, Ag., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ **Croste, Wm., Wyberton** 1562, 278
Crux, Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ **Jo., Awburne** 1520-31, 192
Cryar, Cryer, Brian, Swineshead 1532-4, 50
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 67
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1535-7, 220
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 70
Cudburde, see Cuthbert.
Cufforth, Nich., Willoughton 1557 ii, 103
Cullame, see Collame.
Cullice, Jo., Gedney 1592, 636.
Cullier, Culyer, see Collier.
Cullinge, see Colline.
Cumberworth, Comerworth, Chris., Sempringham 1583 ii, 143
 „ **Cumberworth, Jo., Billingboro'** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Comberworth, Tho., Walcot** 1558 ii, 11
 „ **Cumberworth, Wm., Wigtoft** 1599, 243
Cumblyng, Wm., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 242
Cume, Come, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
 „ **Came, Tho., Addlethorpe** 1593, 27
 „ **Come, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ *See also Cam.*
Cuminge, Comynge, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 9
 „ **Comin, Jo., Beesby** 1578, 178
 „ **Cuminge, Rd., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 153
Cump, Edw., Claypole 1597-8, 88
Cumyns, see Comyns.
Cunditt, Nich., Leverton 1585 i, 26
Curboke, Wm., Kirton 1541, 20
Cure, Jo., Fleet 1567, 147
Curer, Tho., Fleet 1547, 159
Curle, Alx., Wainfleet 1597-8, 68
Curman, Rob., Wragholme 1558 i, 101
 „ *See also Corman.*
Cursie, Rd., Hacconby 1597-8, 220

Curtas, Curtays, Curtes, Curteys, see Curtis.
Curtis, Ag., Wansgate 1563-6 & 9, 134
 „ **Ant., Frampton** 1586, 295
 „ **Curtas, Ant., Ingoldmells** 1590, 123
 „ **Blase, Frampton** 1579, 93
 „ **Curtas, Brian, Wiberton** 1577 i, 115
 „ **Chris., Mareham** 1588 ii, 87
 „ **Jas., Tumby** 1591 ii, 106
 „ **Jenet, Scopwick** 1595 i, 50
 „ **Curtes, Jo., Gt. Sturton** 1520-31, 172
 „ **Curtes, Jo., Deeping S. Jas.** 1520-31, 283
 „ **Curtas, Jo., Howton** 1547, 107
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1549-50, 195
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 257
 „ **Curteys, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1551-2, 320
 „ **Curtas, Jo., Reseby** 1556-7, 75
 „ **Curtas, Jo., Reavesby** 1557 i, 119
 „ **Curtes, Jo., Lissington** 1565, 216
 „ **Curtice, Jo., Stamford** 1569 i, 190
 „ **Curtys, Jo., Belchford** 1579, 224
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1581, 214
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1582, 275
 „ **Jo., Scartho** 1585 ii, 22
 „ **Curtes, Jo., Skidbrook** 1589, 60
 „ **Curtes, Jo., Metheringham** 1595 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1595 i, 173
 „ **Curtes, Laur., Frampton** 1590, 60
 „ **Curteys, Leon., Grimsby** 1541, 32
 „ **Curtes, Leon., Grimsby** 1541, 362
 „ **Curtes, Leon., Addlethorp** 1558 ii, 79
 „ **Curtes, Leon., Fenby** 1567, 128
 „ **Curteis, Leon., Clee** 1600, 83
 „ **Curtes, Maudlyn, Boston** 1588 i, 259
 „ **Curtes, Nich., Coleby** 1575 i, 96
 „ **Nich., Coleby** 1575 ii, 200
 „ **Curteys, Rd., Holton Beckering** 1563, 161
 „ **Curtas, Rd., Frampton** 1571 ii, 157
 „ **Curtes, Rd., Scartho** 1581, 33
 „ **Curtes, Rob., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 254
 „ **Curtas, Rob., Sturton** 1547, 106
 „ **Curtays, Rob., Ketsby** 1551-2, 163
 „ **Curtes, Rob., Clee** 1558 ii, 67
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1584, 353
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1591 ii, 115

Curtis, Rob., Thoresby 1592, 74
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1549-50, 211
 „ **Curtys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 181
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1574 i, 84
 „ **Curtes, Tho., Ingoldmells** 1579, 68
 „ **Curtes, Tho., Needingworth** 1588 i, 182
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1592, 41
 „ **Curtas, Vincent, N. Thoresby** 1557-72, 21
 „ **Curtas, Wal., Swallow** 1538-40, 78
 „ **Curtas, Wm., Laughterton** 1534 &c., 170
 „ **Wm., N. Elkington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 409
 „ **Curtas, Wm., N. Elkington** 1549-50, 85
 „ **Curtas, Wm., Scalby** 1557 ii, 104
 „ **Wm., Upper Toynton** 1569 i, 152
 „ **Curtes, Wm., Scartho** 1580 ii, 219
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1583 i, 55
 „ **Curtes, Wm., Tetford** 1592, 149
Curtys, see Curtis.
Cushforth, Rob., Billesby 1599, 297
See also Cufforth.
Cusson, Cussyn, see Cosine.
Custe, Hy., Pinchbeck 1547, 123
 „ **Hugh, Pinchbeck, yeo.** 1532-4, 283
 „ **Custe, Margery, Pinchbeck, wid.** 1554-6, 61
 „ **Custe, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.** 1553-6, 112
 „ **Cust, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.** 1583 ii, 123
See also Cost.
Cutberte, see Cuthbert.
Cuthare, Beat., Mablethorpe 1574 i, 134; 1574 ii, 130
 „ **Cutcher, Tho., Maltby** 1541-3, 132
 „ **Cutcher, Wm., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 77
Cutche, Wm., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 52
Cuthbert, Cutberte, Chris., Ludford 1565, 58
 „ **Cutbert, Edw., Frampton** 1568, 148
 „ **Fra., Frampton** 1578, 150
 „ **Cutberte, Isab., Driby** 1538-40, 356
 „ **Cudburde, Jo., Habrough** 1535-7, 113
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1582, 308
 „ **Cowtbart, Rob., E. Halton** 1563, 132

Cuthbert, Tho., Frampton 1582, 357
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead 1563, 63
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Leak 1571 ii, 119
 Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107
 Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552-6, 78
 Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86
 „ Isab., Friskney 1541, 328
 „ Jo., Alford 1547, 108
 „ Jo., Alford 1557 iii, 180
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 319
 „ Nich., Weatherstead 1577 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Friskney Var., 49
 „ Rob., Sutton 1553-6, 136
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 85
 Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1592, 253
 Cuxon, *see* Coxon.
 Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36

Dabie, Hel., Boston 1592, 98
 Dacon, *see* Deacon.
 Dadd, Wm., Rippingale 1583 i, 108
 Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188
 „ Isab., Somercotes 1597, 122
 „ Daddy, Rd., Stewton 1534 &c., 107
 „ Dadde, Wm., Somercotes 1520-31, 303
 Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
 Dafte, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176
 „ Daft, Tho., Kirkby 1557 iii, 16
 „ Wm., Haltham 1553-6, 192
 „ Daft, Wm., Bourn 1565, 22
 Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152
 Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227
 Daie, *see* Daye.
 Daile, Dailes, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dainbrigg, *see* Daynbrigg.
 Daines, *see* Danes.
 Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18
 Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543-56, 168
 Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68
 Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1579, 127
 Dalalund, *see* De la Laund.
 Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 293
 Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136
 Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541-3, 118
 Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 24
 „ Dalbye, Jo., Bourn 1576, 58
 „ Margt., Wainfleet 1585 i, 58
 „ Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 217
 „ Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet 1581, 160

Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln 1543-56, 62
 „ Ag., Billingham 1586, 137
 „ Daile, Al., Hacconby 1599, 276
 „ Ant., Alford 1578, 266
 „ Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 115
 „ Bart., Helpringham 1564, 57
 „ Dayle, Eliz. 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
 „ Gilb., Boston 1532-4, 123
 „ Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham 1543-56, 403
 „ Daill, Jenet, Dunsby 1557-72, 142
 „ Daile, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 189
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 206
 „ Dalle, Jo., Dunston 1561, 19
 „ Daile, Jo., Dunsby 1588 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1588 ii, 252
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1582, 253
 „ Daile, Rd., Dunsby 1583 ii, 48
 „ Rob., Hougham 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1593, 306
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 i, 19
 „ Daylle, Wm., Welby 1534 &c., 89
 Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144
 „ Hy., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 292
 „ Hy., Beesby 1584, 255
 „ Dalls, Rd., Helpringham 1551-2, 90
 „ Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 54
 „ Dailes, Sim., Helpringham 1552-6, 225
 Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541-3, 343
 „ Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham 1541-3, 371
 Dalle, Dalls, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38
 „ Al., Lincoln 1591 i, 213
 „ Edw., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 320
 „ Jas., Spalding 1520-31, 249
 „ Jenet, Wrawby 1575 i, 137
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 2
 „ Rd., Burton 1562, 281
 „ Tno., Claxby 1541, 69
 „ Dolton, Tho., Spalding 1562, 250
 „ Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1567, 183
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 84
 „ Dolton, Wm., Bourne 1586, 111
 „ Wm., Boothby 1590, 212
 Daly, *see* Deyley.
 Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
 Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ Dam, Hugh, Branston 1558 iv, 113

Dame, Jo., Armthorp 1558 i, 30
 „ Jo., Ashby 1596, 73
 „ Rob., Yarburgh 1553-6, 104
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1567, 115
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1557-72, 90
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1558 i, 37
Dames (query Daines), Wm.,
 Benington 1583 ii, 100
Damson, Wm., Legbourn 1554-6, 15
Dan, see Dane.
Danbye, And., Grimsby 1596, 169
 „ Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 598
 „ Danby, Jo., Hale 1596, 177
See also Dawbie.
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston
 1520-31, 207
 „ Jo., Rowston 1541-3, 233
 „ Daunce, Tho. 1543-5, 316
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1579, 183
 „ Daunce, Wm., Ashby 1585 i, 204
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead
 1538-40, 339
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk 1564, 109
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1599, 279
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1588 i, 8
 „ Rd., Donington 1545-6 &c. ii, 394
 „ Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft 1557-84, 21
 „ Tho., Kirton 1558 i, 42
 „ Tho., Slotheby 1595 i, 12
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1599, 196
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 15
 „ Hugh, Wrangle 1557-72, 41
 „ Hugh, Wainfleet 1593, 223
 „ Joan, Wrangle 1572 ii, 35
 „ Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 318
 „ Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1579, 204
 „ Mart., Wainfleet 1556-7, 87
 „ Mich., Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 144
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1563, 99
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 33
 „ Rob., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 102
 „ Tho., Irby 1566-9, 21
 „ Dandison, Wm., Friskney 1545-6 &c. ii, 97
 „ Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey 1547, 243
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1567, 216
 „ Wm., Thorp 1580 ii, 18
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho 1558 ii, 66
 „ Jo., Essendon 1591 ii, 233
 „ Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe 1565, 159

Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby 1586, 256
Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton
 1563, 146
 „ Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1543-5, 156
 „ Hy., Fishtoft 1580 i, 64
 „ Hy., Fishtoft 1581, 147
 „ Daines, Jo., Benington 1597, 328
 „ Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas. 1565, 47
 „ Daynes, Rob., Benington 1554-6, 235
 „ Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft 1557 iii, 52
 „ Daines (?), Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 100
 „ Daines, Wm., Fishtoft 1591 i, 240
Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney
 1557 iii, 61
 „ Denniell, Geo., Sutton 1552-6, 149
 „ Daniel, Geo., Gedney 1598, 112
 „ Dynyell, Jo., Moulton 1551-2, 64
 „ Denyell, Jo., Moulton 1553-6, 20
 „ Danyell, Jo., Sutton 1576, 169
 „ Daniel, Margt., Sutton 1578, 131
 „ Danyell, Rd., Holbeach 1541, 192
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 353
 „ Danyell, Rob., Knaith 1557 iv, 206
 „ Deniel, Rob., Gedney 1579, 39
 „ Danyell, Rob., Sutton 1584, 310
 „ Denyell, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 70
 „ Wm., Barrow 1567, 12
Dankes, Hy., Marston 1567, 275
Dannell, see Daniell.
Dannot, Al., Owersby 1541-3, 167
 „ Danot, Jo., Kirkby 1534 &c., 19
 „ Dennett, Jo. 1545-6 i, 225
 „ Dennytt, Jo., Sutton 1545-6 i, 245
 „ Dennett, Jo., E. Keal 1552-6, 266
 „ Dannott, Margt., Owersby 1547-9, 77
 „ Dannott, Rob., Owersby 1520-31, 102
 „ Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1571 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Owersby 1591 ii, 200
 „ Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby 1563, 202
 „ Dannott, Wm., Kirkby 1600, 273
Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547-9, 114
Danse, see Dance.
Dansey, Rd., Sibsey 1586, 138

Darry, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
Danyell, *see* **Daniell**.
Darbie, Al., Colsterworth 1547-9, 330
 „ **Darby**, Edw., Honington 1532-4, 84
 „ **Jef.**, Deeping 1588 ii, 2
 „ **Darby**, Jo., Colsterworth 1553-6, 191
 „ **Jo.**, Market Deeping 1553-6, 150
 „ **Jo.**, Deeping 1588 i, 152
 „ **Miles**, N. Stoke 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78
 „ **Derby**, Rob., Thurlby 1520-31, 284
 „ **Dayrby**, Rob., Stowe 1547, 160
 „ **Rob.**, Thurlby 1557 iii, 100
 „ **Derbie**, Wm., Market Deeping 1558 i, 34
See also **Durbay**.
Darcy, *see* **Darsse**, **Dersse**.
Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbly 1594 ii, 80
 „ **Dardes**, Wm., Knebworth 1577 ii, 103
Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe var., 34
Darewine, *see* **Darwine**.
Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow 1597, 186
 „ **Jenet** (no place named) 1564, 141
 „ **Rog.**, Spalding 1598, 149
 „ **Darle**, Sim., Castle Carlton 1557-84, 124
 „ **Tho.**, Langtoft 1545-6 i, 24
 „ **Tho.**, Stowe 1564, 183
 „ **Dawley**, Wm., Sutterton 1565, 59
Darlinge, Ag., Hallington 1571 ii, 57
 „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1599, 5
See also **Dawlinge**.
Darlington, *see* **Dawlinson**.
Darlington, Tho., Corringham 1569 ii, 35
Darnell, Jo., Kayston 1583 ii, 98
Darrell, Hugh, Westcome 1574 i, 375
Darsse, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 167
Darston, Tho., Lincoln 1551-2, 40
Darwine, Geo., Beckingham 1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83
 „ **Hel.**, Navenby 1593, 206
 „ **Darwyn**, Hy., Panton 1532-4, 108
 „ **Darwyn**, Jo., Panton 1567, 56
 „ **Oswald**, Whaplode 1565, 8
 „ **Rd.**, Navenby 1588 ii, 167
 „ **Darewine**, Rd., Panton 1598, 237
 „ **Roland**, Marton 1588 i, 195
 „ **Darwyn**, Tho., Panton 1545-6 i, 178
Darwins, Godf., Rowston 1545-6 & c. ii, 44

Dary, Tho., Langley Maris 1594 ii, 155
Dasnytt, Harry, Riby 1543-56, 224
Dasterd, Rd., Friskney 1585 ii, 105
Daubie, **Dauby**, *see* **Dawbie**, **Danbye**.
Daubney, **Dawbney**, Clem., Canwick 1541-3, 227
 „ **Dawbney**, Lawr., Ropsley 1558 i, 26
 „ **Rd.**, Stainfield 1587, 216
 „ **Dawbney**, Rob., Canwick 1569 i, 62
 „ **Rob.**, Navenby 1592, 74
 „ **Dawbney**, Rog., Canwick 1580 ii, 31
Daulet, Jo., Ewarby 1566 & c., 230
Daulton, *see* **Dalton**.
Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe 1573 ii, 185
Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington 1563, 82
Daunce, *see* **Dance**.
Daunte, *see* **Dawnte**.
Dauson, *see* **Dawson**.
Davelinge, Tho., Bletson 1574 i, 108
Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe 1557 i, 50
David, Rph., Billingham 1590, 349
Davie, Ar., N. Scarle 1542-56, 10
 „ **Chris.**, Revesby 1593, 336
 „ **Eliz.**, Glenthams 1588 i, 2
 „ **Gilb.**, Goxhill 1571 ii, 166
 „ **Gilb.**, Goxhill 1591 i, 336
 „ **Hugh**, Goxhill 1585 i, 65
 „ **Davy**, Jo. 1543-5, 310
 „ **Davy**, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
 „ **Davye**, Jo., N. Scarle 1564, 132
 „ **Jo.**, N. Witham 1577 i, 82
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kelsey 1580 i, 57
 „ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1587, 183
 „ **Leon.**, Brigg 1588 ii, 14
 „ **Ma. An.**, Bolingbroke 1592, 441
 „ **Davy**, Rd., Panton 1579, 118
 „ **Rob.**, Spalding 1592, 181
 „ **Rob.**, Pointon 1593, 348
 „ **Wm.**, E. Keal 1592, 57
Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton 1520-31, 308
 „ **Hy.**, Little Bytham 1588 i, 93
 „ **Davise**, Jo., Sibsey 1562, 108
Davison, Eliz., Weston 1580 ii, 267
 „ **Davyson**, Evan, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 177
 „ **Davyson**, Jo., Barkwith 1520-31, 223
 „ **Jo.**, Langton 1547, 70
 „ **Jo.**, Belchford 1558 i, 53
 „ **Maude** 1552-6, 108
 „ **Rd.**, Wainfleet 1589, 34
 „ **Wm.**, Legbourn 1557 iv, 266
 „ **Wm.**, Fiskerton 1566 & c., 133
 „ **Wm.**, Weston 1597, 203

Davy, see Davie.**Daw, Dowe, Ellen** 1551-2, 202**Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 259,, **Ka., Sibsey** 1534 &c., 168,, **Jennet, Scothern** 1557 ii, 21,, **Jo., Sibsey** 1541, 359,, **Rd., Boston** 1541, 18,, **Rd., Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 355,, **Sim., Sibsey** 1541-3, 369,, **Wm., Bottesfold** 1557 ii, 29,, **Wm., Scotter** 1583 ii, 257**Dawbie, Wm., Gedney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 383,, **Daubie, Wm., Thurlby** 1574 ii, 29*See also Danbye.***Dawbney, see Daubney.****Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa.** 1590, 167,, **Dawys, Jo., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 278,, **Dawse, Jo., Edenham** 1541-3, 347,, **Rd., Witham** 1558 iv, 114,, **Daws, Rob., Rowston** 1579, 168,, **Dows, Tho., Tathwell** 1554-6, 271*See also Dowse.***Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam** 1557 i, 92 & 93,, **Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 10,, **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1581, 209,, **Jo., Somercotes** 1589, 251,, **Ma., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 212,, **Nich., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 180,, **Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn** 1597-8, 20,, **Dawken, Wm., Gayton** 1545-6 i, 149**Dawlbie, see Dalby.****Dawley, see Darley.****Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe** 1581, 27,, **Jo., Huttoft** 1576, 65,, **Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe** 1557-72, 166**Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal** 1565, 103,, **Gilb., W. Keal** 1592, 151,, **Dawlison, Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 81,, **Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale** 1520-31, 65,, **Wm., Orby** 1585 i, 14,, **Wm., Anderby** 1597, 234**Dawlison, see Dawlinson.****Dawnatt, see Dannot.****Dawnaye, see Daunaye.****Dawnser, Tho., Nashe** 1580 ii, 277**Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham** 1591 i, 237**Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.****Dawson *als.* Butler, Ad., Alderman**

of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11

,, **Ag., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 21,, **Al.(?), Benington** 1574 i, 334,, **Alx., Belchford** 1564, 113,, **Al., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 298,, **Al., Skirbecke** 1562, 46,, **Allan, Whaplode** 1557 iv, 311,, **An., Lincoln** 1596, 61,, **Ansell, Gt. Carlton** 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147,, **Ant., Benington** 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64,, **Chas., Fulstow** 1580 ii, 209,, **Charleye, Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 106,, **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 126,, **Chris., Tattershall** 1568, 69,, **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1577 ii, 60,, **Edm., Rasen** 1592, 508,, **Edw., Lincoln** 1543-5, 49,, **Edw., Barkston** 1562, 310,, **Edw., Snelland** 1590, 408,, **Eustace, Suttaby** 1569 i, 210,, **Geo.** 1543-56, 407,, **Geo., Hogsthorp** 1573 i, 185,, **Geo., Hogsthorpe** 1573 ii, 29,, **Geo., Swineshead** 1599, 318,, **Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain** 1561, 36,, **Gilb., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 160,, **Godf., Stamford** 1581, 149,, **Hel., Belchford** 1590, 401,, **Hy., Denton** 1538-40, 114,, **Hy., Bratost** 1547, 23,, **Hy., Marton** 1600, 11,, **Isab., Benington** 1584, 374,, **Isab., Rasen** 1585 i, 164,, **Jas.** 1557 iii, 39,, **Jas., Whaplode** 1562, 141,, **Jas., Fotherby** 1599, 6,, **Jef., Crofte** 1584, 149,, **Jenet, Barkston** 1577 ii, 231,, **Joan, Donington** 1573 i, 204,, **Joan, Donington** 1573 ii, 100,, **Joan, Sibsey** 1588 ii, 227,, **Joan, Snelland** 1594 ii, 9,, **Dauson, Jo.** 1535-7, 198,, **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 14,, **Jo., Panton** 1538-40, 60,, **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 320,, **Jo., Sotby** 1541, 277,, **Jo., Scremby** 1543-5, 177,, **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 390,, **Jo., Biscathorpe** 1547-9, 116,, **Jo., Bennington** 1547, 154,, **Jo., Howton** 1547, 238,, **Jo.** 1551-3, 112,, **Jo., Donington** 1551-3, 222,, **Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel** 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49
„ Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15
„ Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125
„ Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173
„ Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276
„ Jo., Hougham	1581, 164
„ Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20
„ Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234
„ Jo., Benington	1584, 267
„ Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144
„ Jo., Ludford	1589, 236
„ Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187
„ Jo., Quadring	1592, 100
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615
„ Jo., Croft	1598, 32
„ Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194
„ Jo., Belchford	1600, 141
„ Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44
„ Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47
„ Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31
„ Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378
„ Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102
„ Matt., Belchford	1567, 192
„ Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7
„ Dauson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212
„ Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198
„ Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126
„ Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275
„ Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103
„ Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276
„ Rob.	1543-56, 125
„ Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197
„ Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4
„ Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83
„ Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88
„ Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115
„ Rob.	1566 &c., 54
„ Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164
„ Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69
„ Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330
„ Rob., Moulton	1584, 289
„ Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329
„ Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143
„ Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235
„ Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68
„ Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149
„ Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16
„ Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117
„ Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201

Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
„ Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
„ Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
„ Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
„ Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
„ Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
„ Tho., Bratof	1573 i, 280
„ Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
„ Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
„ Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
„ Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
„ Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
„ Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
„ Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
„ Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
„ Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
„ Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
„ Wm., Bratof	1541-3, 299
„ Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
„ Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
„ Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
„ Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
„ Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
„ Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
„ Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
„ Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
„ Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
„ Wm., Howell	1587, 394
„ Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
„ Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
„ Wm., Stavelby	1592, 233
Dawsterne, see Daysterne.	
Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	1558 iv, 252
„ Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
Dawys, see Dawes.	
Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	1568, 217
„ Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
„ Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
„ Ant., Bratof	1582, 201
„ Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
„ Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
„ Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
„ Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
„ Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
„ Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
„ Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
„ Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
„ Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg 1551-2, 176
 „ **Jo., Saltfleethaven** 1553-6, 69
 „ **Dey, Jo., Stubton** 1558 iv, 182
 „ **Jo., Skidbrooke** 1562, 101
 „ **Daie, Jo., Stickney** 1568, 202
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1577 ii, 182
 „ **Daie, Jo., Somercotes** 1580 i, 38
 „ **Daie, Jo., Elston** 1592, 107
 „ **Day, Jo., Foston** 1597, 273
 „ **Day, Leon., Addlethorp** 1576, 68
 „ **Luke, W. Keal** 1599, 39
 „ **Daie, Mich., Westboro'**
 1558 i, 110
 „ **Mich., Foston** 1581, 41
 „ **Daie, Miles, Corby** 1590, 379
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe**
 1572 i, 127
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe**
 1572 i, 183; ii, 180
 „ **Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh**
 1547, 89
 „ **Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby**
 1547-9, 247
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorpe** 1585 ii, 154
 „ **Day, Rob., Greford**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ **Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven**
 1563, 145
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1574 i, 394
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1579, 16
 „ **Day, Rob., Gedney** 1582, 176
 „ **Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck**
 1583 i, 12
 „ **Daie, Rog., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 14
 „ **Day, Sim., Stickney** 1534 &c., 31
 „ **Day, Tho., vicar of Hough**
 1523-31, 203
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1535-7, 150
 „ **Dey, Tho., Skidbrook**
 1535-7, 274
 „ **Day, Tho., Claxby** 1543-56, 284
 „ **Daie, Tho., Foston** 1567, 69
 „ **Daie, Tho., Denton** 1580 i, 144
 „ **Dey, Tho., Sutton** 1595 i, 71
 „ **Day, Wm., Boston** 1541, 90
 „ **Daie, Wm., Addlethorp**
 1557 iii, 34
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1571 ii, 104
 „ **Daie, Wm., Sutterton** 1573 i, 99
 „ **Deye, Wm., Sutton** 1573 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 18
 „ **Daie, Wm., Freston** 1585 i, 7
 „ **Daie, Wm., Tevelby** 1591 i, 475
 „ **Daie, Wm., Colsterworth**
 1597-8, 21
Dayle, see Dale.
Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby 1571 i, 222
Daynes, see Danes.
Dayrby, see Darbie.
Days, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 256

Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro'
 1557 iii, 60
 „ **Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham**
 1584, 161
 „ **Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho**
 1597, 283
Deacon, Geo., Rippingale 1592, 250
 „ **Dekon, Margt., Gedney**
 1520-31, 41
 „ **Decon, Margt., Irnham**
 1543-56, 33
 „ **Deykon, Tho., Irnham**
 1547-9, 25
 „ **Decone, Tho., Irnham**
 1547-9, 346
 „ **Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood**
 1543-56, 167
 See also Dickon.
Deane, Ant., Tointon 1597-8, 195
 „ **Edw., Bardney** 1562, 74
 „ **Fra., Ivingo** 1574 i, 368
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gaddesden** 1571 i, 8
 „ **Hy., Missenden** 1583 ii, 249
 „ **Jenet, Faldingworth** 1597-8, 96
 „ **Jo., Farnham** 1571 i, 32
 „ **Nich., Linwood** 1593, 294
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1592, 270
 „ **Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham**
 1541-3, 314
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1578, 97
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1593, 133
Deanes, Jo., Frieston 1567, 245
 „ **Denes, Rd., Sutton** 1584, 25
 „ **Dens, Rob., Heckington**
 1543-56, 23
 „ **Denes, Rob., Pickworth**
 1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich.,
 Hogsthorpe
 1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1589, 224
Dearlove, Tho., Lutton 1557 iv, 156
Death, Beat., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 210
 „ **Jef., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 154
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberton**
 1545-6 i, 132
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Surfleet** 1576, 93
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk**
 1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead
 1563-6 & 9, 215
Decon, see Deacon.
Decons, see Dickinsons.
Deconson, see Dickonson.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham
 1535-7, 83
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1575 i, 24
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1575 ii, 226
Degell, see Digle.
Degge, And., Coleby 1597, 32

Dekynson, see Dicksonson.

***De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby**
de la Laund 1534 &c., 137

* „ Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73

De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby
1506 &c., 11

Delff, Cath., Holbeach 1538-40, 283
„ Delffe, Laur., Holbeach

1520-31, 11
Dell, Rd., Colney 1566-9, 52

„ Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16
„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74

„ Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29
Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby 1541, 221

Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton
1573 i, 109

„ Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby
1578, 98

„ Jo., Langton 1596, 150
„ Tho., Nocton 1596, 244

„ Tho., Hemingby 1597, 217

Denes, see Deanes, Dennis.

Deniel, Denniell, see Daniell.

Denison, see Denyson.

Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton
1541-3, 245

Denly, see Dynlie.

Denne, Ell., Tupholme 1563, 123
„ Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88

Dennett, see Dannot.

Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen
1549-50, 154

„ Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen
1549-50, 202

„ Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121
„ Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham

1580 ii, 204
„ Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121

„ Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby
1541, 89

„ Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63
„ Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen

1571 ii, 72
„ Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280

„ Dynis, Jo., Wispington
1585 ii, 107

„ Dannys, Mich., Kirkby
1547-9, 114

„ Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill
1571 i, 202

„ Denys, Rd., Wispington
1532-4, 56

„ Denysse, Rd., Frieston
1547-9, 209

„ Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19
„ Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302

„ Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale
1506 &c., 10

„ Denys, Rob., Benniworth
1568, 89

Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill
1582, 121

„ Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham
1589, 69

„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71
„ Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42

„ Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates
1558 ii, 64

„ Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen
1570, 1

„ Dennys, Wm., Messingham
1580 ii, 76

Dennison, see Denyson.

Dent, Ag., Cathorp 1591 ii, 316
„ Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen

1577 i, 108
„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134

„ Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50
„ Jo., Elsham 1587, 241

„ Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81
„ Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173

„ Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101
„ Wm., Toft 1582, 340

Denton, Al., Lincoln 1568, 155
„ Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &c. ii, 179

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210
„ Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65

„ Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229
„ Tho., Marston 1547, 225

„ Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226
„ Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 4

„ Wm., Marston 1567, 170
„ Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94

„ Wm., Marston 1596, 80
Denye, Rd., Aunby 1553-6, 88

Denyell, see Daniell.

Denyson, Ad., Awnsby 1564, 136
„ Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126

„ Deneson, Rob., Hawerby
1551-2, 247

„ Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140
„ Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248

„ Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby
1563, 215

Deopkins, Edw., Newton 1557 i, 73
Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83

Derbye, see Darbie.

Dereham, Wm., Osbournby
1520-31, 257

Dere love, see Dearlove.

Deringe, Kath., Haltham 1583 i, 122
„ Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75

Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding 1600, 205
„ Tho. 1566 &c., 97

Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 382
„ Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383

„ Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck
1532-4, 136

See also Darsse.

Detson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285

Deulove, see Denlove.
Deverell, Isab., Anwick 1563-6 & 9, 200
Devias, Rob. 1541-3, 137
Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 34
Devines, Wm., Haxey 1588 i, 176
Devys, see Davies.
Dewe, Rob., Iwardby 1541, 91
 „ **Dewe, Rob., Ewerby** 1599, 309
Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 202
 „ **Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85
Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead 1572 ii, 98
Dewlove, see Denlove.
Dey, see Daye.
Deykon, see Deacon.
Deyley, Jo., Whaddon 1583 ii, 128
Deyne, Deynes, see Dane, Danes.
Deyrsse, see Dersse.
Diccon, see Dickon.
Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 45
 „ **Rob., Healing** 1554-6, 187
Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby 1541-3, 80
 „ **Dyker, Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 16
 „ **Dycar, Sim., Strouby** 1558 iv, 241
Dickene, see Dickon.
Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dickeson, see Dickonson.
Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billingham 1565, 65
 „ **Dickens, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 133
 „ **Dickons, Jo., Billingham** 1591 i, 439
 „ **Dycons, Rd., Stamford** 1543-5, 19
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1577 ii, 300
 „ **Decons, Wm., Billingham** 1558 iv, 19
Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton 1583 ii, 122
 „ **Diccon, Jennet, Claypole** 1549-50, 70
 „ **Dicon, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 24
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1587, 151
 „ **Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit** 1551-2, 66
 „ **Dykon, Wm., Boston** 1547, 149
 „ **Dickene, Wm., Cowbit** 1569, 56
See also Deacon.
Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton 1545-6 i, 242
 „ **Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft** 1532-4, 69
 „ **Dykykson, Alleson, Gayton** 1520-31, 50
 „ **Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp** 1590, 365

Dickonson, Ar., Billingham 1593, 89
 „ **Aug., Swineshead** 1587, 256
 „ **Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton** 1535-7, 265
 „ **Diconson, Chris., Kirton** 1565, 145
 „ **Dickenson, Chris., Billingham** 1572 i, 94
 „ **Chris., Billingham** 1572 ii, 144
 „ **Diconson, Edw., Sutterton** 1535-7, 178
 „ **Dykonson, Edw., Claypole** 1543-5, 216
 „ **Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 160
 „ **Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp** 1561, 169
 „ **Edw., Billingboro'** 1593, 344
 „ **Diconsonne, Eliz., Billingham** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Dyconson, Geo., Wragby** 1545-6 i, 223
 „ **Diconson, Geo., Swineshead** 1567, 165
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1573 i, 238
 „ **Geo., Billingham** 1585 ii, 71
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1597, 45
 „ **Godf., Sutton** 1588 ii, 100
 „ **Dickenson, Hy.** 1534 &c., 10
 „ **Dykonson, Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 214
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1578, 224
 „ **Hy., Winthorp** 1580 i, 151
 „ **Diconson, Hy., Gayton** 1584, 230
 „ **Hy., Kyme** 1592, 351
 „ **Dickenson, Hugh, Billingham** 1561, 152
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1590, 1
 „ **Jacob, Gayton** 1581, 17
 „ **Jennet, Billingham** 1558 iv, 15
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 237
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1558 i, 135
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1558 iv, 99
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Lincoln** 1561, 173
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1562, 232
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Billingham** 1571 i, 23
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 i, 282
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 ii, 152
 „ **Dyckonson, Jo., Carlton** 1574 i, 216
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scrope** 1574 ii, 98
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Roppesley** 1582, 262
 „ **Jo., Grainsby** 1591 i, 64
 „ **Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh** 1565, 94
 „ **Margt., Grainthorpe** 1558 ii, 80

Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton		Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker	
	1570, 5		1557 i, 365
„ Margery, Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Dyconson, Wm., Boston	1557-72, 223
„ Nich., Claypole	1551-3, 260	„ Wm., Carlton	1567, 254
„ Diconson, Nich., Billingham	1569 i, 25	„ Diconson, Wm., Gaiton	1582, 87
„ Nich., Billingham	1580 i, 150	„ Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 16
„ Deconson, Ph., Gayton	1590, 201	„ Wm., Gosberton	1591 i, 86
„ Rph., Kirton	1592, 96	„ Wm., Conesby	1591 i, 140
„ Dekynson, Rd., Billingham	1535-7, 51	„ Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham	1597, 110
„ Dykynson, Rd., Gayton	1541-3, 330	Dickson, see Dixon.	
„ Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker	1547-9, 42	Dicons, Diconson, see Dickins, Dickonson.	
„ Diconson, Rd., Dunston	1577 ii, 71	Didd, see Dydd.	
„ Rd., Swaton	1581, 117	Didicke, Tho., Kirkby	1598, 55
„ Rd., Steeping	1583 i, 125	„ Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby	1592, 135
„ Rd., Steeping	1592, 330	<i>See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.</i>	
„ Dykonson, Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 129	Die, Ag., Croft	1558 iv, 173
„ Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 401	„ Dye, Rd., Croft	1566 &c., 293
„ Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp	1553-6, 52	„ Rd., Croft	1573 i, 269
„ Dyckonson, Rob., Coates	1558 ii, 67	„ Dye, Rd., Croft	1573 ii, 77
„ Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 49	Diggle, see Digle.	
„ Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 81	Dighton	1557 iv, 92
„ <i>als.</i> Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne	1585 ii, 165	* „ Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton	1586, 251
„ Rob., Billingham	1591 i, 224	* „ Dyton, Jo., Hatton	1543-5, 159
„ Rob., Garnthorp	1591 i, 304	„ Jo., Anwick	1572 i, 87
„ Dykynson, Tho., Leake	1520-31, 206	„ Jo., Anwick	1572 ii, 193
„ Diconson, Tho., S. Langton	1541, 334	* „ Jo., gent., Horkstow	1596, 139
„ Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft	1543-5, 141	„ Jo., Walcot	1599, 69
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1561, 1	* „ Margt., wid., Lincoln	1557 i, 352
„ Diconson, Tho., Billingham	1562, 227	* „ Margt., wid., Horkstow	1596, 120
„ Diconson, Tho., Billingboro'	1579, 236	„ Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton	1545-6 i, 269
„ Tho., Claypole	1585 i, 160	* „ Rob., gent., Stainfield	1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116
„ Diconson, Tho., Gayton	1586, 176	„ Wm, Haltham	1583 i, 36
„ Tho., Billingham	1588 i, 292	<i>See also Ditton.</i>	
„ Tho., Gayton	1592, 219	Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland	1541-3, 204
„ Dickenson, Tho., Bardney	1595 i, 116	„ Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1572 i, 200
„ Dickinson, Tho., Donington	1597, 63	„ Jo., Sutton	1572 ii, 213
„ Wal., Billingboro'	1591 i, 315	„ Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 309
„ Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby	1532-4, 196	„ Deggill, Rd, Sutton	1538-40, 14
„ Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton	1549-50, 185	„ Degell, Tho., Crowland	1557 iv, 136
		„ Diggle, Wm., Sutton	1570, 143
		„ Wm., Crowland	1591 ii, 324
		Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James	1553-6, 184
		„ Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping	1543-5, 101
		Dikson, see Dixon.	
		Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton	1563-6 & 9, 147
		„ Wm., Humberstone	1563-6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162
Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 143
Dimson, *see* **Dymson**.
Dines, *see* **Dynes**.
Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256
 " Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83
 " Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122
Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 182
Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton 1551-3, 253
Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19
Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 341
 See also **Dearbarne**.
Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148
Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90
Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120
***Disney**, Chris., gent., Fulbeck 1590, 276
 * " Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19
 * " Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland 1595 i, 93
 * " Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158
 " Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135
 * " Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1547-9, 253
 * " Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88
 " Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats 1535-7, 210
 * " Wm., esq., Norton Disney 1534 &c., 143
 " Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton 1543-56, 178
 * " Wm., Haddington in S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76
Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston 1543-5, 75
 " Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177
 " Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38
 See also **Dighton**.
Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston 1571 i, 105
 " Dixon, Allan, Winthorp 1584, 189
 " Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68
 " Dyckson, Edw., Horbling 1541-3, 395
 " Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1581, 166
 " Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107
 " Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179
 " Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113
 " Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350
 " Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197
 " Dickson, Jas., Thoresway 1592, 397

Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248
 " Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66
 " Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83
 " Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146
 " Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24
 " Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370
 " Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10
 " Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233
 " Margt., Allington 1587, 102
 " Miles, Doddington 1589, 231
 " Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178
 " Nich., Linwood 1590, 407
 " Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36
 " Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk 1543-5, 81
 " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22
 " Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236
 " Dicson, Rd., Tattershall 1563-6 & 9, 238
 " Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190
 " Rob., Claxby 1562, 27
 " Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205
 " Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154
 " Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184
 " Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296
 " Dykson, Tho., Thoresby 1520-31, 302
 " Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16
 " Tho., Moulton 1562, 158
 " Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20
 " Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall 1597, 272
 " Dickson, Wm., Humberstone 1538-40, 75
 " Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350
 " Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32
 " Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123
 " Dickson, Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 110
 " Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39
 " Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1
 " Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85
 " Dickson, Wm., Barton 1599, 286
Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton 1583 ii, 189
 " Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby 1574 i, 92
 " Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77
Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549
 " Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber 1561, 196
 " Dobinson, Rob., Owersby 1565, 167
 " Dobbinson, Wm., Langton 1575 i, 129
 " Dobykson, Wm., Langton 1575 ii, 142

Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52
Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport
 Pagnell 1577 ii, 235
 " Rob., Boston 1563, 97
Dobby, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19
Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
Dober, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287
Dobledaie, *see* **Doubleday**.
Dobson, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50
 " Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188
 " Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73
 " Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67
Docke, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22
Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel
 1567, 261
 " Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick
 1534 &c., 83
 " Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130
 " Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207
Dodde, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283
 " Dode, Jo., Metheringham
 1563, 128
 " Dod, Nich., Killingholme
 1545-6 &c. ii, 260
 " Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97
Dodes, **Doddes**, *see* **Dods**.
Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62
 " Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95
Dodges, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195
Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147
 " Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269
 " Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210
 " Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132
 See also **Doods**.
Dodson, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37
 " Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222
 " Wm., Coates 1600, 65
 See also **Dogeson**.
Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60
 " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214
 " Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186
Doe, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336
Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham
 1572 i, 38
 See also **Dodson**.
Dogood, Tho., Lincoln 1535-7, 211
 " Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235
 See also **Togood**.
Doland, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549-50, 47
Dolemane, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60
 See also **Dowlman**.
Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72
 " Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289
Dolif, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86
Dollyn, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15
Dolman, *see* **Dolemane**, **Dowlman**.
Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121
Dolton, *see* **Dalton**.
Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton 1589, 185

Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck
 1592, 616
 " Domysday, Jo., Quadring
 1532-4, 115
 " Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsdae, Rob., Kirton
 1554-6, 24
 " Domsday, Rob., Kirton
 1557 iv, 277
Donabie, Benedict 1571 ii, 1
 " Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping
 1572 i, 27
 " Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry
 1571 i, 5
 " Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping
 1541-3, 19
 " Tho., Mumby 1586, 137
Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 121
Donby, *see* **Donabie**.
Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby
 1520-31, 380
Donington, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339
 " Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61
 " Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38
 " Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5
 " Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193
 " Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176
 " Rd., Gedney 1586, 32
 " Rob., Mumby 1579, 229
 " Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236
 " Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119
Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
Donney, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176
Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94
 " Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134
 " Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39
Dono, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145
Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe 1552-6, 46
Donwell, Tho., Alvingham 1566-9, 26
Donwells, Tho., Alvingham
 1569 ii, 63
Doods, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323
Doubleday, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit
 1597, 62
 " Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22
 " Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 258
 " Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby
 1580 ii, 114
 " Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet
 1590, 189
 " Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling
 1590, 399
Doubtlier, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443
 " Douthier [*or* Doutsier], Rob.,
 Sutton 1582, 197
Doudicke, *see* **Dowdyke**.
Dougdale, *see* **Dugdale**.

Doughton, Tho., Immingham 1520-31, 174
Doughty, Dughty, Cec., Immingham 1535-7, 263
 „ Hel, Killingholme 1580 ii, 126
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 78
 „ Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28
 „ Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80
 „ Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103
 „ Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16
 „ Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106
 „ Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253
 „ Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1573 i, 307
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133
Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
Doyle, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238
Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541-3, 19
Douse, *see* Dowse.
Doutsier, *see* Doubtlier.
Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27
 „ Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1
 „ Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155
 „ Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230
 „ Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101
 „ Isab., Branston 1582, 52
 „ Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380
 „ Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215
 „ Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27
 „ Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169
 „ Margt., Leake 1589, 229
 „ Rph., Raithby 1600, 279
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4
 „ Rob., N. Hyckham 1547-9, 103
 „ Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55
Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156
 „ Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63
 „ Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9
 „ Marmaduke, Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 142
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 12
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166
 „ Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197
Dowber, *see* Dawber.

Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake 1593, 144
 „ Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65
 „ Tho., Boston 1541, 92
 „ Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft 1573 i, 247
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103
 „ Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175
 „ Duddick, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 87
See also **Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.**
Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5
 „ Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149
 „ Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183
Dowes, *see* Dowse.
Dowlman, Jo., Kermington 1566 &c., 236
See also **Dolemane.**
Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest, Driby 1520-31, 380
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89
Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1
Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49
Downinge, Tho., Scottherne 1595 ii, 17
Dows, *see* Dawes, Dowse.
Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115
 „ Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188
 „ Dowsbie, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 305
Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41
 „ Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252
 „ Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191
 „ Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288
 „ Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44
 „ Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183
 „ Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60
 „ Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207
 „ Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23
 „ Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60
 „ Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183
 „ Rd., Frieston 1599, 283
 „ Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140
 „ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271
 „ Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72
 „ Tho., Freiston 1587, 136
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221
 „ Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405
See also **Dawes.**
Dowsinge, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

- Dowsinge**, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51
 „ Sim., Surfleet 1553-6, 119
Dowson, And., Boston 1597, 122
 „ Fra., Mareham 1600, 127
 „ Gilb., Whaplode 1577 ii, 257
 „ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
 „ Nich., Tetney 1590, 317
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1551-2, 275
Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme 1551-2, 111
Doy, Eliz., Donington 1578, 141
Dracote, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173
Dracotts, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18
 „ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 58
 „ Dracots, Wm., Horbling 1590, 336
Draiffe, Jo., Sutton 1556-7, 45
Drake, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227
Draker, Wm., Boston Var., 33
Drakes, Hy., Branston 1557 i, 300
See also Drax.
Drante, Beat., Saucethorpe 1561, 2
 „ Drant, Chris., Saucethorpe 1551-2, 113
 „ Jo., Harrington 1568, 40
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1571 ii, 192
Drap, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225
 „ Drape, Tho., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 36
See also Drope.
Draper, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191
 „ Rd., Bradley 1557 iii, 113
 „ Rob., Bradley 1541-3, 300
 „ Rob., Bradley 1561, 61
 „ Tho., Bicker 1583 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Laughton 1557 ii, 22
See also Drap, Drope.
Drawer, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188
Drawry, *see Drewry.*
Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549-50, 24, 264
 „ Margt., Bradley 1552-6, 194
See also Drakes.
Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535-7, 84
 „ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln 1573 i, 61
Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557-72, 221
 „ Barnabas, Irnham 1594 i, 131
 „ Chas., Mareham 1574 ii, 109
 „ Chris., Tattershall 1577 i, 19
 „ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft 1572 ii, 225
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1567, 66
 „ Hy., Wrawby 1541, 324
- Drewry**, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549-50, 50
 „ Drure, Hy., Ewerby 1551-2, 226
 „ Drore, Hy., Barnaby 1557-72, 145
 „ Joan, Quadring 1589, 17
 „ Drewerye, Jo., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 59
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby 1541-3, 54
 „ Drowre, Jo., Irnham 1552-6, 70
 „ Drewre, Jo., Welby 1553-6, 23
 „ Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Deeping 1574 ii, 111
 „ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn 1588 i, 291
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1596, 254
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Morton 1600, 238
 „ Margt., Haxey 1557 ii, 73
 „ Margt., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 18
 „ Drury, Margt., Tattershall 1588 i, 64
 „ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 160
 „ Nich., Screddington 1545-6 &c. ii, 10
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 i, 251
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 ii, 42
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1541-3, 254
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 9
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1577 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1579, 111
 „ Rd., Keisby 1583 ii, 173
 „ Rd., Waltham 1585 ii, 11
 „ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby 1538-40, 50
 „ Drewerye, Rob., Conisholme 1538-40, 55
 „ Drewery, Rob., Waltham 1543-56, 243
 „ Rob., Bourne 1553-6, 185
 „ Rob., Bigby 1558 iv, 58
 „ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby 1563, 61
 „ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1563, 186
 „ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1568, 173
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1584, 242
 „ Rob., Owersby 1584, 321
 „ Rob., Quadring 1587, 352
 „ Rob., Benningworth 1589, 199
 „ Rob., Kelstern 1591 i, 53
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1593, 224
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1597, 11
 „ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey 1557 ii, 11
 „ Drewerye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545-6 i, 38
 „ Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 37
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1581, 204
 „ Drewerye, Wm., Kelstern 1547-9, 211

Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes 1557-72, 187
 „ **Drury, Wm., Epworth** 1558 ii, 41
 „ **Drewery, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 96
 „ **Drawry, Wm., Sibsey** 1576, 233
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1584, 346
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1587, 192
Drifeld, see Dreffelde.
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1576, 219
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 101
 „ **Mich., Boston** 1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1549-50, 17
 „ **Pet., Sibsey** 1576, 101
 „ **Ph., Tothill** 1580 i, 152
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1541, 272
 „ **Tho., Keddington** 1585 i, 163
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541, 230
 „ **Droupe, Wm., Gayton** 1565, 158
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1552-6, 25
See also Drap.
Drore, see Drewry.
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1595 i, 163
Drowry, see Drewry.
Drure, Drury, see Drewry.
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52
Dubledaie, see Doubleday.
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 265
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1569 i, 164
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1594 ii, 110
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro' 1580 i, 47
Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254
 „ **Wm., Evedon** 1597-8, 104
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole 1545-6 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1538-40, 264
 „ **Dugdall, Jo., Claypole** 1543-56, 255
 „ **Dygdell, Tho., Gedney** 1545-6 i, 44
Dughtie, see Doughty.
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29

LINCOLN WILLS.

Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby 1552-6, 88
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Dune, see Dunn.
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340
Dunn, Alx., Horncastle 1599, 153
 „ **Donne, Chris.** 1543-5, 192
 „ **Dunne, Jo., Digby** 1577 ii, 294
 „ **Dune, Pet., Cotered** 1594 ii, 174
 „ **Dune, Rob., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 235
 „ **Dunne, Tho., Clee** 1562, 247
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1570, 179
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-6, 181
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe 1552-6, 46
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104
 „ **Sim., Ashby** 1594 i, 63
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164
Dunwell, see Donwell.
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260
 „ **Al., Surfleet** 1599, 106
 „ **Gilb., Surfleet** 1594 i, 36
 „ **Hugh, Surfleet** 1547-9, 38
 „ **Jas., Bicker** 1564, 81
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1565, 7
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 ii, 204
 „ **Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 71
 „ **Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck** Var., 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1588 ii, 99
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1588 ii, 190
Durbake, see Durbage.
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 74
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7
See also Dyon.
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82
Dycar, see Dickar.
Dycons, see Dickens.
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, see Dickonson.
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
Dydict, see Didicke.
Dye, see Die.
Dygdell, see Dugdale.
Dyke, see Dick.
Dyker, see Dickar.
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
Dykon, see Dickon.

K

Dyke, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
Dymocke, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340
Dymson, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58
Dymys, **Dynnys**, **Dynesonne**, *see* **Demys**,
Dennis, **Denyson**.
Dynes, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20
Dynlie, Wm., Louth 1561, 242
Dynyell, *see* **Daniell**.
Dyon, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413
See also **Dyan**, **Dyand**, **Dyans**.
Dyonyse, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253
Dyot, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116
Dyrone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
Dysborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90
Dysney, *see* **Disney**.
Dyton, **Dytton**, *see* **Ditton**.

Eachard, *see* **Echard**.

Eagar, *see* **Egar**.

Eagle, *see* **Egle**.

Ealey, *see* **Ely**.

Earle, **Erle**, Wm., Cockerington

1588 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179
Earsbie, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26

See also **Oresby**.

East, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157
 „ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239
 „ Chris. 1583 ii, 163
 „ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127
 „ Est, F.d.w., Bilsby 1588 i, 96
 „ Fra., Navenby 1597-8, 155
 „ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219
 „ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218
 „ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28
 „ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47
 „ Est, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64
 „ Jo., Benington 1578, 128
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew
 1583 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184
 „ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303
 „ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel
 1556-7, 184
 „ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224
 „ Nich., Uterby 1588 i, 180
 „ Este, Rd., Coningsby
 1541-3, 287
 „ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

East, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183
 „ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208
 „ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70
 „ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81
 „ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94
 „ Tho., Briggsley 1557 iii, 213
 „ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159
 „ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122
 „ Easte, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420
 „ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271
 „ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79
 „ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38
 „ Est, Wm., Hundleby
 1566 &c., 203

Eastborne, **Estborne**, Edw., Weston

1597, 47

„ **Estburn**, Tho., Skirbeck

1535-7, 246

Easterby, *see* **Esterby**.

Eastland, **Estlande**, Ol., Navenby

1568, 189

Easton, **Eston**, Eliz., Rasen

1588 ii, 148

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557-72, 25

„ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272

„ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209

„ Nich., Mablethorp 1592, 171

„ Tho., Mablethorp 1597-8, 237

Eastridge, *see* **Estridge**.

Eastwood, **Estwood**, Eliz., Holbeach

1584, 364

„ **Estwood**, Geo., Whaplode

1597-8, 67

„ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67

„ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100

„ **Estwood**, Tho. 1534 &c., 28

„ **Estwood**, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115

„ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180

„ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56

„ **Estwood**, Wm., Roughton

1586, 325

„ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207

Eatone, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190

See also **Eton**.

Ebenwood, Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 146

Ebered, *see* **Everett**.

Ebett, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86

Ebotson, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20

„ **Ebetson**, Wm., Winterton

1545-6 &c. ii, 135

Ebyson, *see* **Evison**.

Echard, **Erchard**, Allan, Crowland

1557-72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker	1585 i, 249	Edson, Tho., Careby	1586, 76
„ Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	Edston, see Eddeston.	
„ Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	Edward, Hy., Skidbrook	1570, 90
„ Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1541, 432
„ Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	„ Jo., S. Rauceby	1541-3, 120
„ Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
„ Echarde, Wm., Bourn	1545-6 i, 268	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1563, 100
Ecoppy, Rd., Denton	1534 &c., 90	„ Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough	1563, 106	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
Edan, see Edon.		„ Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft	1568, 118	„ Maud, S. Rauceby	1569 i, 17
Ederidge, Alx., Weston	1541, 352	„ Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
„ Al., Whaplode	1588 i, 219	„ Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
„ Edrige, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	„ Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
„ Edrige, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	„ Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
„ Edredge, Rob., Weston	1545-6 i, 127	„ Tho., Weston	1587, 56
„ Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var., 61		„ Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
„ Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp	1586, 72	„ Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
„ Edridge, Wm., Weston	1538-40, 16	Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton	1600, 42
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1506 &c., 62	„ Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
„ Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	„ Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
„ Jo., Kirton	1567, 241	„ Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
„ Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck	1541, 107	„ Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
Edison, Jo., Kelstern	1567, 241	„ Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
„ Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1520-31, 48
„ Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	„ Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	1599, 177
„ Tho., Croft	1590, 9	„ Wm., S. Rauceby	1600, 131
„ Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln	1541, 177
„ Wm., Fulstow	1573, i, 126	Egar, Ant., Fleet	1588 i, 21
Edmund, Bart., Empringham	1557 ii, 117	„ Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
„ Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	„ Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
„ Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	„ Jo., Toynton St. Peter	1563-6 & 9, 125
„ Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	„ Rd., Halton	1597, 83
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	„ Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
„ Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	„ Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
„ Sarc, husb., Sutton St. Mary	1520-31, 250	„ Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke	1584, 92	„ Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
„ Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	Egerton, Jo., Willoughby	1551-3, 137
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe		Egle, Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 315
St. Helen	1520-31, 394	Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes	1595 ii, 52
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon	1580 ii, 50
„ Edmondson, Rob., Carlyb	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	Eglinton, Edw., Kirton	1594 i, 55
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily	1574 i, 371	*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill	1541, 209
„ Edan, Margt., Nettleton	1569 i, 100	Eland, Eliz., Kirton	1541-3, 225
Edreth, Tho.	1590, 364	„ Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
Edriche, see Ederidge.		„ Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
Edrope, Wm., Sandy	1583 ii, 129	„ Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
		„ Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
		„ Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
		„ Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
		„ Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
		„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

Eland, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26
See also Helland.

Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
Elderton, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1553-6, 182
Eldiche, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby 1541-3, 144
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Donington 1594 i, 30
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192
 „ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263
 „ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85
 „ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton 1595 i, 143
 „ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110
 „ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31
See also Elicke.

Elemowate, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128

Elerby, see Ellerby.
Eley, Elie, see Ely.
Elfinge, see Elphine.
Elike, Ann, Kirton 1551-2, 289
Elingworth, see Ellingworth.
Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1567, 209
 „ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535-7, 83
 „ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 24
 „ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 374

Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton 1566 &c., 305
 „ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet 1549-50, 58
 „ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311

Eliwalde, see Elywalde.
Ellam, Ant., Fleet 1543-5, 283
Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385
See also Ellington.

Elleppes, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham 1557, iii, 107
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80
 „ Rd., Panton 1535-7, 24
 „ Ellerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ Ellerbie, Wm., Belchford 1562, 288
 „ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584-320

Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 271
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198
 „ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington 1574, i, 110
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77
See also Ellenton.

Ellingworth, Alx., Waddingham 1580 ii, 196
 „ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189
 „ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow 1563-6 & 9, 16
 „ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk 1578, 188

Elliott, see Eliot.
Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553-6, 179
 „ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237
 „ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84
 „ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44
 „ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ Giles, Hale 1597, 312
 „ Jo., Screddington 1551-3, 55
 „ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557-8, 49
 „ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93
 „ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59
 „ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165
 „ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106
 „ als. Chylde, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1547-9, 310
 „ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1541-3, 104
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223
 „ Wm., Dodington 1541-3, 440
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1541-3, 392
 „ Wm., Horkestowe 1581, 70
See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.

Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 34
 „ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton 1541-3, 145
 „ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551-3, 96
Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington 1541-3, 438

Ellist, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
Elliston, see Elyston.
Ellyot, see Eliot.
Ellythorpe, see Elithorpe.

Elman, Hel., Holbeach 1547-9, 294
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
Elme, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1566-9, 94
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43
See also Helme.

Elmer, Alx., Hough 1553-6, 85
 „ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 169

Elmer, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225
 „ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125
See also Aelmer, Helmer.
Elmsell, *see* **Almsell**.
Elpham, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
Elphine, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137
 „ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206
 „ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
Eldred, *see* **Eldred**.
Elicke, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
Elsaie, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsam, *see* **Elsham**.
Elsdale, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
Else, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsey, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73
 „ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61
 „ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368
 „ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255
See also Helsey.
Elsham, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202
 „ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2
 „ Rd. 1557 ii, 6
See also Elsom, Elson.
Elsie, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsing, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
Elsom, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41
 „ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43
 „ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5
 „ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48
 „ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43
 „ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 11
 „ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268
 „ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157
See also Elsham, Elson.
Elson, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255
 „ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97
 „ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15
 „ Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378
 „ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28
 „ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157
 „ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235
 „ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60

Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264
 „ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
Elston, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116
 „ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167
 „ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301
 „ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20
 „ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
Elsynne, *see* **Elson**.
Eltonne, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
Elvidge, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
Elvin, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2
 „ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193
 „ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
Elvinge, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
Elvis, *see* **Elvish**.
Elvish, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton
 „ Beckering 1541-3, 435
 „ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436
 „ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193
 „ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57
 „ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195
 „ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45
 „ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66
 „ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43
 „ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6
 „ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16
 „ Matt., Howton 1592, 461
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77
 „ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92
 „ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147
 „ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238
 „ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182
 „ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176
 „ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
Elvyn, *see* **Elvin**.
Elward, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

- Elward, Eliz., Donington** 1588 ii, 39
 „ Elwarde, Hy., Hag-
 worthingham 1532-4, 32
 „ Hy., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1557 iv, 204
 „ Jo., Frampton 1564, 74
 „ Jo., Donington 1569 i, 118
 „ Nich., Ingolmells 1573 i, 252
 „ Nich., Ingolmells 1573 ii, 175
 „ Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 239
 „ Rob., Donington 1587, 260
 „ Rog., Donington 1568, 78
 „ Rog., Fleet 1598, 127
 „ Rog., Kirton 1599, 174
 „ Rog., Kirton 1600, 17
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1567, 197
 „ Tho., Donington 1577 i, 95
 „ Tho., Frampton 1580 ii, 119
 „ Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 301
 „ Wm., Sutton 1589, 200
Elwell, Jo., Leasingham 1561, 184
Elwes, St., Algarkirk 1558 i, 41
Elwolde, Jo., Horsington 1541-3, 348
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 199
Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook 1541-3, 303
Elwood, Emmott, Boultham 1568, 154
 „ Fra., Aby 1580 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1557 iii, 1
 „ Jo., Spalding 1585 i, 204
 „ Jo., Frampton 1593, 68
 „ Margt., Amcotts 1543-56, 171
 „ Rph., Cathorp 1558 i, 114
 „ Rd., Garwick 1563, 213
 „ Tho. 1541-9
 „ Wm., Boultham 1568, 240
See also Helwod.
Ely, Chris., Covenham 1558 ii, 87
 „ Elie, Dor., Donington 1545-6 & c. ii, 209
 „ Fra., Willingham 1597-8, 90
 „ Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1571 ii, 55
 „ Ealey, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
 „ Jo., Donington 1557 i, 380
 „ Elie, Jo., Asterby 1572 ii, 248
 „ Eley, Jo., Partney 1583 ii, 109
 „ Elie, Jo., Cawthorp 1591 ii, 102
 „ Elie, Margt., Donington 1562, 266
 „ Rd. 1534 & c., 43
 „ Rd., Legbourne 1584, 240
 „ Rob. 1547-9, 29
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 106
 „ Tho., Melton 1562, 255
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541, 339
 „ Elye, Wm., Timberland 1566 & c., 132
Elyet, see Eliot.
- Elyston, Tho., Denton** 1541-3, 433
Elywalde, Jo., Stickney 1541, 114
Em, see Eme.
Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
Embyne, Jo., Whaplode 1597, 61
Eme, Em., Gedney 1561, 5
 „ Jenet, Thorpe 1574 i, 122
 „ Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney 1520-31, 210
 „ Jo., Gedney 1541, 242
 „ Em, Jo., Friskney 1551-3, 37
 „ Em, Rob., Friskney 1557 iii, 31
 „ Rob., Thorp 1594 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Mumby 1572 ii, 246
Emere, see Emery.
Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe 1579, 96
Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby 1593, 277
 * „ Edw., Brigg 1567, 99
 „ Edw., Howsam 1593, 94
 „ Eliz., Theddlethorp 1596, 31
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1541, 427
 „ Jo., Glamford Brigg 1582, 209
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 215
 „ Jo., Fulsthorp 1585 i, 272
 „ Rd., Swaby 1532-4, 329
 „ Rd., Howsham 1579, 103
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1586, 99
 „ Rob., Theddlethorp 1596, 47
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1600, 119
 „ Tho., Cadney 1561, 186
 „ Tho., Howsham 1589, 170
 „ Wm., Swaton 1597-8, 229
Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead 1591 ii, 205
Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston 1543-5, 230
Emesley, Rob., Bicker 1590, 238
Emlay, Jo., Bourn 1506, 51
 „ Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne 1520-31, 2
Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby 1584, 93
 „ Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode 1578, 121
Emme, see Eme.
Emmingham, Al., W. Keal 1558 i, 177
Emonson, Eliz., Grisby 1594 ii, 163
 „ Rph., Lissington 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 324
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1590, 30
 „ Tho., Bourn 1594 ii, 162
 „ Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
Emotson, Jo., Gunby 1583 ii, 270
 * **Empringham, Mich., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 66
 „ Rob., Burton 1582, 240
 „ Rob., Barton-on-Humber 1570, 170

- Empringham**, Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 76
 * " Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204
 " Wm., Bonby 1590, 315
Empson, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141
Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125
Enderby, An., Scrembly 1552-6, 5
 " Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372
 " Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135
 " Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193
 " Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301
 " Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53
 " Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303
 " Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104
 " Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163
 " Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322
 " Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59
 " Enderbie, Rob., Branstion 1580 ii, 132
 " Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham 1554-6, 355
 " Tho., Authorp 1561, 114
 " Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100
 " Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267
 " Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 & c. ii, 80
 " Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309
 " Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207
Endred, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92
England, Inghand, Ancar, Brant Broughton 1584, 277
 " Inghand, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112
 " Geo., Bourn 1586, 78
 " Hel., Thornton 1593, 319
 " Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123
 " Inghand, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107
 " Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146
 " Wm., Thornton 1584, 181
Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255
 " Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196
 " Jo., Ashby 1598, 188
 " Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97
 " Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109
 " Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126
Engolbie, *see* Ingiebie.
Engson, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54
Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274
Epstone, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207
Epwell, Tho., Gosberton 1590, 138
See also Hepwell.
Epworth, *see* Hepworth, Ipworth.
Erchard, *see* Echard.
Erdote, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19
Erebie, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11
Eresby, *see* Earsbie, Oresby.
Erle, *see* Earle.
Erlidg, Tho., Baston 1592, 232
Erniste, *see* Erynste.
Ernold, *see* Arnold.
Errot, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129
Erynste, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51
Esh, *see* Ashe.
Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109
Eshton, *see* Ashton.
Espland, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229
Espline, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353
Essington, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13
 " Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289
 " Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112
 " Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242
 " Esyngton, Rob., Billingsboro' 1551-2, 63
 " Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258
Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., *see* East, Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.
Esterby, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140
 " Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201
 " Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344
Estridge, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194
Esyngton, *see* Essington.
Etgoose, Etgosse, *see* Edgose.
Etherington, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228
 " Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151
Ethrop, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50
Eton, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235
See also Eatone.
Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171
Etwell, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21
 " Hy., Heckington 1564, 37
 " Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267
See also Atwell.
Eustace (?), *see* Ewstance.
Eutt, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335
Evans, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271
Eve, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259
Evens, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51
Everby, Miles, Stallingboro' 1557-72, 131
 " Tho., Stallingboro' 1543-5, 116
Evered, *see* Everett.
Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53
 " Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
 " Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361
 " Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189
 " Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

- Everett, Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 69
 „ **Ebered, Jo., Pickworth** 1563, 72
 „ **Everet, Jo., Kirton** 1583 i, 63
 „ **Everet, Jo., Evedon** 1593, 103
 „ **Everet, Laur., Pickworth** 1587, 432
 „ **Everet, Margt., Billingboro'** 1600, 268
 „ **Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'** 1599, 15
 „ **Rd., Billingboro'** 1600, 145
 „ **Rob., Lavington** 1564, 97
 „ **Everitt, Rob., Marton** 1571 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1580 ii, 36
 „ **Everet, Rob., Heckington** 1592, 462
 „ **Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham** 1551-2, 250
 „ **Evered, Tho., Pickworth** 1580 ii, 27
 „ **Everet, Tho., Walcot** 1592, 25
 „ **Everit, Wm., Heckington** 1599, 213
Everingham, Wm., Navenby 1596, 52
Everon, Jo., Withern 1571 ii, 27
Everton, Rob., Yarburgh 1597, 90
Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode 1591 i, 142
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1599, 213
See also Eyves.
Evine, Geo., Auborn 1553-6, 98
Evinson, Jo., Stickney 1592, 456
 „ **Wm., Kelfield** 1557 ii, 13
Eviott, Ebyson, Ag. 1543-5, 244
 „ **Edm., Tringe** 1591 ii, 311
Evison, Jo., Tointon 1588 i, 163
Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby 1547-9, 123
Ewarbie, see Ewerby.
Ewer, Geo., Morton 1573 i, 160
Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro' 1551-3, 175
 „ **Ewerby, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 261
 „ **Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 374
 „ **Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1587, 22
Ewere, Geo., Morton 1574 i, 286
Ewett, Chris., Horbling 1545-6 & c. ii, 103
Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby 1600, 159
Ewytsen, Ag., Sutterby 1545-6 i, 67
 „ **Yewytson, Hy., Tetford** 1557 iv, 101
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541-3, 57
Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford 1593, 98
 „ **Fra., Stamford** 1592, 557
Eycopp, Alx., Denton 1584, 196
Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby 1584, 333
Eyngton, Geo. 1557 iv, 174
Eynold, Wm., Bicker 1520-31, 111
Eyre, Tho., Saleby 1579, 259
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1520-31, 305
See also Ayre.
Eyves, Geo., Kirton 1600, 55
Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton 1567, 254
Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood 1588 i, 72
Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham 1588 ii, 15
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1594 i, 114
Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme 1591 i, 55
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1589, 111
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1592, 224
 „ **Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'** 1543-56, 327
 „ **Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby** 1561, 213
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1585 i, 208
 „ **Jo., Imingham** 1590, 270
 „ **Mich., Killingholme** 1590, 412
 „ **Fairburn, Wm., Immingham** 1576, 141
Fairfax, Jo., Swarby 1541-3, 191
 * „ **Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme** 1564, 99
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1591 ii, 204
 * „ **Wm., vicar of Metherringham** 1535-7, 111
Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst 1585 ii, 39
Falconer, see Fawkenner.
Falde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
Falden, Laur., Thornton 1588 i, 28
Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel 1563, 129
Falding, see Fawldinge.
Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 „ **Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 217
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1557 iv, 56
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1552-6, 24
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1554-6, 242
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1556-7, 111
Faldo, Margt., Okeley 1557 i, 84
Falkenay, see Fawkennae.
Falkener, see Fawkenner.
Falkes, Rd., Tallington 1554-6, 116
Falkner, see Fawkenner.
Fall, Hum., Market Deeping 1535-7, 84
Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot 1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
Falshede, Jas., Normanton 1549-50, 152, 204
Falthorp, Jo., Stamford 1597, 333
Falvell, see Favell.
Famite, Jo., S. Willingham 1569 i, 50
Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.
Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby 1563-6 & 9, 2

Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby
 1566 &c., 69
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111
 „ Fancote, Tho., Gunerby
 1595 i, 177
See also Fancottes.
Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis
 1583 ii, 22
Fane, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
Fanex, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137
Fante, *see Faunte.*
Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel
 1569 i, 111
 „ Emot, Tetney 1541, 984
 „ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60
Farrar, *see Farrar.*
Fare, Hamlet, Lavington
 1563-6 & 9, 186
Farer, *see Farrar.*
Farforth, Al., Belchford 1567, 52
 „ Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17
 „ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford
 1558 i, 129
Farfote, Geo. 1551-3, 232
Farfytt, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61
Farles, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117
Farlowe, Margery 1543-5, 58
 „ Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115
 „ Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18
Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby
 1557 iii, 214
 „ Fermer, Jo., Deeping
 1506 &c., 50
 „ Fermer, Jo., Deeping
 St. Guthlac 1520-31, 1
 „ Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174
Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft
 1543-56, 335
 „ Farmarie, Nich., Marton
 1580 ii, 190
 „ Farmary, Rd., Knaith
 1594 ii, 101
 „ Roger, Minting 1568, 182
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273
 * „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp
 1558 ii, 39
Farnas, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148
Farnesfeld, Beat., Fulbeck 1554-6, 217
 „ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck
 1568, 202
Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239
Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp
 1597, 33
Farr, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378
Farram, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187
 „ Farrame, Wm., Dogdike
 1568, 246

Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary
 1579, 171
 „ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary
 1586, 67
 „ Rd., Covenham 1590, 86
 „ Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194
Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary
 1549-1550, 249
 „ Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1543-5, 313
 „ Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148
 „ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas.
 1545-6 &c. ii, 98
 „ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55
 „ Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59
 „ Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-
 Hill 1541-3, 19
 „ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.
 1571 ii, 178
 „ Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38
Farray, *see Farrow.*
Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92
Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen
 1558 i, 7
 „ Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97
 „ Farrowe, Edw., Walesby
 1572 ii, 55
 „ Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280
 „ Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274
 „ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell
 1538-40, 221
 „ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen
 1556-7, 34
 „ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214
 „ Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen
 1588 i, 124
 „ Farrowe, Margt., Hareby
 1593, 108
 „ Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172
 „ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen
 1563, 64
 „ Farrowe, Rd., Immingham
 1591 ii, 153
 „ Rd., Immingham 1599, 162
 „ Rd., Hareby 1600, 254
 „ Farroy, Rob., Imingham
 1543-5, 383
 „ Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384
 „ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290
 „ Farray, Tho., Imingham
 1543-56, 181
 „ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 193
 „ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 218
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow
 1558 i, 215
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Walesby
 1572 ii, 55
 „ Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

- Farrow**, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1562, 28
 „ Farrowe, Wm., Immingham 1593, 143
- Farroy**, *see* **Farrow**.
- Farrs**, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1541, 319
 „ Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178
- Farthingtonne**, Ag., E. Rasen 1545-6 &c. ii, 219
 „ John, Rasen 1558 i, 70
- Faucette**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- Fauckner**, *see* **Fawckner**.
- Faukennaie**, Al., Creeton 1562, 282
- Faukys**, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162
- Faunte**, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127; ii, 134
 „ Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90
 „ Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172
 „ Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39
- Favell**, Al., Marton 1541, 49
 „ Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro' 1600, 25
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117
 „ Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205
 „ Fawell, Nich., Washingboro' 1592, 55
 „ Falvell, Tho., Heighington 1551-2, 13
 „ Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro' 1592, 522
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184
- Fawcett**, Forcett, Fra., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Geo., Bourn 1598, 210
 „ Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh 1583 ii, 13
 „ Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303
 „ Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
 „ Jo., Wranby 1563, 54
 „ Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190
 „ Faucette, Rph., Garthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Fawset, Rd., Bratoft 1566 Var., 173
 „ Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle 1520-31, 77
 „ Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194
 * „ Forcett, Tho., gent., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Tho., Normanby 1597, 92
- Fawckner**, *see* **Fawckner**.
- Fawdon**, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1574 ii, 56
- Fawell**, *see* **Favell**.
- Fawer**, Geo., Cockerington 1547-9, 183
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126
 „ Tho., Cockrington 1545-6 &c. ii, 409
- Fawkenner**, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring 1584, 304
 „ Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8
 „ Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 104
 „ Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring 1572 ii, 257
 „ Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode 1558 i, 17
 „ Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly 1582, 118
 „ Fackener, Joan, Pickworth 1580 i, 181
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby 1583 ii, 84
 „ Fawckner, Leon., Coningsby 1532-4, 55
 „ Fawckner, Margt., Barrow 1589, 112
 „ Fawckner, Nich., Lincoln 1568, 31
 „ Falkner, Rd., Benington 1584, 220
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 158
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Quadring 1576, 51
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91
 „ Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey 1553-6, 3
- Faukennaie**, *see* **Faukennaie**.
- Fawkes**, *see* **Faukys**.
- Fawldinge**, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341
- * **Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby 1547-9, 305
 * „ Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277
 * „ Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby 1547-9, 133
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205
 „ Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274
- Fawnte**, *see* **Faunte**.
- Fawry**, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55
- Fawsett**, *see* **Fawcett**.
- Fawside**, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
- Fawter**, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250
- Fawvell**, *see* **Favell**.
- Faxe**, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249
- Fayreborne**, *see* **Fairbarne**.
- Fayrer**, *see* **Farrar**.
- Feathersnowe**, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether**.
- Fecher**, *see* **Fisher**.
- Fedd**, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188
 „ Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278
 „ Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24
- Feddell**, *see* **Fedell**.

Fedderston *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.
Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234
Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131
 „ Feydall, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258
 „ Feddill, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170
 „ Feddell, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11
Federstone, *see* **Fetherston**.
Fedylling, *see* **Fydlinge**.
Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154
Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296
Feldesend, *see* **Fieldsend**.
Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321
 „ Jo., Leake 1592, 87
 „ Tho., Leake 1572 ii, 163
 „ Wm., Leake 1592, 25
Fellingham, *see* **Fillingham**.
Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190
Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234
Femely, *see* **Semely**.
Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22
 „ Fenne, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34
 „ Fenne, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86
 „ Fenne, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295
 „ Jo., Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 232
 „ Fen, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304
 „ Fene, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1
 „ Fene, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244
 „ Fene, Jo., Croft 1567, 206
 „ Jo., Halton 1579, 267
 „ Fenne, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327
 „ Fenn, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221
 „ Nich., Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419
 „ Fenne, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120
 „ Rd., Asterby 1532-4, 54
 „ Fenne, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23
 „ Fenne, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263
 „ Fenne, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73
 „ Fene, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109
 „ Tho., Edenham 1532-4, 307
 „ Fenne, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78
 „ Fene, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105
 „ Fenne, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254
 „ Fenne, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194
 „ Fenn, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86
Fenie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76
Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73
Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231

Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95
 „ Fendyke, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62
 „ Fendyke, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203
 „ Fendike, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214
 „ Fendyke, Rd. 1534 & c., 27
 „ Rd., Leverton 1549-50, 79
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1565, 176
 „ Fendick, Sim., Weston 1565, 177
 „ Tho., Leverton 1567, 23
 „ Wm., Leake 1570, 188
Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229
Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11
Fene, Fenne, *see* **Fen**.
Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8
Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168
Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
Fenwicke, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1570, 14
 „ Wm., Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171
Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6
 „ Fereby, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
 „ Ferybe, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51
 „ Wm., Barton 1592, 347
Fereman, *see* **Ferryman**.
Fermer, *see* **Farmer**.
Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272
Fernlaw, *see* **Furnelawe**.
Feroo, Ferro, Ferrowe, *see* **Farrow**.
Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75
Ferriby, *see* **Ferebie**.
Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184
 „ Fereman, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351
 „ Ferryman, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1
 „ Firryman, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323
Ferthe, *see* **Firth**.
Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286
Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88
 „ Fezannte, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24
Feschar, *see* **Fisher**.
Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103
 „ Feathersnowe, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101
Fetherson, *see* **Fetherston**.
Fetherston, Fedderston, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139
 „ Dyonisius, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219
 „ Fetherstonne, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

- Fetherston**, Rob., Folkingham 1581, 104
 „ Rob., Moulton 1586, 242
 „ Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 164
 „ Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal 1553-6, 104
 „ Tho., Moulton 1580 i, 158
 „ Fetherson, Tho., Mareham 1599, 253
 „ Featherstone, Wm., Spalding 1592, 439
- Festance**, *see* **Fentance**.
Feydall, *see* **Fedell**.
Feyld, **Feyldinge**, *see* **Field**, **Fielding**.
Feyldsend, *see* **Fieldsend**.
Feyshe, **Feysher**, *see* **Fishe**, **Fisher**.
Fezaunte, *see* **Fesaunte**.
- Fidie**, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216
Fidle, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455
Fidler, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 122
Fidling, *see* **Fydinge**.
- Field**, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7
 „ Feld, Ag., Hughley 1588 i, 212
 „ Feld, Al., King's Langley 1594 ii, 63
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1589, 95
 „ Feld, Grace, Kirkby 1567, 296
 „ Feyld, Jo., Bennington 1547, 156
 „ Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 1
 „ Feld, Jo., Bourne 1554-6, 39
 „ Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 193
 „ Jo., Benington 1594 i, 129
 „ Feld, Nich., Roughton 1567, 246
 „ Felde, Rd., Leak 1557 iv, 13
 „ Feld, Rd., Lilly 1583 ii, 138
 „ Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft 1551-2, 131
 „ Feld, St., Fosdyke 1571 ii, 167
 „ Felde, Tho., Leake 1532-4, 180
 „ Felde, Tho., Fosdike 1541, 99
 „ Fielde, Tho., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
 „ Tho.; Kimpton 1569 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 322
 „ Felde, Wm., Sutterton 1541, 86
 „ Feld, Wm., Hemingford 1566-9, 47
 „ Wm., Hemingford 1569 ii, 16
 „ Wm., Stainton 1574 ii, 104
 „ Feld, Wm., Sherrington 1588 i, 307
- Fieldhouse**, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75
 „ Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77
Fields, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200
Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington 1586, 186
 „ Feldesend, Tho., Cretton 1556-7, 132
- Figge**, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123
Figgill, *see* **Fyggyll**.
Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Filliam, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3
Fillingham, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284
 „ Fellingham, Rob., Boston 1532-4, 87
- Final**, *see* **Fynal**.
Finche, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94
 „ Fynch, Tho., Billingham 1586, 78
Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 267
- Finderley**, Fynderley, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
- Fine**, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535-7, 168
Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 283
- Finny**, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106
 „ Fynne, Tho., Edenham 1558 i, 32
- Firmeside**, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175
Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale 1588 ii, 171
- Firryman**, *see* **Ferryman**.
Firsby, *see* **Fresbie**.
- Firth**, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 166
 „ Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby 1543-5, 345
 „ Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
- Fishe**, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas. 1520-31, 249
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1573 i, 200
 „ Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp 1579, 135
 „ Jo., Mumby 1587, 343
 „ Margt., Sutton St. Jas. Var., 67
 „ Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1563, 23
 „ Rob., Messingham 1580 ii, 82
 „ Rob., Asterby 1588 i, 279
 „ Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ Tho., Owston 1558 ii, 36
 „ Tho., Bicker 1600, 52
 „ Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham 1547, 270
- Fisher**, Ag., Pickworth 1551-3, 123
 „ Al., Fleet 1579, 255
 „ Fysher, Ant., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 41
 „ Ca., Sibsey 1552-6, 14
 „ Fysher, Chris., Braceby 1569 i, 7
 „ Chris., Leverton 1592, 271
 „ Eliz., Benington 1584, 368
 „ Ellen, E. Deeping 1584, 52
 „ Gilb., Bourn 1566-9, 2
 „ Gilb., Bourn 1571 i, 153
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 196
 „ Hugh, Sibsey 1545-6 &c. ii, 142
 „ Hugh, Sibsey 1554-6, 11
 „ Hugh, Deeping St. Jas. 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby	1568, 170
„ Isab., Benington	1579, 92
„ Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54
„ Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164
„ Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99
„ Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81
„ Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398
„ Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123
„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195
„ Jo.	1557 i, 63
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103
„ Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88
„ Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 148
„ Jo., Rand	1586, 320
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	1541-3, 72
„ Margt., Foston	1563, 122
„ Ma., Bourn	1590, 278
„ Mich., Benington	1586, 217
„ Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98
„ Nich.	1566-9, 91
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham	1569 ii, 67
„ Nich., Swineshead	1583 ii, 82
„ Phil., Frampton	1571 ii, 141
„ Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244
„ Rd., Frieston	1568, 183
„ Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219
„ Rd., Reepham	1580 ii, 79
„ Rd., Donington	1587, 274
„ Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30
„ Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160
„ Rd., Frieston	1600, 39
„ Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24
„ Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228
„ Rob., Foston	1593, 253
„ Rob., Bourn	1600, 246
„ Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234

Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme	1541, 64
„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	1545-6 &c. ii, 66
„ Tho., Nettleham	1549-50, 52
„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Foston	1557 iii, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1575 i, 212
„ Fysher, Tho., Benington	1577 ii, 280
„ Tho., Horbling	1590, 346
„ Tho., Grantham	1591 i, 226
„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 86
„ Tho., Elsham	1600, 30
„ Feysher, Wm., Billingham	1532-4, 276
„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	1534 &c., 38
„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
„ Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
„ Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
„ Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
„ Wm., Foston	1563, 219
„ Wm., Rippingale	1573 i, 238
„ Wm., Benington	1576, 214
„ Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
„ Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
„ Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck	1558 i, 132
„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 327
* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	1574 i, 164
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girton	1578, 230
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 56
„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	1587, 101
„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby	1558 ii, 102
„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	1543-56, 162
Fitche, Titcher, Ashby	1582, 336
Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 113

See also **Fyport.**

Fitlinge, see Fytlynge.

Fitre, see Fytre.

Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42

Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden

1597-8, 210

Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230

* **Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale**

1563, 129

* „ **Hamond, Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 159

„ **Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23

* „ **sir Simon, knt., Sedgbrooke**

1520-31, 129

- *Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton**
 1591 i, 411
 * „ Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162
 * „ Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554-6, 262
Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs
 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179
Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton
 1557 iv, 220
Flame, Rob., Srafield 1558 i, 57
Flane, Jo., Moorby 1535-7, 39
 „ Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95
 „ Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210
 „ Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88
 „ Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62
 „ Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247
 „ Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201
 „ Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 210
Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 ii, 69
 „ Flaine, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24
Flatters, Wm., Welby 1580 i, 184
Flawter, Tho., Goseborton 1535-7, 53
Flayne, see Flane.
Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1532-4, 13
Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford
 1563-6 & 9, 22
Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford
 1573 i, 175
 „ Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161
 „ Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212
 „ Flear, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86
 „ Flear, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105
 „ Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94
 „ Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305
 „ Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43
 „ Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146
 „ Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153
 „ Wm., Kingery 1580 ii, 210
Flecher, see Fletcher.
Fleer, see Fleare.
Fleet, Jo., Holbeach 1588 ii, 173
 „ Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73
 „ Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60
 „ Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155
 „ Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520-31, 261
Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle 1520-31, 145
Fleming, Fleminge, Rob., Westmells
 1588 i, 103
 „ Rob., Alford 1599, 211
Flen, Edm., Friskney 1552-6, 49
Flentame, Thomasman, Helping-ham 1564, 42
Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook 1597, 258
 „ Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553-6, 13
 „ Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28
Flesher, see Fletcher.
Fletcher, Ar., Friskney Var., 22
 „ Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116
 „ Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
 „ Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79
 „ Flecher, Jo., Scrembly 1556-7, 101
 „ Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64
 „ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85
 „ Jo., Friskney 1578, 157
 „ Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41
 „ Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103
 „ Rd., Bourne 1582, 178
 „ Rob., Bourne 1561, 23
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363
 „ Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 100
 „ Tho., Belchford 1600, 127
 „ Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543-5, 84
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65
 „ Wm., Dike 1587, 71
 „ Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68
Flete, see Fleet.
Flier, see Fleare.
Flinde, Tho., Spalding 1582, 164
Fling, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby 1595 ii, 25
Flintham, Tho., Swaton 1547-9, 138
 „ Wm., Quadring 1578, 38
Flinton, Beat., Billingboro
 1545-6 &c. ii, 370
 „ Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166
 „ Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358
Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 239
Flod, Wm., Spilsby 1543-5, 386

Flotter, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222
Flower, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71
Flowers, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9
 " Floures, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109
 " Jo., Bulby 1557 iii, 207
 " Jo., Corby 1573 i, 253
 " Rd., Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102
 " Rob., Howell 1587, 152
 " Rob., Ewarby 1594 i, 86
 " Flouers, Tho. 1556-7, 88
 " Tho., Bickfield 1557 i, 107
Flunge, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275
Flye, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34
Flyer, *see* **Fleare**.
Flynt, **Flynton**, *see* **Flint**, **Flinton**.
Fo, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16
Fob, Sim., Brough 1545-6 & c. ii, 213
Foderby, **Fodyby**, *see* **Fotherbie**.
Fodergyle, *see* **Fothergill**.
Folder, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23
Foldington, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183
 " Rd., Bourn 1577 i, 50
 " Tho., Barholme 1520-31, 309
Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68
Folgeane, *see* **Fulgeane**.
Folkingham, **Folkingam**, Ag.,
 Billinghay 1599, 173
 " Jo., Helpringham 1569 i, 56
 " **Folkyngham**, **Rob.**, **Helpring-**
 ham 1541-3, 107
 " **Tho.**, **Lit. Hale** 1591 i, 427
 " **Tho.**, **Haverholme** 1593, 139
 " **Wm.**, **Lit. Hale** 1582, 58
Folkler, **Wm.**, **Theddlethorpe**
 1543-56, 44
Foll, **Folle**, **Tho.**, **Leak** 1543-5, 254
 " **Tho.**, **Leak** 1545-6 & c. ii, 5
Follantime, **Wm.**, **Sibsey** 1597, 64
Folliett, **Jo.**, **Ruskington** 1595 i, 142
Fololowe, **Rd.**, **Bloxham** 1563-6 & 9, 128
 See also **Forlowe**.
Folzur, **Chris.**, **Cowbit** 1585 i, 29
Foppe, **Jo.**, **Heckington** 1543-5, 339
Forby, **Clem.**, **Freiston** 1600, 122
Force, **Forse**, **Nich.**, **Donington** 1564, 6
 " **Rd.**, **Donington** 1570, 144
 " **Rob.**, **Donington** 1569 i, 23
 " **Forse**, **Tho.**, **Donington**
 1545-6 & c. ii, 30
Forcett, *see* **Fawcett**.
Forde, **Rd.**, **Wiberton** 1547, 21
 " **Rd.**, **Wiberton** 1547, 151
 " **Furde**, **Rob.**, **Ancaster** 1590, 377
 " **Fourde**, **Wm.**, **Grantham**
 1580 ii, 265
Fordome, **Tho.**, **Eynebury** 1585 ii, 39
 " **Fordame**, **Wm.**, **Sutton**
 1591 ii, 254
Foreby, **Rd.**, **Stallingboro'** 1590, 175

Foresse, **Ag.**, **Donington** 1591 ii, 193
Foreste, **Forrest**, **Jo.**, **Gedney** 1595 i, 163
 " **Rob.**, **Wintringham** 1557 ii, 78
 " **Wm.**, **Brothertoft** 1532-4, 19
 " **Forest**, **Wm.**, **Bicker** 1562, 283
Forgame, **Ag.**, **Denton**
 1558 iv, 4 & 130
 " **Forgam**, **Geo.**, **Denton** 1558 ii, 7
Forlowe, **Jo.**, **Kirkby on Bain**
 1532-4, 57
 See also **Fololowe**.
Forma, **Tho.**, **Manby** 1534 & c., 39
Forman, **Ag.**, **Gainsburgh** 1597-8, 171
 " **Al.**, **Hatton** 1543-56, 41
 " **Chris.**, **Croxton**
 1545-6 & c. ii, 193
 " **Chris.**, **Bardney** 1547-9, 95
 " **Edw.**, **Waltham** 1535-7, 2
 " **El.**, **Fosdyke** 1579, 242
 " **Hy.**, **Frieston** 1545-6 i, 71
 " **Hy.**, **Boothby Pagnell** 1561, 68
 " **Hy.**, **Bourne** 1586, 109
 " **Hy.**, **Lit. Steeping** 1591 i, 211
 " **Ja.**, **Edlington** 1541-3, 155
 " **Joan** 1535-7, 174
 " **Joan**, **Frieston** 1568, 182
 " **Jo.**, **Frieston** 1520-31, 21
 " **Jo.**, **Kirkby Green** 1520-31, 232
 " **Jo.**, **N. Coates** 1538-40, 44
 " **Jo.**, **Edlington** 1553-6, 92
 " **Jo.**, **Algarkirk** 1553-6, 170
 " **Foreman**, **Jo.**, **Skirbeck** 1579, 176
 " **Margt.**, **Thorptilney** 1587, 63
 " **Mart.**, **Bardney** 1581, 185
 " **Rd.**, **Frieston** 1572 i, 63
 " **Rd.**, **Frieston** 1572 ii, 118
 " **Rd.**, **Thorp** 1577 i, 27
 " **Rob.**, **Horncastle** 1541-3, 262
 " **Rob.**, **Scopwick** 1545-6 i, 219
 " **Rob.**, **Hogsthorpe** 1567, 52
 " **Rob.**, **Branston** 1568, 150
 " **Rob.**, **Freston** 1584, 115
 " **Rog.**, **Thorpe** 1566-9, 44
 " **Rog.**, **Thorpe Edmere** 1569 ii, 13
 " **Forman**, **Tho.**, **Manby** 1534 & c., 39
 " **Tho.**, **Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 146
 " **Tho.**, **Boston** 1551-2, 260
 " **Tho.**, **Dunston** 1558 i, 75
 " **Tho.**, **Tallington** 1561, 73
 " **Wm.**, **Scopwick** 1532-4, 206
 " **Wm.**, **Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 335
 " **Wm.**, **Freeston** 1554-6, 96
 " **Wm.**, **Edlington** 1580 ii, 96
 " **Wm.**, **Croxton** 1571 i, 25
 " **Wm.**, **Baston** 1582, 61
 " **Wm.**, **Gosberton** 1598, 14
Fornes, **Mart.**, **Saltfleetby** 1541, 260
Forrest, *see* **Foreste**.
Forse, *see* **Force**.
Forset, *see* **Fawcett**.

Forster, see Foster.

Forth, Brian, Harwich 1558 ii, 44

„ **Hugh, Mkt. Deeping** 1552-6, 83

Fortune, Rd., Bellowe 1557 i, 66

Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton 1543-56, 21

Fostard, see Foster.

Fostayne, Fosten, see Foston.

Foster, Alx., Frieston 1588 ii, 189

„ **Al, Goxhill** 1594 ii, 164

„ **Bart., Pinchbeck** 1541, 83

„ **Chris., Binbrook** 1592, 511

„ **Chris., Skendleby** 1597-8, 166

„ **Edw., Barnaby** 1535-7, 6

„ **Edw., Boston** 1584, 102

„ **Edw., Swarby** 1588 i, 149

„ **Eliz., Timberland** 1561, 215

„ **Eliz., Barnoldby** 1591 i, 123

„ **Fra., Kyme** 1593, 214

„ **Geo.** 1568, 83

„ **Geo., Boston** 1573 i, 274

„ **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1573 ii, 48

„ **Geo., Immingham** 1575 i, 313

„ **Geo., Immingham** 1575 ii, 228

„ **Geo., Walcot** 1586, 161

„ **Geo., Immingham** 1594 i, 21

„ **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1596, 106

„ **Gilb., Holbeach** 1574 i, 390

„ **Hel., Potter Hanworth** 1572 ii, 100

„ **Hy., Dogdyke** 1554-6, 27

„ **Hy., Billingham** 1554-6, 131

„ **Hy., Hale** 1573 i, 221

„ **Ja., Lincoln** 1595 i, 124

„ **Jas., Somercotes** 1564, 159

„ **Jenet, Beltoft** 1594 ii, 71

„ **Jo., Withern** 1532-4, 233

„ **Jo., Leake** 1553-6, 76

„ **Jo., Bloxham** 1553-6, 208

„ **Jo.** 1557 iii, 106

„ **Jo., Kirton** 1557 iii, 140

„ **Jo., Ewerby** 1557-72, 110

„ **Jo., Scopwick** 1558 iv, 139

„ **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 101

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 110

„ **Jo., Falkingham** 1566 Var., 306

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 137

„ **Jo., Bardney** 1573 i, 132

„ **Jo., Tupholme** 1573 ii, 10

„ **Jo., Ulceby** 1574 ii, 74

„ **Jo., Gayton** 1580 ii, 245

„ **Jo., Barnolby** 1582, 23

„ **Jo., Corby** 1585 i, 102

„ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1586, 236

„ **Jo., Lincoln** 1587, 310

„ **Jo., Barrowby** 1588 i, 237

„ **Jo., Panton** 1588 ii, 166

„ **Jo., Goxhill** 1594 i, 32

„ **Jo., Scopwick** 1594 ii, 135

„ **Jo., Westburgh** 1596, 2

„ **Margt., Uffington** 1558 iv, 92

Foster, Margt., Billingham 1562, 138

„ **Margery, Heckington** 1563, 104

„ **Matilda, Boston** 1581, 175

„ **Nich., Holbeach** 1557 i, 172

„ **Nich., Withern** 1588 ii, 257

„ **Pet., Immingham** 1591 ii, 154

„ **Pet., Epworth** 1594 ii, 103

„ **Rph., Lincoln** 1586, 95

„ **Rph., Coningsby** 1587, 122

„ **Rd., Scopwick** 1541, 337

„ **Rd., Sempringham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 9

„ **Rd., Falkingham** 1557-72, 96

„ **Rd., Corby** 1567, 8

„ **Rd., Coningsby** 1570, 63

„ **Rd., Newton** 1571 ii, 169

„ **Rd., Kirton** 1572 ii, 158

„ **Rd., Welton** 1591 ii, 89

„ **Rob., Goulceby** 1520-31, 359

„ **Rob., Stamford** 1541, 417

„ **Rob., Boultham** 1551-2, 190

„ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1557-72, 181

„ **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 60

„ **Rob., Bradley** 1577 ii, 21

„ **Rob., Walcot** 1586, 162

„ **Rog., Keddington** 1541, 57

„ **Sim., Gedney** 1567, 40

„ **Sim., Anwicke** 1593, 95

„ **Sus., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 113

„ **Tho., tileburner, Lincoln** 1520-31, 247

„ **Tho., Normanby** 1538-40, 51

„ **Tho., Binbrook** 1558 iv, 11

„ **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 62

„ **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 i, 205

„ **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 ii, 102

„ **Tho., Kirton** 1577 ii, 113

„ **Tho., Barnolby** 1587, 10

„ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1506 & c., 41

„ **Wm., Boultham** 1520-31, 330

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249

„ **Wm., Nettleton** 1541-3, 34

„ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1541, 401

„ **Wm., Anderby** 1541-3, 288

„ **Wm., Thorpe** 1543-5, 365

„ **Wm., Thorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 4

„ **Wm., Bourn** 1557-72, 179

„ **Wm., N. Rauceby** 1558 i, 54

„ **Wm., Alford** 1562, 251

„ **Wm., Bardney** 1563, 163

„ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1567, 200

„ **Wm., Kirton** 1577 ii, 361

„ **Wm., Coningsby** 1582, 286

„ **Wm., Ulceby** 1591 i, 324

Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh 1593, 346

„ **Isab.** 1547-9, 296

„ **Jo., Wiberton** 1551-3, 79

„ **Jo., Mumby** 1583 i, 125

„ **Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby** 1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorp 1591 i, 257
 „ Fostayne, Tho., Fulleby 1552-6, 244
 „ Wm., Stickney 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
 „ Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping 1545-6 i, 20
 „ Fotherby, Jef., Stallingbro' 1557 iii, 159
 „ Foderbie, Jo., Panton 1567, 92
 „ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1580 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Kingston on Hull 1563-6 & 9, 259
 „ Rd., Croxton 1580 ii, 70
 „ Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby 1591 i, 10
 „ Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
 „ Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates 1545-6 i, 172
 „ Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1566-9, 108
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 39
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby 1589, 149
Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
 „ Fothergyll, Jo., Manby 1541, 148
 „ Futhergill, Rob., Croyland 1592, 112
 „ Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 176
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, *see* **Fowtoft**.
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, *see* **Faldingworth**.
Foule, *see* **Fowle**.
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556-7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
 „ Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1587, 90
Fourde, *see* **Forde**.
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowlle, Isab., Butterwick 1547-9, 273
 „ Foule, Isab., Butterwick 1566 Var., 60
 „ Foule, Jo., Butterwick 1591 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1520-31, 311

LINCOLN WILLS.

Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 236
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1506 & c., 51
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 2
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
 „ Edm., Haburgh 1587, 85
 „ Edw., Manby 1571 i, 3
 „ Eliz., Riby 1552-6, 13
 „ Hy., Frodingham 1580 ii, 243
 „ Jo., Saleby 1538-40, 47
 „ Jo., Nocton 1538-40, 215
 „ Jo., Raithby 1565, 178
 „ Jo., Southrey 1569 i, 193
 „ Jo., Clathorpe 1572 i, 156; ii, 156
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1600, 178
 „ Nich., Bonby 1575 ii, 80
 „ Fowlar, Rd., Branston 1562, 314
 „ Rd., Branston 1572 i, 15; ii, 208
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 314
 „ Rob., Nocton 1547-9, 3
 „ Rob., Branston 1565, 206
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1573 i, 227
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 49
 „ Rog., Frodingham 1545-6 & c. ii, 13
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 79
 „ Tho., Bardney 1547, 232
 „ Tho., Barrow 1571 i, 135
 „ Tho., Manby 1573 i, 172
 „ Tho., Manby 1574 i, 284
 „ Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 65
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 165
 „ Wm., Bardney 1565, 105
 „ Wm. 1574 i, 36
 „ Wm. 1574 ii, 112
Fowllham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fownden, Jo., Barton 1532-4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington 1541-3, 259
 „ Fox, Al., Coleby 1558 i, 186
 „ Ant., Cadney 1591 ii, 274
 „ Dor., Withern 1583 ii, 227
 „ Foxe, Edm., Langton 1574 i, 322
 „ Geo., Sedgbrook 1592, 570
 „ Foxe, Isab., Heckington 1545-6 i, 129
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1573 i, 145
 „ Jenet, Long Leadenham 1535-7, 89
 „ Joan, Lincoln 1582, 283
 „ Jo., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 & c., 57
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 92
 „ Foxe, Jo., Cadney 1547-9, 183
 „ Jo., Sivelesby 1561, 38
 „ Jo., Withern 1578, 48
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 273

L

Fox, Jo., Wotton	1585 ii, 6	Francis, Geo., Wragby	1578, 103
„ Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 301	„ Greg., Gayton	1591 i, 190
„ Jo., Spalding	1595 i, 138	„ Hy., Marsh Chapel	1541, 59
„ Ma., Algarkirk	1589, 257	„ Francys, Hy., Friskney	1541, 159
„ Rd., Lissington	1575 i, 140	„ Isab., Spalding	1580 ii, 84
„ Rd., Lissington	1575 ii, 151	„ Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 221
„ Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 129	„ Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh	1547-9, 75
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 402	„ Jo., Wiliton	1549-50, 49
„ Foxe, Rob., Stobton	1561, 62	„ Jo., Somercotes	1551-3, 73
„ Rob., Tumbly	1575 i, 205	„ Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 208
„ Rob., Clapole	1580 i, 146	„ Francis, Jo., Hareby	1588 i, 155
„ Rob., Huttoft	1584, 112	„ Frauncys, Jo., Spalding	1596, 174
„ Rob., Tumbly	1591 i, 387	„ Francis, Jo., Kirkby	1597, 228
„ Rob., Howsham	1597, 288	„ Jo., Laceby	1598, 5
„ Tho., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1599, 45
„ Tho., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	„ Francys, Ka., Grainthorp	1557 i, 3
„ Tho., Threckingham	1557 i, 126, 394	„ Francishe, Lawr., Holbeach	1567, 25
„ Tho., Benington	1584, 53	„ Francys, Rd., Bardney	1538-40, 85
„ Wm., husbn., Benington	1520-31, 152	„ Francysse, Rd., Bardney	1551-2, 60
„ (St. Swithin)	1547-9, 113	„ Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby	1547, 182
„ Foxe, Wm.	1558 iv, 256	„ Rob., N. Thurlby	1557 iii, 154
„ Wm., Long Ledenham	1568, 145	„ Rob., Quadring	1569 i, 172
„ Wm., Nocton	1578, 52	„ Rob., Fosdyke	1591 i, 342
„ Wm., Huttoft	1583 i, 27	„ Rog., Lincoln	1592, 455
„ Wm., Huttoft	1594 i, 48	„ Francys, Tho., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 267
„ Wm., Clapole	1596, 137	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 81
„ Wm., Bourne	1599, 266	„ Francis, Tho., Spalding	1581, 227
Foxcroft, Ag., Ashby	1590, 18	„ Francis, Tho., Kirton	1588 i, 198
Frace, see Fracy.		„ Tho., Ashby	1592, 159
Fracy, Jo., Witham	1599, 271, 300	„ Francis, Tho., Sutton	1597, 220
„ Frace, Margt., Thimbleby	1562, 144	„ Tho., Boston	1597-8, 134
„ Frasey, Rd., Morton	1563, 71	„ Vinc., N. Thoresby	1578, 38
„ Rd., Bourn	1568, 7	„ Francys, Wm., Rippingale	1520-31, 266
„ Fracey, Tho., Thurlby	1571 i, 76	„ Wm., Wragholme	1549-50, 150
„ See also Francy.		„ Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 47
France, Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]	1520-31, 112	„ Francis, Wm., Willerton	1558 iv, 97
„ Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal	1538-40, 156	„ Wm., Manby	1591 i, 451
„ Jo., Withern	1520-31, 255	„ Wm., Bourn	1600, 195
„ Fraunche, Rob., Toynton	1565, 85	Francisfield, Francysfeylde, Jo.,	
„ St. Peters	1567, 27	„ Fulbeck	1538-40, 90
„ Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 254	Francke, Alx., Morton	1557-72, 169
„ Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby	1599, 240	„ Eliz., Stamford	1587, 51
„ Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal	1535-7, 221	„ Hy., Clee	1541, 226
„ Wm., Wrangle	1580 i, 154	„ Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1543-5, 196
„ See also Fraunch, Franche.		„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1557 iii, 75
Francis, Al., Willoughton	1591 ii, 189	„ Marian, Saleby	1568, 128
„ Chris., Wragby	1593, 27	„ Franke, Rob., Willoughby	1543-5, 290
„ Clem., Bramby	1585 ii, 110		
„ Francis, Fra., Thoresby	1587, 323		

Francke, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth
1580 ii, 50
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1538-40, 47
 „ Franke, Tho., Sithorp 1585 ii, 182
See also France.
Francks, Francs, Geo., Manby
1557-72, 113
 „ Frankys, Hy., Swallow 1547-9, 280
 „ Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton 1558 ii, 95
 „ Frankys, Jo., Beasby 1538-40, 32
 „ Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 257
 „ Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates 1563-6 & 9, 117
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26
Francy, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59
Frane, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538-40, 299
 „ Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541-3, 329
 „ Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535-40, 276
Frankish, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149
 „ Frankishe, Allison, Leake 1554-6, 40 & 99
 „ Chris., Obsthorne 1562, 236
 „ Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton 1535-7, 177
 „ Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 133
 „ Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn 1591 i, 60
 „ Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42
 „ Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108
 „ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62
 „ Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199
 „ Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60
Franklin, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199
 „ Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408
 „ Franckline, Tho., Thorp 1597, 106
 „ Franckline, Wm., Hadnam 1591 ii, 139
Frasebie, *see* Fresbie.
Frasey, *see* Fracy.
Fraunce, Fraunche, *see* France.
Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129
Frauncis, Frauncishe, *see* Francis.
Frechneere, *see* Fresmore.
Freckley, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288
Freeman, Freman, Ag., Butterwick 1549-50, 48
 „ Freman, Ant., Stickney 1592, 583
 „ Freman, Chris., Branston 1585 i, 289

Freeman, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2
 „ Freman, Jef., W. Ashby 1591 ii, 48
 „ Freman, Jo., Netherdeane 1563-6 & 9, 171
 „ Freman, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141
 „ Freeman, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111
 „ Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh 1582, 221
 „ Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold 1571 i, 200
 „ Freman, Rph., Bardney 1576, 183
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 246
 „ Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck 1582, 286
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167
 „ Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 69
 „ Tho., Westboro' 1558 i, 51
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1563, 39
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1565, 195
 „ Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 170
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 240
 „ Freman, Wm., Grimsby 1549-50, 12
 „ Freman, Wm., Horncastle 1551-2, 164
 „ Freman, Wm., Wigtoft 1553-6, 71
 „ Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1589, 61
 „ Freman, Wm., Uffington 1591 ii, 16
Freer, Ant., Kirtton 1557 iii, 135
 „ Frear, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 44
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1597, 136
 „ Marg., Missendon 1571 i, 181
 „ Rob., Stainton 1558 i, 141
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1578, 183
 „ Sim., Firsby 1578, 248
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 & c. ii, 228
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 41
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1545-6 i, 287
 „ Wm., Doddington 1587, 156
 „ Freyar, Wm., Burgh 1593, 36
Freeson, Wm., Spalding 1552-6, 207
Freeston, *see* Freston.
Freinde, *see* Frende.
Freman, *see* Freeman.
Frenche, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23
 „ Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129
Frende, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37
 „ Freinde, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337
 „ Frend, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64
 „ Wm., Belchford 1580 ii, 170
Frente, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100
Fresbie, Al., Riseholme 1557 i, 347
 „ Frasebie, Jo. 1585 i, 282

Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme 1583 i, 136
 „ **Fresell, Tho., Haltham** 1581, 89
Fresewather, Tho., Stamford 1556-7, 110
Freshewater, John, Stamford 1582, 34
Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen,
 Skidbrook 1543-56, 152
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Tho., Owselby** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft 1532-4, 36
 „ **Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 318
Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.
Freston, Ag., Friskney 1580 i, 59
 „ **Freeston, Ann, Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1547-9, 269
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1549-50, 7
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 ii, 85
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1581, 189
 „ **Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1532-4, 257
 „ **Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill** 1571 ii, 146
 „ **Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill** 1567, 31
 „ **Friston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 i, 12
 „ **Freston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 ii, 80
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1582, 222
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1591 i, 20
 „ **Freeston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 i, 265
 „ **Freyston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 ii, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruckland** 1567, 128
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 70
See also Freeson.
Freyar, see Freer.
Freyne, see Frane.
Freyston, see Freston.
Frezen, Tho., Waltham 1591 ii, 267
Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh 1592, 168
 „ **Nich., Utterby** 1551-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Ludburgh** 1592, 117
Friend, see Frende.
Frier, Jo., Saleby 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1596, 225
Frieston, Friston, see Freston.
Frisell, see Fresell.
Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith 1590, 164
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1541-3, 68
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Asterby** 1547-9, 135

Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1567, 22
 * „ **Jo., gent., Skirbeck** 1598, 116
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1582, 263
 * „ **Rob., gent., Benington** 1585 i, 134
 „ **Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington** 1592, 46
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1580 ii, 96
Frisher, Margt., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 23
Friston, see Freston.
Frithe, Rd., Wilsford 1592, 506
Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby 1568, 68
Frodgrame, Jo., Helpringham 1587, 407
Frome, Rd., Barton 1532-4, 253
Frooe, see Frowe.
Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Froste, Jo., Rippingale** 1564, 185
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1574 ii, 30
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1576, 195
 „ **Froste, Wm., Rippingale** 1532-4, 198
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1579, 114
Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby 1572 i, 200
 „ **Chris., Riby** 1572 ii, 74
 „ **Chris., Irby** 1593, 156
 „ **Eliz., Ryby** 1584, 22
 „ **Jas., Cadney** 1561, 185
 „ **Jenet, Cadney** 1585 ii, 163
 „ **Frooe, Jenet, Cadney** 1600, 49
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 325
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1590, 442
 „ **Ph., Cadney** 1571 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1596, 158
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1580 ii, 200
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 190
Fryskney, Frysney, see Friskney, Freshney.
Fuare, Nich., Whaplode 1545-6 &c. ii, 254
Fulbeck, Edm. 1547, 3
 „ **Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster** 1591 i, 341
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln** 1566 Var., 90
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby** 1592, 459
Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington 1557 iii, 2
Fuller, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ **Fuler, Nich., Bonby** 1575 i, 228
 „ **Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather** 1557-72, 70
Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton 1541-3, 57
Fulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
 * **Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321
 * „ **Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand** 1543-5, 161

Fulowes, Alison 1545-6 &c. ii, 406
Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
Furgine, Tho., Keale 1581, 110
Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall 1599, 28
Furnishe, Jo., Stamford 1557 iii, 87
Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby 1570, 93
 " Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 146
Furrie, Jo., Horsington 1562, 295
 " Tho., Stickford 1592, 262
Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1570, 18
Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fussey, Jo., Halton 1538-40, 48
 " Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber 1538-40, 155
Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe 1543-56, 387
Futhergill, *see* **Fothergill**.
Fydinge, Hy., Linwood 1557 iv, 343
 " Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby 1545-6 i, 211
Fyforth, Tho., Toynton 1543-56, 200
 " Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton 1549-50, 254
Fyggyl, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Fylde, *see* **Field**.
Fylipson, *see* **Philipson**.
Fynal, Rd., Wavendon 1580 ii, 285
Fynch, *see* **Finche**.
Fynden, *see* **Finden**.
Fynderley, *see* **Finderley**.
Fyne, *see* **Fine**.
Fynelley, Rob., Waddington 1563-6 & 9, 158
Fynie, **Fynne**, *see* **Finn**.
Fynnys, Wm., Syston 1594 i, 130
Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134
 See also **Fithport**.
Fyrmeshead, *see* **Firmshed**.
Fysher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fyswicke, **Fyshwyke**, *see* **Fishwicke**.
Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242
Fytte, Jas. 1547-9, 28

Gaby, Wm., Whaplode 1592, 269
Gace, *see* **Gaise**.
Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead 1557-72, 155
Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester 1580 ii, 273
Gaie, *see* **Gay**.
Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring 1586, 174
 " Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough 1574 i, 128
 " Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro' 1585 ii, 172
 " Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh 1599, 236

Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond 1532-4, 28
Gaise, Isab., Riby 1587, 375
Gaite, Hy., Gosberton 1593, 314
Gaitley, *see* **Gatley**.
Galand, Jo., Hareby 1543-56, 269
Galding, Rph., Nocton 1558 iv, 240
Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest 1585 ii, 59
 " Jo. 1534 &c., 48
Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby 1558 iv, 2
 " Jo., E. Butterwick 1591 ii, 109
 " Rob., S. Ferriby 1547, 27
 " Tho., Croxton 1587, 32
Galland, *see* **Galand**.
Gallard, Jo., Spalding 1558 iii, 5
 " Gallord, Jo., Weston 1577 ii, 43
 See also **Gaylerde**.
Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn 1597, 213
 " Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne 1585 ii, 149
Galthorp, Ad., Horbling 1506 &c., 85
Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 218
See also **Gaylon**, **Gillion**, **Jelian**, **Juliane**.
Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham 1545-6 i, 91
 " Hy., Stamford 1593, 343
 " Jo., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 152
 " Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 59
 " Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 36
 " Jo., Grimsby 1582, 24
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 134
 " Tho., Swaton 1572 i, 80
 " Wm., Swaton 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
 " Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 385
 See also **Gamyll**.
Game, Jo., Pinchbeck Var., 67 & 68
Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 85
 " Tho., Huttoft 1543-5, 148
Gamocke, *see* **Gannocke**.
Gamon, Jo., Kirkby 1595 i, 206
 " Wm., Billingboro' 1564, 151
Gamyll, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 80
 " Tho., Castle Bytham 1535-7, 239
 See also **Gamble**.
Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1541, 447
 " Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1557 iv, 293
 " Jo., Boston 1565, 51
 " Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1554-6, 313
Gandy, Collet, Moulton 1587, 193
Ganesby, Edm., Spalding 1577 i, 48
 " Margt., Spalding 1577 i, 10
 " Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck 1561, 127
Ganne, Ca., Spalding 1593, 237
Ganno, And. 1545-6 ii, 398

Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney 1561, 151
 * „ Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276
 * „ Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141
 * „ Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197
 „ Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182
 „ Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1
 „ Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253
 * „ Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144
 „ Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89
 „ Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243
 * „ Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214
 * „ Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178
See also Camocke.
Gansbie, Jo., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck 1552-6, 228
Gante, see Gaunte.
Garacke, see Garrocke.
Garad, see Garrad.
Garbara, see Garbraie.
Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby 1557-72, 158
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63
 „ Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122
 „ Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273
 „ Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228
Garchand, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 38
Garden, Rph., Dalderby 1558 iv, 233
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton 1590, 341
 „ Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369
Gare, Ca., Quadring 1583 i, 110
Garet, see Garrett.
Garforth, Jas., Uffington 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95
 „ Ja., Uffington 1578, 237
Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode 1597-8, 112
 „ Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189
Garlie, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 208
Garlope, Tho., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 161
Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 302

Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway 1577 ii, 240
Garner, Geo., Boston 1532-4, 7
 „ Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70
 „ Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250
 „ Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279
 „ Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136
 „ Rob. Var., 59
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181
 „ Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155
Garnet, Geo., Leake 1591 i, 403
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151
 „ Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183
 * „ Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365
 „ Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71
 „ Rog., Gedney 1562, 107
 „ Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283
 „ Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210
 „ Wm., Bardney 1587, 164
See also Garmytt.
Garnham, Rob., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
 „ Win., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123
Garooke, see Garrocke.
Garrad, Eliz., Rauceby 1589, 131
 „ Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367
 „ Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78
 „ Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25
 „ Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196
 „ Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36
 „ Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357
 „ Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106
 „ Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76
See also Garrett.
Garrake, see Garrocke.
Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton 1585 i, 154
 „ Garrott, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101
 „ Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp** 1572 ii, 126
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535-7, 231
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15
 „ Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551-2, 155
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3
See also Garrad.
Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton 1585 i, 125
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532-4, 122
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185
Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton 1557 i, 74
Gartham, Chris., Gosberton 1586, 241
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25
 „ Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299
See also Gartholme.
Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft 1562, 279
Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme 1545-6 i, 124
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
Garther, Rd., Langtoft 1569 i, 110
Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme 1583 ii, 169
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448
See also Gartham.
Garton, Ant., Langton 1557 iii, 94
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243
Garwell, Hugh, Heckington 1594 ii, 2
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
Garwell, Tho. 1545-6 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
Gascoigne, see Gaskine.
Gask, Ann, Asterby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
Gaskine, Jo., Heckington 1590, 215
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 45
Gassill, Peter, Timberland 1558 iv, 7
Gateby, Tho., Welby 1557 iii, 17
Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby 1589, 63
Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk 1541, 40
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 411
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
Gaton, see Gayton.
Gatton, Geo., Garthorp 1578, 111
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
Gaudbie, see Gawdby.
Gaudge, Jas., Moulton 1585 i, 41
 „ Gawdge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40
 „ Gawge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121
Gaudricke, see Goodricke.
Gaull, see Gall.
Gaunce, see Gance.
Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby 1565, 96
Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132
 * „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 272
Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern 1562, 6
Gausbie, John, Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gautbie, see Gawdby.
Gawdby, John, Ferriby 1532-4, 279
 „ Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67
Gawdge, Gawge, see Gaudge.
Gawdry, Jo., Boston 1600, 235
Gawnce, see Gance.
Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling 1595 i, 57
Gawthorp, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 97
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543-56, 138
Gawton, Tho., Lincoln 1579, 119
Gawtrie, Margt., Baston 1586, 4

- Gawtron**, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23
Gay, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141
 „ Gaie, Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149
Gaylerde, Tho., Donington 1541, 330
See also Gallard.
Gaylon, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
See also Galyon, Gillion.
Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259
Gaytley, *see* **Gatley**.
Gayton, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153
 „ Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46
 „ Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249
 „ Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ Tho., Wragholme, par. of Grainthorpe 1520-31, 190
 „ Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90
 „ Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276
Gebon, *see* **Gibbon**.
***Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57
 „ Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280
*** „** Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203
Gee, Ge, Ann, Pantan 1534 &c., 95
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254
 „ Jo., Horbling 1582, 156
 „ Tho., BIRTHORPE, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5
 „ Tho., Gretford 1581, 1
 „ Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40
 „ Wm., Wyberton 1563, 138
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 193 ; ii, 64
 „ Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306
Geell, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20
 „ Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361
Gefferie, **Geffrey**, *see* **Jeffrey**.
Gefferson, **Geffrason**, *see* **Jefferson**.
Gelby, *see* **Gilbie**.
Gelder, Joan, Barton 1596, 74
 „ Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157
 „ Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176
 „ Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125
 „ Rd., Barton 1594 ii, 73
Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105
Gele, *see* **Geel**.
Gell, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110
 „ Hy., Swaton 1587, 97
Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68
 „ Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77
 „ Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241 ; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8
 „ Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88
 „ Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124
 „ Rob., Barrow 1579, 188
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110
 „ Tho., Kyme 1589, 142
Gellion, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105
 „ Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263
 „ Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137
 „ Jo., Kirton 1582, 177
 „ Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64
 „ Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319
 „ Rob., Dunston 1587, 119
 „ Tho., Frampton 1578, 79
 „ Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Gelstroppe, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262
Gelwytt, *see* **Gillriott**.
Gelyon, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelyotte, *see* **Gillriott**.
Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196
Gen, *see* **Genne**.
Genatt, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42
Genne, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 248
 „ Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146
See also Jennye.
Gentle, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130
 „ Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47
 „ Jo., Brauncewell 1569-1, 19
 „ Jo., Withcall 1582, 326
 „ Jo., Heckington 1587, 40
 „ Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80
 „ Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129
 „ Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408
 „ Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266
 „ Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6
 „ Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106
George, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166
 „ Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1549-50, 213
 „ Wm., Stroxtan 1593, 202
Gere, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12
Gerie, Margt. 1588 ii, 30
 „ Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318
 „ Cery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153
German, *see* **Jerman**.

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552-6, 109
Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen 1592, 488
Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597-8, 176
Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1553-5 & 6, 83
 „ Wm., Wytham 1553-5 & 6, 180
Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285
Getton, Tho., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 51
 „ Wm., Granthorpe 1551-3, 244
Gevered, Tho., Threckingham 1551-2, 250
Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke 1541, 212
Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50
 „ Pet., Stickney 1591 ii, 335
Geylls, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 82
Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554-6, 268
 „ Gybb, Rd., Stickney 1541, 393
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1554-6, 161
Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-
 thorpe 1541, 276
Gibbon als. Gibson, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ Al., Mid. Rasen 1593, 248
 „ Chris., Sutterton 1580 ii, 69
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 153
 „ Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 228
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 110
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1570, 12
 „ Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffingham 1571 ii, 48
 „ als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
 „ Rd., Sturton 1558 iv, 146
 „ Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel 1545-6 i, 26
 „ Rob., Warholm 1585 i, 116
 „ Gybon, Tho., Sutterton 1520-31, 43
 „ Gebun, Tho., Calkwell 1557 iv, 166
 „ Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton 1570, 7
 „ Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 206
 „ Usebius, Gosberton 1587, 389
 „ Gebon, Wm., Sutterton 1538-40, 243
Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59
Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick 1541, 400
 „ Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby 1572 ii, 124
 „ Ag., Kirkby on Bain 1590, 306
 „ Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 29

Gibson als. Gibbon, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ And., Swinderby 1551-2, 47
 „ Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney 1563, 90
 „ Chris., Quadring 1585 i, 180
 „ Edw., Bassingham 1594 i, 57
 „ Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs 1579, 1
 „ Gybson, Geo., Legbourn 1541-3, 131
 „ Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 124
 „ Geo., Grimoldby 1573 i, 284
 „ Gybson, Hy., Croyland 1593, 109
 „ Jas., Frampton 1591 ii, 39
 „ Jenet, Stapleford 1584, 225
 „ Joan, Pickworth 1587, 311
 „ Joan, Spanby 1591 i, 138
 „ Gybson, Jo., Donington 1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
 „ Jo., Boston 1541-3, 287
 „ Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby 1543-5, 158
 „ Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill 1545-6 ii, 150
 „ Gybson, Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 110
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1551-3, 5
 „ Gibsonne, Jo. 1557 iii, 125
 „ Gybson, Jo., Bilsby 1557-72, 34
 „ Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 104
 „ Jo., Billesby 1563, 181
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 43
 „ Jo., Frisby 1571 i, 160
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
 „ als. Gibbon, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
 „ Jo., Lit. Limber 1584, 245
 „ Jo., Minting 1587, 243
 „ Gybson, Jo., Grimsby 1591 i, 402
 „ Jo., Ingolmells 1591 i, 403
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 69
 „ Jo., Evedon 1593, 324
 „ Jo., Bourn 1594 ii, 127
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Matt. 1596, 30
 „ Jo., Pickworth 1599, 274
 „ Lawr., Stickney 1586, 54
 „ Margt., Waddington 1551-3, 88
 „ Margt., Eagle 1586, 253
 „ Mich., S. Reston 1545-6 i, 248
 „ Pet., Stamford 1583 i, 52
 „ Rd., Haddington 1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1556-7, 119
 „ Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 49
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1591 ii, 392
 „ Gybson, Rob., Haddington 1541, 4

- Gibson, Rob., Gretford** 1571 ii, 170
 " Rob., Lit. Limber 1577 i, 10
 " Rob., Pickworth 1583 i, 138; 1584, 272
 " Rob., Carlton 1587, 291
 " Rob., Carlton 1599, 193
 " St., Billingsboro' 1591 i, 281
 " Gybson, Tho., Boston 1532-4, 141
 " Gybson, Tho., Spilsby 1543-5, 185
 " Tho., Waddington 1549-50, 202 & 231
 " Tho., Allington 1556, 304
 " Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 127
 " Tho., Asgarbie 1580 ii, 30
 " Tho., W. Allington 1584, 150
 " Tho. 1584, 208
 " Tho., Kirton 1587, 127
 " Tho., Tallington 1587, 219
 " Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 148
 " Tho., Swinderby 1588 ii, 170
 " Tho., Butterwick 1590, 437
 " Wm., Boothby 1535-7, 31
 " Wm., Kirton 1552-6, 33
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 125
 " Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead 1564, 90
 " Wm., Butterwick 1584, 236
 " Wm., Ancaster 1598, 163
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham 1599, 94
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook 1558 i, 72
Gilberde, see Gilbert.
Gilbert, Gylbart . . . 1543-56, 95
 " Eliz., Manthorp 1558 i, 29
 " Eliz., Goxhill 1586, 69
 " Hy., Quadring 1584, 331
 " Hy., Morton 1593, 192
 " Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 64
 " Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby 1543-56, 158
 " Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 405
 " Jo., Witham 1557-72, 95
 " Jo., Butterwick 1571 ii, 114
 " Jo., Thurlby 1577 ii, 188
 " Jo., Billingham 1592, 507
 " Jo., Carlbie 1597, 111
 " Nich., Benington 1598, 76
 " Reg., Benington 1588 i, 13
 " Rob., Benington 1545-6 i, 100
 " Tho., Billingham 1558 iv, 136
 " Tho., Quadring 1581, 49
 " Tho., Dodington 1594 ii, 11
 " Tho., Benington 1597, 14
 " Wm., Spalding 1573 i, 196
 " Gilbert, Wm., Goxhill 1584, 180
Gilberton, Mich., Benington 1581, 103
- Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp** 1566 &c., 227
 " Jo., Sutton 1558 iv, 68
 " Jo., Manby 1566-9, 71
 " Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 i, 206
 " Rd., Mablethorp 1580 ii, 234
 " Rob., Quarrington 1567, 286
 " Sim., Mablethorp 1556-7, 151
 * " Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1557 iii, 88
 " Gelby, Tho., Navenby 1569 ii, 34
 " Wm., Mablethorpe 1567, 186
Gildinge, see Gildon.
Gildon, Chris., Sleaford 1584, 161
 " Geo., Burton 1580 ii, 158
 " Jo., Evedon 1543-56, 292
 " Gilden, Jo., Leake 1557 iii, 49
 " Gilden, Jo., Ewarby 1558 i, 183
 " Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham 1589, 12
 " Gilding, Margt. 1597-8, 143
 " Gilding, Rd., Surfleet 1573 i, 330
 " Gilden, Rob., Kirkby 1571 ii, 57
 " Gilden, Rose 1545-6 ii, 25
 " Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby 1534 &c., 63
 " Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle 1534 &c., 163
 " Tho., Kirkby 1586, 150
 " Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby 1600, 129
 " Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby 1532-4, 239
 " Gildinge, Wm., Burton 1597, 100
Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington 1582, 351
 " Jyles, Tho., Dorrington 1579, 68
 " Tho., Boston 1591 ii, 93
 " Wm., Fulbeck 1599, 15
Gill, Ad., Sempringham 1571 ii, 20
 " Gyll, Ag., Dunsby 1520-31, 383
 " Brid., Benington 1598, 183
 " Chris., Kirkby Green 1557 iii, 197
 " Cuth., Kirton 1595 i, 47
 " Jo., Timberland 1595 i, 133
 " Rob., Benington 1592, 444
 " Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green 1557-72, 102
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 97
 " Tho., Blankney 1587, 406
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 90
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1590, 93
Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 5
 " Rob., Careby 1588 i, 17
Gillate, Jo., Staploe 1571 i, 213
 " Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 111
Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake 1591 ii, 92

Gillion, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ Gellion, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 203
 „ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325
 „ Gelyon, Wm., Swafeld 1541, 430
See also Galyon, Gaylon, Julian, Juliane.
Gilliot, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143
 „ Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543-56, 34
 „ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16
 „ Geo. 1566 &c., 161
 „ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 145
 „ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551-3, 148
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207
 „ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323
 „ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532-4, 88
 „ Gilliout, Mart., Whitton 1579, 18
 „ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320
 „ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28
 „ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26
 „ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311
 „ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112
 „ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 „ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323
 „ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535-7, 235
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162; ii, 102
Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247
Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27
Gillott, *see* **Gillate**.
Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 146
 „ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520-31, 348
 „ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180
Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78
Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 23
Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94
Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160
Gimber, Gyne, *see* **Gymber, Gyne**.
Ginkinson, *see* **Jenkinson**.
Girling, Gyrlling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213

Girling, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3
Girlington, 1549-50, 43
Girsbie, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30
 „ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131
Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1
Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19
Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352
 „ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302
Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-boro 1541, 220
Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46
Glacbroke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168
Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163
 „ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333
 „ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 331
 „ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9
Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91
 „ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170
 „ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543-56, 333
Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107
Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152
Glays, *see* **Glasier**.
Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272
Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134
Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217
Gledwine, *see* **Gladwine**.
Glege, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26
Glegs, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13
Glen, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583
 „ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7
 „ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172
 „ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292
 „ Rob., Enderby 1566-9, 33; 1569 ii, 10
 „ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188
 „ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184
Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
Gleneswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186
Glentham, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402
Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15
 „ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123
 „ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2
 „ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 37
 „ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

- Gleppes**, Gleps, Rob., Sutton 1592, 72
 „ Gleppys, Wm., Gedney 1520-31, 82
 „ Glepps, Wm., Sutton 1532-4, 297
 „ Glepps, Wm., Lutton 1573 i, 208 & ii, 130
Gleppys, *see* **Gleppes**.
Glerby, Rog., Howton 1561, 60
Glewe, Jo., Belton 1549-50, 56
Gleys, Rob., Stallingboro' 1599, 53
Glime, *see* **Glyme**.
Glinton, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 135
Gloffer, or **Glosser**, Wm., Fulstow 1572 i, 183
See also **Gluffer**.
Glossome, Jo., S. Hykeham 1554-6, 58
Glover, Geo., Gedney 1599, 112
 „ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1590, 42
 „ Hy., Alvingham 1591 i, 262
 „ Hugh, Iwarby 1545-6 i, 142
 „ Jo., Howell 1565, 148
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1573 i, 284
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1591 i, 375
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 147
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1593, 227
 „ Rd., Ashby Puerorum 1541, 372
 „ Rd., Iwardby 1543-5, 351; 1545-6 ii, 134
 „ Rd., Fulstow 1547-9, 222
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 191
 „ Rd., Gedney 1595 i, 39
 „ Rob., Barton on Humber 1570, 47
 „ Rob., Swallow 1597, 129
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 168
 „ Wm., Metherringham 1567, 91
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1572 ii, 180
 „ Wm., Marston 1592, 258
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1593, 190
Glower, Hy., Manthorpe 1562, 272
Gluffer, Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1520-31, 323
See also **Gloffer**.
Glutton, Eliz., Holbeach 1578, 214
Glyme, Tho., Whapload Drove 1582, 167
Gobburge, Jo., Wrangle 1580 i, 113
Goddard, Jo., Bonby 1584, 238
Goddericke, *see* **Goodricke**.
Godesman, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 123
Godfrey, Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet 1532-4, 212
 „ Edm., Pinchbeck 1599, 70
 „ Rob., Deeping 1580 i, 171
 „ Godfree, Tho., Boston 1538-40, 288
 „ Tho., Amcotes 1585 ii, 88
 „ Godfray, Tho., Althorp 1588 i, 116
Godfrey, Tho., Goxhill 1593, 310
Godhard, Jo., Bilsby 1589, 133
Godling, Rob., S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42
Godlowe, Tho., Claypole 1570, 117
Godrick, *see* **Goodricke**.
Godsaffe, Geo., Ludford 1597, 215
 „ Godsalf, Hy., Fenton 1551-3, 125
 „ Godsave, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171
 „ Godsave, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179
 „ Godshalfe, Jenet, Howton 1563-6 & 9, 79
 „ Godsalf, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45
 „ Godsaf, Jo., Lissington 1557 i, 8
 „ Godsalf, Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28
 „ Godsave, Rob., Aulkeborough 1585 ii, 166
 „ Godsave, Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279
Godson, Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377
 „ Geo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145
 „ Geo., Canwick 1588 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 121
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1564, 129
 „ Jo., Brigg 1597, 259
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 65
 „ Gudson, Tho., Gt. Hale 1532-4, 91
 „ Tho., Gt. Hale 1563, 36
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1578, 40
 „ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
See also **Goodson**.
Goff, Alison, Calceby 1561, 132
Golder, Ag., Whitechurch 1563-6 & 9, 201
Goldinge, Edw., Nocton 1576, 201
 „ Geo., Horbling 1545-6 ii, 221
 „ Geo., Brigend 1554-6, 38
 „ Geo., Nocton 1558 iv, 149
 „ Geo., Deeping 1598, 5
 „ Ham., Boston 1597-8, 76
 „ Jo., Metherringham 1579, 119
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 280
 „ Rph., Metherringham 1581, 226
 „ Rd., Anwick 1558 iv, 119
 „ Rd., Metherringham 1600, 200
 „ Gouldinge, Rob., Rauceby 1593, 29
 „ Wm., Dunston 1534 &c., 129
 „ Goldyn, Wm., Nocton 1535-7, 61
 „ Wm., Frampton 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Thorney 1571 i, 192
Goldsborough, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.
Goldsmith, Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31
Gole, Rd. 1543-5, 325

- Gole**, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 65
 „ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Weston 1541, 51
Goll, *see* **Gole**.
Golland, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245
Golliond, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157
Golsburgh, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.
Golstonne, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 122
Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538-40, 113
Gone, *see* **Goune**.
Goneld, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonie, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153
Gonnas, *see* **Gunas**.
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199
Gonyl, *see* **Gunnell**.
Good, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29
 „ Edm., Searby 1557-72, 116
 „ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65
 „ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217
 „ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234
 „ Jo., Searby 1576, 89
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30
 „ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46
 „ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143
 „ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172
 „ Thos., Deeping 1597-8, 17
 „ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16
 „ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4
Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Goodale, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodall, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282
 „ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158
 „ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32
 „ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146
 „ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75
 „ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall), Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 312
 „ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535-7, 153
 „ Jo., Morton 1538-40, 116
 „ Jo. 1563, 45
 „ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209
 „ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204
 „ Margt., Boston 1549-50, 104
 „ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346
 „ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5
 „ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115
 „ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520-31, 159
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520-31, 20
 „ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31
Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41
 „ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520-31, 224
 „ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1541, 73
 „ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406
Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112
Goodand, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62
Goodayle, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodbarne, Wm., Foston 1590, 287
Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83
 „ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557-72, 214
Goodborn, Jo. 1596, 135
Goodday, *see* **Gudday**.
Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76
 „ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 266
 „ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81
 „ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116
Goodfall, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151
Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110
Goodhall, *see* **Goodall**.
***Goodhand**, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86
See also **Goodand**.
Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230
Goodisonne, Rd., Stow 1563, 79
Goodknap, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook 1520-31, 34
 „ Rph. 1566 &c., 46
 „ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1535-7, 87
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1535-7, 67
 „ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64
 „ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394
Goodman, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161
Goodred, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127
Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84
 „ Gudricke, Al. 1543-5, 98
 „ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58
 „ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182
 „ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126
 „ Goddericke, Jo., Somercotes 1587, 325
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134
 „ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141
 „ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65

- Goodricke, Gaudricke, Mich.,**
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130
 „ Rd., sen., N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 49
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287
 „ Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 174
 „ Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby 1506 &c., 65
 „ Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle 1541, 397
 „ Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook 1541-3, 157
 „ Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton 1561, 89
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595
Goodridg, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24
Goods, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64
Goodson, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 54
 „ Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57
 „ Goodsonne, Wm., Belton 1557 iii, 96
 „ Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121
See also Godson.
Goodwell, Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 59
Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby 1532-4, 217
 „ Rob., Eagle 1581, 214
Goodwine, Ad., Coleby 1554-6, 31
 „ Ad. 1554-6, 143
 „ Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby 1558 ii, 110
 „ Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead 1557-84, 198
 „ Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe 1532-4, 302
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124
 „ Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108
 „ Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185
 „ Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54
 „ Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101
 „ Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 42
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1576, 91
 „ Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171
 „ Goodynne, Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 328
 „ Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187
 „ Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby 1549-50, 174
 „ Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84
- Goodwine, Rd., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 335
 „ Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
 „ Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532-4, 301
 „ Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563-6 & 9, 13
 „ Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp 1573 ii, 57
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174
 „ Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
 „ Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92
 „ Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 &c., 55
 „ Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116
Goodwinge, Goodynne, see Goodwine.
Goodyca, Ham., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Gooke, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158
Goole, Blase, Hale 1582, 261
 „ Tho., Weston 1563, 185
 „ Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
Goose, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
See also Gosse.
Gooseman, Rob., Immingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goote, Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
 „ Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535-7, 105
 „ Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
 „ Tho., Bratof 1538-40, 25
 „ Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Gorley, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
Gornaid, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
Gorton, Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19
Gosbell, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
Gose, see Gosse.
Gosen, El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187
Gosham, Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64
 „ Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-
 side 1569 ii, 25
Goshawk, Jo., Louth 1551-2, 71
 „ Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 269
 „ Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells 1582, 138
Goslinge, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington 1532-4, 106
 „ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34
 „ Isab., Weston 1561, 137
 „ Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259
 „ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 319
 „ Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129
 „ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352
 „ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538-40, 53
 „ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75
 „ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150
Gosse, Alx. 1547-9, 176
 „ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549-50, 17
Gosse, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407
 „ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 176
 „ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109
 „ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 159
 „ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 12
 „ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 209
 „ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46
 „ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422
See also Goff (?), Goose.
Gosseling, see Goslinge.
Gosshok, see Goshawk.
Gosten, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4
Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney 1541, 168
 „ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200
 „ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65
 „ Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 23
Goterie, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156
Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorpe 1566 &c., 255
Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 33
Gotte, see Gote.
Gottisonne, Ol., Holton 1567, 63
Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
See also Gowde.
Gouland, see Gowland.
Goulde, Jenet, N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 328
 „ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242

Gouldinge, see Goldinge.
Gouse, see Goose.
Goussell, Gouxill, see Goxhill.
Gove, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 11
Gowde, Rd., Metherringham 1567, 163
 „ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
Gowell, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155
Gower, Margt., Stamford 1577 ii, 180
Gowing, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117
Gowland, Goulard, Jenet, Uterby 1587, 283
 „ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87
Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke 1588 ii, 102
Gownby, see Gunby.
Gownthorp, see Gunthorp.
Gowsell, see Goxhill.
Gowsman, Rob., Imingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 91
 „ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545-6 ii, 304
 „ Rd., Lutton 1584, 83
 „ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53
See also Gune.
Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow 1557 iii, 111
 „ Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543-56, 194
 „ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 267
 „ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26
 „ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535-40, 363
 „ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35
Goy, Wm., Butterwick 1551-2, 150
 „ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63
Goyke, Rd., Southray 1556-7, 103
Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27
Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547-9, 229
Goyse, Tho., Sotby 1553-5 & 6, 4
Goytson, Jo., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 209
Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement) 1506 &c., 67
Graby, see Grebby.
Grace, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205
 „ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161
Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
Graie, see Gray.
Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole 1543-5, 229
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93
 „ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40
 „ Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

- Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham** 1563, 118
 „ **Greyne, Mart., Thorpe** 1543-5, 208
 „ **Greyn, Ol., Helpringham** 1543-56, 139
 „ **Greyne, Rd., Kirton** 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1543-5, 40
 „ **Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet** 1547-9, 204
 „ **Greyn, Rob., Hundleby** 1538-40, 166
 „ **Grayne, Rob., Nocton** 1541-3, 436
 „ **Greyn, Rob., Goxhill** 1543-56, 142
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1543-5, 17
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1583 i, 145
See also Grave.
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham 1567, 113
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1600, 140
 „ **Graynes, Wm., Bassingham** 1567, 296
Grainger, see Granger.
Graison, see Grayson.
Graive, see Grave.
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 220
***Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington**
 in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
 * „ **Nich., gent., Donington in**
 Holland 1578, 62
Grange, Tho., Toynton 1532-4, 55
 „ **Jo., Woolsthorpe** 1541-3, 258
See also Greyinge.
Granger, Graunger, Al. 1578, 107
 „ **Edw., Messingham** 1543-56, 401
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1551-2, 210
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1557 iv, 200
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1569 i, 136
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1575 i, 88
 „ **Rd., S. Ormsby** 1520-31, 394
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1577 i, 72
 „ **Graunger, Rob., Helpringham** 1570, 111
 „ **Grainger, Rog., Torksey** 1557 ii, 106
 „ **Grainger, Sibil, Stickford** 1588 ii, 169
 „ **Graunger, Tho., Rowston** 1587, 210
 „ **Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-**
 ingham 1588 ii, 254
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel 1594 ii, 113
 „ **Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro'** 1591 i, 102
 „ **Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ **Grant, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1538-40, 154
Grante, Jo., Fulstow 1543-56, 63
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1545-6 i, 93
 „ **Graunt, Jo.** 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1566-9, 72
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1569 ii, 33
 „ **Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh** 1592, 564
 „ **Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook** 1593, 182
 „ **Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro'** 1584, 384
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1543-5, 100
 „ **Grant, Rob., Grimoldby** 1579, 189
 „ **Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1587, 100
 „ **Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes** 1535-7, 257
 „ **Graunte, Tho., W. Allington** 1567, 285
 „ **Graunte, Tho., Quadring** 1569 i, 150
 „ **Graunt, Tho., Whaplode** 1588 ii, 207
 „ **Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1594 i, 101
Grantham, Ann, Humberstone 1583 i, 74
 „ **Grauntam, Ant., Claxby** 1597, 89
 „ **Chris., Woodhall** 1557 iii, 28
 „ **Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne** 1597, 133
 „ **Edw., Howton** 1557 i, 238
 „ **Eliz., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 375
 „ **Ham., N. Willingham** 1547-9, 196
 „ **Hy., Tetney** 1597-8, 143
 „ **Jeff., Stallingburgh** 1590, 314
 „ **Jo., Newton** 1568, 41
 „ **Jo., Kelstern** 1575 i, 154; ii, 114
 „ **Jo., W. Ashby** 1585 ii, 44
 „ **Grauntam, Jo., Claxby** 1597, 3
 „ **Ka., Oxcombe** 1582, 141
 „ **Ma., Lincoln** 1558 i, 195
 „ **Nich., Walesby** 1580 ii, 254
 „ **Pet., Hibalstow** 1593, 63
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1582, 291
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1558 i, 212
 „ **Tho., Limber** 1585 i, 205
 „ **Grauntham, Tho., Mumby** 1587, 309
 „ **Tho., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 157
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 191
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1541-3, 404
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1557-72, 39
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 125
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1568, 145
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1582, 159
Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.

Graste, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235
Gratton, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2
Graunger, see Granger.
Grauntam, Grauntham, see Grantham.
Graunte, see Grante.
Grave, Ag., Quadring 1547-9, 334
 „ **Al., Gosberton** 1581, 46
 „ **Chris., W. Keal** 1600, 61
 „ **Garrott, Stickford** 1561, 207
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1545-6 ii, 391
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1547-9, 111
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1547-9, 264
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1549-50, 4
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1586, 230
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 36
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 223
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1599, 244
 „ **Julian, Stickford** 1588 ii, 18
 „ **Rd., Ratheby** 1580 i, 174
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1570, 142
 „ **Rob., Hareby** 1570, 186
 „ **Rob., Hawerby** 1557-84, 204
 „ **Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1535-7, 167
 „ **Graff, Tho., Kirkby** 1543-5, 126
 „ **Graive, Tho., Kirton** 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1557-72, 32
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1561, 249
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1562, 139
 „ **Tho., Moregrene** 1566-9, 92
 „ **Tho., Yardley** 1569 ii, 76
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1593, 226
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1520-31, 195
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1567, 208
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1570, 67
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1575 i, 77
See also Graine, Greave, Greve.
Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54
Graves, Alx., Haxey 1543-56, 314
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1569 i, 37
 „ **Geo., Wrangle** 1588 i, 147
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1558 ii, 58
 „ **Leon., Somercotes** 1585 i, 286
 „ **Rd., Laughton** 1588 i, 299
 „ **Rose, Reisby** 1590, 248
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1597, 113
 „ **Wm., Ulceby** 1587, 43
See also Greaves, Graines.
Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556-7, 189; 1557 i, 225
 „ **Graie, Ant., Ludford** 1591 ii, 359
 „ **Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham** 1551-2, 185
 „ **Ca., Chipping Wycombe** 1597-8, 152
 „ **Edw., Normanby** 1558 ii, 119
 „ **Edw., Moulton** 1582, 211
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1582, 34

Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122
 „ **Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby** 1592, 254
 „ **Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's** 1563, 51; 1565, 109
 „ **Hy., Sommerby** 1541, 85
 „ **Hy., Wainfleet** 1547-9, 256
 „ **Graie, Hy., Thorp** 1591 ii, 191
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1520-31, 166
 „ **Jo., Calcethorpe** 1520-31, 216
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1532-4, 258
 „ **Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 337
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1535-7, 137
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1543-5, 187
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1547-9, 245
 „ **Jo.,** 1552-6, 218
 „ **Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe** 1557-72, 84
 „ **Graye, Jo., Boston** 1557-84, 146
 „ **Jo., Grimsthorp** 1558 ii, 9
 „ **Jo., Middle Rasen** 1561, 178
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1563-6 & 9, 76
 „ **Graye, Jo., Bourne** 1564, 187
 „ **Graie, Jo., Minting** 1567, 167, 298
 „ **Graie, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 28
 „ **Graie, Jo., Kinoulton** 1569 i, 208
 „ **Graie, Jo., Algarkirk** 1573 i, 147
 „ **Jo., Catworth** 1574 i, 53
 „ **Graie, Jo., Wrangle** 1581, 108
 „ **Graie, Jo., Claypole** 1583 ii, 119
 „ **Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 129
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1532-4, 181
 „ **Nich., Thorp** 1592, 599
 „ **Graie, Nich., Fulbeck** 1594 i, 114
 „ **Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington** 1520-31, 218
 * „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1534 &c., 126
 „ **Graye, Rd., Stamford** 1557 iv, 178
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1543-5, 388
 „ **Graie, Rob., Ruskington** 1558 i, 107
 „ **Graie, Rob., Branston** 1568, 65
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1589, 269
 „ **Graie, Rob., Thorpe** 1590, 75
 „ **Graie, Rog., Fishtoft** 1587, 258
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1532-4, 201
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1563, 97
 „ **Tho., Blunham** 1563-6 & 9, 160
 „ **Graie, Tho., Ruskington** 1583 i, 62
 „ **Graie, Tho.** 1588 i, 80
 „ **Tho. Garnthorp** 1599, 190
 „ **Wm., Bootby** 1532-4, 231
 „ **Grey, Wm., Horncastle** 1541, 66
 „ **Grey, Wm., Donington** 1541-3, 100

- Gray, Graye, Wm., Dogdike** 1543-5, 331
 „ Wm., Habrough 1547, 185
 „ Graie, Wm., Wainfleet 1554-6, 124
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1556-7, 58
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1557 i, 144
 „ Graie, Wm., Baumber 1562, 115
 „ Graie, Wm., Lissington 1569 i, 188
See also Greie.
Grayne, Graynes, see Graine, Graines.
Grayson, Grason, Edw., Witherne 1597-8, 118
 „ Graison, Hy., Gayton 1584, 373
 „ Grason, Jo., Belchford 1558 ii, 85
 „ Grasone, Tho., Belchford 1588 ii, 166
 „ Graison, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 262
 „ Wm., Gayton 1541-3, 306
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 428
Grawne, Rob., Thurlby 1534 &c., 41
Greathhead, Geo., Lincoln 1583 i, 70
 „ Grethead, Nich., Market Rasen 1568, 172
Greave, Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Billingham 1562, 227
See also Grave, Grene, Greve.
Greaves, Chris., Leadenham 1557-72, 75
 „ Greves, Jo., Waddington Var., 58
 „ Greves, Rd., Revesby 1588 i, 304
See also Graves.
Gregby, Hel., E. Keal 1541-3, 365
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1541-3, 270, 341
 „ Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal 1545-6 ii, 128, 404
 „ Grebie, Jo., Scremby 1580 ii, 71
 „ Grebbie, Rph., Leake 1585 i, 126
 „ Greby, Rd., Marton 1547-9, 115
 „ Simon, Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 207
 „ Grebbie, Tho., Leake 1554, 106
 „ Grebbie, Wm. 1545-6 ii, 183
Grede, Tho., Asterby 1554-6, 97
Green, Greene, see Grene.
Greenall, Grenald, Greenham, Greenfield, see Grenall, Grenald, Grename, Grenfelde.
Greening, see Greninge.
Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwick, Greenwood, see Grenesmyth, Grenewell, Grenwyke, Greenwoode.
Greetham, see Gretham.
Greeweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1538-40, 166
Greg, Grege, see Gregge.
- Gregby, Hel., Scremby** 1587, 346
 „ Jo., Spalding 1506 &c., 25
 „ Gregbie, Tho., Binbrook 1590, 20
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1599, 62
Gregge, Greg, Isab., Dunsby 1590, 211
 „ Jo., Horbling 1553-5 &c., 185
 „ Nich., Billingham 1566-9, 120
 „ Greg, Rob., Rowston 1532-4, 143
 „ Rob., Harmston 1567, 102
 „ Grege, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 27
 „ Greg, Rob., Grantham 1588 i, 129
 „ Grege, Rob., Billingham 1592-569
 „ Grege, Tho., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 68
 „ Gregg, Tho., Harmston 1562, 175
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1547, 250
 „ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155
 „ Grege, Wm., Spanby 1586, 219
Gregges, Greges, Rob., Stamford 1573 ii, 62
 „ Wm., Brinkill 1563-6 & 9, 140
Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood 1591 i, 183
 „ Jo., Baston 1590, 213
 „ Mich., Billingham 1558 iv, 20
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Castle Carlton 1583 i, 3
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Bicker 1591 i, 197
 „ Gregorye, Wm., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ Gregorie, Wm., Spalding 1590, 11
Greie, Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 32
Greise, Alison, Kirton 1564, 116
Gren', see Grene.
Grenald, Jas., Hagworthingham 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond 1552-6, 200
Grenall, Nich., Witherne 1570, 19
Grename, Ag., Bourne 1584, 18
 „ Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 i, 342
 „ Al., Gt. Panton 1573 ii, 24
 „ Edm., Gt. Panton 1564, 39
 „ Jane, Gt. Hale 1579, 97
Grene, Adlarde, Leake 1563, 68
 „ Alx., Harlaxton 1570, 49
 „ Greene, Al., Denton 1541, 299
 „ Al., W. Keal 1558 iv, 18
 „ Al., Wrangle 1588 i, 88
 „ And., Rothwell 1558 i, 5
 „ Anne, Dowsby 1582, 162
 „ Aug., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 396
 „ Beat. 1543-5, 326
 „ Brian, Horbling 1580 i, 20
 „ Christian, Long Sutton 1570, 30
 „ Chris., Hagworthingham 1572 i, 55
 „ Greene, Chris., Skirbeck 1600, 222

Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington
 1600, 228
 „ Collet, Frieston 1579, 212
 „ Greene, Dor., Howsham 1599, 9
 „ Edm., Helpringham 1573 i, 270
 „ Edw., Rowston 1551-3, 150
 „ Edw., Hale 1581, 185
 „ Edw., Tetney 1597, 252
 „ Eliz., Dunsby 1549-50, 237, 252
 „ Eliz., Legbourn 1566 &c., 195
 „ Green, Ell., Allington 1561, 37
 „ Green, Ell., Belchford 1600, 81
 „ Fra., Waltham 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ Fra., Waltham 1592, 5
 „ Geo., Biscathorpe 1551-2, 149
 „ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington
 1576, 147
 „ Hel., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
 „ Green, Hel., Laceby 1569 i, 70
 „ Hel., Bottesford 1597-8, 139
 „ Hy., Boston 1534 &c., 87
 „ Hy., Conisholme 1547, 241
 „ Hy., Wrangle 1567, 137
 „ Hy., Gosberton 1569 i, 168
 „ Greene, Hy., Waddington
 1578, 223
 „ Hewse, Waltham 1589, 125
 „ Humfray, Cockerington 1593, 250
 „ Isab., Helpringham 1558 iv, 179
 „ Jas., Toft 1571 ii, 127
 „ Greene, Jas., Barston 1577 ii, 232
 „ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring
 1588 ii, 101
 „ Jas., Fleet 1592, 411
 „ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle
 1520-31, 332
 „ Joan, Gedney 1543-5, 319
 „ Greene, Jo., Little Panton
 1532-4, 24
 „ Jo., Hagworthingham
 1532-4, 306
 „ Jo., Leake 1535-7, 89
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 161
 „ Jo., Leak 1541-3, 315
 „ Jo., Gedney 1541-3, 352
 „ Greene, Jo. 1543-56, 42
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1545-6 i, 83
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 85
 „ Jo., Leak 1545-6 ii, 128
 „ Jo., Laceby 1547, 50
 „ Jo., Rowston 1549-50, 77
 „ Jo., Barston 1549-50, 198
 „ Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 94
 „ Jo., Kirton 1551-2, 288
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1557 i, 302
 „ Jo., Grisby 1557 i, 371
 „ Jo., Leverton 1557 iv, 239
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1557-72, 14
 „ Jo., Ormsby 1558 i, 67
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1558 iv, 111

Grene als. Clarke, Jo.,
 Hemingby 1558 iv, 236
 „ Jo., Kynthorp 1558 iv, 254
 „ Jo., Bourn 1565, 193
 „ Jo., Walmisgrave 1569 i, 152
 „ Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 155
 „ Green, Jo., Chilborne 1571 i, 188
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 104
 „ Greene, Jo., Partney 1577 i, 21
 „ Jo., Newton 1578, 177
 „ Jo., Waltham 1579, 199
 „ Greene, Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 125
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1581, 179
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 249
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1587, 356
 „ Jo., Denton 1588 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1590, 212
 „ Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 384
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 67
 „ Jo., Langton 1592, 572
 „ Jo., Skidbrook 1592, 487
 „ Jo., Leverton 1597, 51
 „ Jo., Gunby 1597, 270
 „ Greene, Lawr., Cadney
 1534 &c., 111
 „ Lawr., Croft 1567, 105
 „ Leon., Hemingby Var., 50
 „ Leon., Hemingby 1572 i, 44
 „ Mart., Spalding 1573 i, 161
 „ Mart., Boothby 1586, 200
 „ Mart., Bolingbroke 1598, 81
 „ Nich., Barrow 1569 i, 36
 „ Nich., Cawthorp 1586, 65
 „ Pet., Frieston 1572 ii, 266
 „ Ph., Saleby 1570, 19
 „ Green, Rph., Yarboro' 1569 i, 65
 „ Rph., Partney 1592, 382
 „ Rd., Addlethorpe 1541, 159
 „ Rd., Dunsby 1541-3, 213
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1541-3, 300
 „ Rd., Hemingsby 1543-5, 43
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1547-9, 216
 „ Rd., Sir Gunby 1553-5 & 6, 94
 „ Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 61
 „ Rd., Stainton 1557-72, 75
 „ Rd., Kirton 1558 i, 44
 „ Rd., Welbourn 1567, 139
 „ Rd., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 137
 „ Green, Rd., Denton 1598, 196
 „ Rob., Claypole 1532-4, 116
 „ Rob., Denton 1538-40, 147
 „ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton
 1538-40, 253
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1543-5, 132
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1545-6 ii, 288
 „ Greene, Rob., Beckingham
 1545-6 ii, 341
 „ Rob., Bitchfield 1551-3, 45
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1554-6, 37
 „ Rob., Yarburgh 1557 i, 267

- Grene, Rob., Msh. Chapel** 1557 iii, 113
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1558 iv, 216
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1565, 26
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1568, 244
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1586, 178
 „ **Greene, Rob., Falkingham** 1588 ii, 134
 „ **Rob., Whisby** 1592, 596
 „ **Roger, Leverton** 1535-7, 247
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 150
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1575 i, 148
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1597, 7
 „ **Rose, Algarkirk** 1589, 322
 „ **Sibil, Haugham** 1597, 224
 „ **Sim., Hougham** 1596, 12
 „ **St., Stubton** 1558 iv, 275
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1532-4, 285
 „ **Greⁿ, Tho., Goxhill** 1534 &c., 48
 „ **Tho.,** 1535-7, 74
 „ **Tho., Yarboro'** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1538-40, 65
 „ **Tho.,** 1545-6 ii, 123
 „ **Tho., Burgh on Bain** 1545-6 ii, 184
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1545-6 ii, 376
 „ **Tho.,** 1547-9, 150
 „ **Tho., Wraitholme** 1551-3, 50
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1554-6, 24 & 146
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1562, 223
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1563, 13
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1566-9, 36
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1566 &c., 106
 „ **Tho., Brough in Marsh** 1567, 195
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1569 ii, 10
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1570, 18
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1571 ii, 206
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 227 ; ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1575 i, 79 ; ii, 160
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1576, 117
 „ **Tho., Garnthorp** 1581, 102
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1584, 60
 „ **Tho., Little Steeping** 1584, 175
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1587, 388
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1589, 249
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1591 i, 141
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1591 i, 397
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1591 i, 405
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1591 i, 454
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1595 i, 42
 „ **Greene, Tho., Girsby** 1599, 67
 „ **Greene, Tho., Beckingham** 1599, 218
 „ **Wal., Howsham** 1592, 406
 „ **Greene, Wm., Rippingale** 1541-3, 430
- Grene, Greene, Wm.** 1543-56, 8
 „ **Green, Wm., Swineshead** 1545-6 ii, 144
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1549-50, 161
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1549-50, 186
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1554-6, 32
 „ **Wm., Epworth** 1557 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1558 iv, 273
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1571 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1573 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1573 i, 230
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 129 ; ii, 131
 „ **Greene, Wm., Fulstow** 1577 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1581, 113
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1587, 192
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1589, 54
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1590, 119
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1590, 269
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1590, 448
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1592, 608
 „ **Green, Wm., Denton** 1598, 195
 „ **Green, Wm., Panton** 1599, 120
 „ **Greene, Wm., Wrangle** 1600, 133
 „ *See also Graine, Greave.*
Grenesmyth, Jas., Willingham 1593, 254
 „ **Jo., Willingham** 1586, 324
Grenewell, Jo., Coningsby 1532-4, 98
Grenewoode, Chris., Wislingham 1558 i, 208
 „ **Grenwode, Jo., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 109
 „ **Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1597, 228
 „ **Greenwood, Nich., Tevelby** 1591 i, 69
 „ **Rph., Gosberton** 1592, 447
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1591 ii, 276
Grenfelde, Gilb., Tumbly 1563-6 & 9, 13
Greninge, Edm., Long Crendon 1594 ii, 172
Grennes, Rob., Bassingham 1564, 13
Grenwood, see Grenewoode.
Grenwyke, Wm. 1543-5, 236
Grenye (?), see Grevye.
Gresbroke, Tho. 1543-5, 331
Gresby, Gressby, Jo., Goxhill 1535-7, 261
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1538-40, 52
 „ **Tho., Scrembly** 1532-4, 35
 „ **Grisby, Wm., Goxhill** 1567, 129
Grescrofte, Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 86
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1567, 59
 „ **Griscrofte, Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 152
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Grescroft, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 261
Gressby, see Gresby.
Gressham, Jo., Dogdyke 1577 ii, 112

Gressop, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6
Greswell, Gresswell, Chris., city
 of Lincoln 1571 i, 101
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208
 „ Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184
 „ Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19
 „ Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle
 1556-7, 70
 „ Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft
 1557 i, 142
 „ Jo., Swineshead
 1557 i, 150 ; ii, 159
 „ Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead
 1593, 30
 „ Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251
 „ Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22
 „ Wm., Edlington 1570, 2
 „ Wm., Bicker 1589, 191
Gretnam, *see* **Gretham**.
Gretham, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422
 „ Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229
 „ Isab., Tetney 1541, 362
 „ Jo., Tetney 1541, 362
 „ Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173
 „ Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth
 1520-31, 209
 „ Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203
Grethead, *see* **Greathead**.
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10
Greve, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203
 „ Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
Greve (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
Greyinge, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204
Greyn, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31
 „ Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58
 „ Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46
 „ Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204
 „ Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63
 „ Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151
Grig, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111
Grigs, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31
Grime, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.
Grimelby, *see* **Grymelbie**.
Grimshby, *see* **Grymsbie**.
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton
 1553-5 & 6, 57
Grinbald, *see* **Grymbald**.
Grindie, *see* **Gryndie**.

Grisbie, *see* **Gresby**.
Grisby, *see* **Gresby**.
Griscrofte, *see* **Grescrofte**.
Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp
 1587, 342
Grisse, *see* **Grysse**.
Grissin, *see* **Gryssyn**.
Griste, *see* **Gryste**.
Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle
 1535-7, 145
 „ Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
 „ Growme, Geo., W. Keal
 1569 i, 162
 „ Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26 ; ii, 147
 „ Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
 „ Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
 „ Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200
 „ Wm., Kirton 1556-7, 1
 „ Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
Gromet, *see* **Grommitt**.
Grommitt, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348
 „ Gromet, Rd., Edenham
 1593, 234
 „ Gronett, Tho., Clathorp
 1597-8, 202
 „ Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp
 1554-6, 337
 „ Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10
Gronell, Ol., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 319
Gronett, *see* **Grommitt**.
Groome, *see* **Grome**.
Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby
 1541-3, 383
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
 „ Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257
 „ Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
 „ Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
 „ Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
 „ Wm.
 1547, 73
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
 „ Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

- Grover**, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226
Groward, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253
Growbie, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239
 " Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311
Growme, *see* Grome.
Growse, *see* Grouse.
Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 65
Grubb, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101
 " Jo., Wickenby 1543-5, 117
 " Nich., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 ii, 142
 " Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2
Grubbe, Rob., Berkhamstead 1591 ii, 312
Grume, *see* Grome.
Grundy, *see* Groudy, Gryndie.
Gryce, *see* Grice.
Gryffen, *see* Griffen.
Grymbald, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111
 " Nich., Branston 1547-9, 191
 " Nich., Martin 1581, 64
Gryme, Alx., Boston 1600, 24
 " Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99
 " Edw. 1557 iv, 128
 " Edw., Sutton 1567, 140
 " Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 33
 " Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115
 " Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327; ii, 1
 " Rd., Ferriby 1532-4, 251
 " Rob., Leasingham 1520-31, 128
 " Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101
 " Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99
 " Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233
 " Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37
 " Wm., Barkston 1541-3, 252
 " Wm., Bigby 1564, 86
 See also Grymes.
Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney 1558 i, 62
 " Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105
 " Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166
 " Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26
Grymes, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1
Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162
 " Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby 1543-5, 59
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189
 " Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212
Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88
Grysse, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182
Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85
Gryste, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68
Grystwit, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Gubbes, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201
Gudday, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38
Guddayle, *see* Goodall.
Gudderson, Tho., Lissington 1532-4, 78
Gudderson, Wm., Lissington 1558, ii, 104
Gudricke, *see* Goodricke.
Gudson, *see* Godson.
Gudwine, *see* Goodwine.
Guest, *see* Gest.
Guikes, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81
Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15
Gull, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33
 " Colet, Algarkirk 1538-40, 179
 " Hugh, Burton Pedwardine 1520-31, 406
 " Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 " Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 142
 " Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127
 " Jo., Burton 1593, 299
 " Mich., Walcot 1592, 305
 " Rd., Helpingham 1592, 256
 " Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141
Gullove, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25
Gulson, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225
 " Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311
Gulyer, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198
Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164
 " Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94
 " Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247
 " Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103
 " Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50
 " Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300
Gunbe, *see* Gunby.
Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Gunby, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173
 " Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191
 " Gunbe, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 348
 " Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25
 " Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248
 " Gownby, Mary, Bardney 1572 i, 119
 " Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43
 " Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1
 " Gunbye, Rob., Moulton 1563-6 & 9, 253
 " Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48
 " Gunbie, Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 118
 " Gunbie, Wm., Edenham 1568, 164
 " Gunbie, Wm., Lutton 1580 ii, 239
Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 499
 " Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78
 " Jo., Thorpe 1543-5, 370
 " Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139
 " Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209

Gune, Rob., Boston 1586, 61
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1538-40, 150
 „ **Tho., Pinckbeck** 1597, 53
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1585 i, 121
See also Goune.
Gunnas, see Gunas.
Gunnell, Ag., Spalding 1532-4, 160
 „ **Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes** 1583 i, 14
 „ **Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes** Var., 41
 „ **Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 55
 „ **Goneld, Jo., Somercotes** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1579, 34
 „ **Gonyl, Rd., Waltham** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Gunylle, Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 17
 „ **Rob., Long Sutton** 1567, 97
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1583 ii, 39
 „ **Gunell, Wm., Nettleton** Var., 45
 „ **Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Goneld, Wm., Somercotes** 1597-8, 36
Gunne, Jo., Yarboro' 1591 i, 265
Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton 1584, 228
Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby 1553-5 & 6, 37
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 i, 318
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 ii, 69
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1581, 90
Guntun, Rob., Tallington 1538-40, 286
Gurnell, Ma., Lee 1597-8, 182
Gusse, Allan, Kirton 1558 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1551-2, 303
 „ **Mary Anne, Kirton** 1577 ii, 339
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1568, 236
 „ **Wm., junr., Kirton** 1557 iv, 36
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1569 i, 84
Gustarde, Tho., Sempringham 1535-7, 241
Guttergill, Al., Barrow 1587, 65
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1587, 187
Gutterson, Ann, Gunby &c., 56
Guye, Tho., Somerby 1594 i, 28
Guykrell, Margt., Boston 1532-4, 337
Guylbie, see Gilbie.
Guysinge, Wm., Alford 1600, 213
Gyb, see Gibb.
Gye, Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1870, 129
Gyell, see Gill.
Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gyke, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65
Gyl, see Gill.
Gymber, Eliz., Eynesbury 1580 ii, 266

Gyme, Geo., Ferriby 1563-6 & 9, 22
Habergam, Jo., Fulletby 1574 i, 238
Habringham, Jo., Fulletby 1574 ii, 118
 „ **Margt., Fulletby** 1594 i, 93
Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft 1520-31, 203
 „ **Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton** 1551-2, 305
Haburne, Rd., Rippingale 1566 &c., 121
Hacker, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth 1591 ii, 201
 „ **Hel., Colsterworth** 1600, 234
 „ **Jo., Stevenby** 1587, 196
 „ **Margt., Colsterworth** 1590, 370
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1567, 283
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1598, 165
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1541, 411
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1558 iv, 29
Hackforth, Jo., Maltby 1592, 502
Hackland, Geo., Bourne 1558 ii, 18
Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds 1592, 147
 „ **Hakeman, Jo., Crowland** 1568, 137
Hackney, Rd., Cranoe 1588 i, 310
Hackthorpe, see Hakthorpe.
Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme 1543-56, 71
Hadcok, see Adcocke.
Haddeson, see Addison.
Haddilsay, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 48
 „ **Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts** 1558 ii, 35
Haddilson, see Addison.
Haddowe, Jo., Gedney 1567, 261
Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn 1543-5, 393
Hade, Jo., Colsterworth 1569 i, 38
Hadfield, see Hatfield.
Hadill, Jo., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 204
See also Adall.
Hadington, Bart., Langtoft 1568, 163
Hadoon, Bracebridge 1557 iv, 95
See also Adan.
Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 44
Hagarth, Wm., Fleet 1593, 91
Hager, see Hagger.
Haggan, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 17
Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal 1532-4, 33
 „ **Edw., W. Keal** 1520-31, 26
 „ **Agasse, Hy., Boston** 1567, 304
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 i, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1578, 111
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1579, 166

- Haggas, Sil., E. Keal** 1541-3, 191
 „ **Hagis, Tho., E. Keal** 1558 i, 82
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1567, 271
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1571 ii, 89
Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1581, 99
Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby 1558 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1557 iii, 59
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1557-72, 165
See also Agar.
Haghus, Hagis, see Haggas.
Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme 1538-40, 160
Hagworthingham, Ab., S. Willingham 1547, 25
Hahenson, Penelope, Baston 1591 i, 3
Haile, Hailes, see Hale, Hales.
Haine, Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
 „ **Hayne, Hy., Mumby** 1582, 77
 „ **Heayne, Hy., Markfield** 1583 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1589, 36
Haines, Eliz., Hacconby 1591 i, 134
 „ **Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft &c.,** 35
 „ **Greg., Baston** 1561, 200
 „ **Heanes, Greg., Baston** 1600, 279
 „ **Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft** 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1562, 276
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 74
 „ **Jo., Wyberton** 1590, 443
 „ **Henies, Jo., Wiberton** 1575 i, 87
 „ **Haynes, Rd., Boston** 1565, 71
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 241
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Edenham** 1592, 550
 „ **Heynes, Tho., Baston** 1568, 60
 „ **Heines, Tho., Fleete** 1593, 80
Hainton, Jasper, Usselby 1570, 13
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1580 i, 2
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91
 „ **Tho., Ussleby** 1538-40, 337
Hairby, see Hareby.
Hairchotill, Jo., Baston 1557 iii, 88
Hairebotel, Ca., Baston 1557-72, 92
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1598, 99
Haither, see Hather.
Hakeman, see Hackman.
Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme 1538-40, 283
Halame, see Hallam.
Halan, see Allen.
Haland, see Hayland.
Halbe, Rd., Waltham 1538-40, 130
Halborowe, Ag., Croft 1535-7, 87
Halcocke, see Alcocke.
Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney 1547-9, 131
 „ **Haldyn, Jo., Burgh** 1532-4, 215
Halden, Nich., E. Keal 1576, 31
 „ **Haldyn, Sim., Mumby** 1535-7, 75
 „ **Haldon, Tho., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 101
See also Alden.
Haldinge, Tho., Tallington 1541, 426
Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
 „ **Haile, Edw., Hartwell** 1597-8, 216
 „ **Jas., Withame** 1597-8, 153
 „ **Joan, Swaby** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1598, 44
 „ **Hayle, Tho., Rand** 1582, 281
Halen, John, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Hales, Geo., Aubourn 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ **Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping** 1545-6 i, 211
 „ **Haylys, Rob., Aubourn** 1545-6 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Barton** 1568, 115
 „ **Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam** 1587, 21
 „ **Hails, Wm., Haddington** 1547-9, 14
Haley, see Halley.
Halfe, Rph., Heverstead 1557 i, 35
Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle 1520-31, 222
 „ **Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle** 1532-4, 149
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1520-31, 172
 „ **Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle** 1535-7, 23
 „ **Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle** 1558 i, 87
Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft 1584, 17
Haliday, see Hallidaie.
Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting 1558 iv, 109
 „ **Chris., Epworth** 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ **Hallifax, Isab., Westwood** 1588 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1558 iii, 50
 „ **Hallifax, Wm., Epworth** 1588 i, 84
Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro' 1543-56, 227
See also Halmister, Halmester.
Hall, Haull, Ag., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 217
 „ **Ag., Hatton** 1562, 58
 „ **Anne, Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1573 i, 154
 „ **Ant., Barkwith** 1596, 90
 „ **Caroline, Allington** 1567, 108
 „ **Chris., Candlesby** 1541, 110
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 i, 166
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 iii, 55
 „ **Chris., Bracebridge** 1580 ii, 46
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1587, 158
 „ **Dor.** 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74	Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
„ Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234	„ Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
„ Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283	„ Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
„ Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228	„ Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
„ Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192	„ Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
„ Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192	„ Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
„ Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334	„ Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
„ Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282	„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
„ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148	„ Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
„ Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219	„ Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
„ Hy., Holtton Beckering	1520-31, 222	„ Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
„ Hy., Digby	1565, 103	„ Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
„ Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143	„ Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
„ Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83	„ Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
„ Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75	„ Rd., Rand	1576, 165
„ Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92	„ Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
„ Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226	„ Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
„ Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321	„ Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
„ Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175	„ Rd., Denton	1589, 25
„ Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116	„ Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
„ Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37	„ Rd., Honington	1592, 563
„ Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130	„ Rd., Langton	1592, 309
„ Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254	„ Rd., Housam	1596, 224
„ Joan, Boston	1587, 220	„ Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
„ Hauil, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22	„ Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67	„ Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
„ Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69	„ Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
„ Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266	„ Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126	„ Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
„ Hauil, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29	„ Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
„ Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291	„ Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
„ Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330	„ Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
„ Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168	„ Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
„ Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312	„ Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63	„ Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147	„ Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138	„ Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
„ Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18	„ Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
„ Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196	„ Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
„ Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293	„ Rob., Barton	1586, 233
„ Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41	„ Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93	„ Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79	„ Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
„ Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8	„ Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
„ Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217	„ Sim., Leeke	1580 ii, 16
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325	„ St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
„ Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
„ Jo., Evedon	1593, 144	„ Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
„ Jo., Minting	1593, 184	„ Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
„ Jo., Stickney	1593, 215	„ Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
„ Jo., Timberland	1596, 32	„ Tho., Swineshead	1575 i, 141
„ Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133	„ Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
„ Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106	„ Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
„ Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53	„ Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
„ Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170	„ Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15
„ Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124		

- Hall, Tho., Candlesby** 1583 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1584, 89
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1590, 343
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1590, 369
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1591 i, 264
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 143
 „ **Tho., Spridlington** 1591 ii, 367
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1597, 73
 „ **Tho., Evedon** 1599, 136
 „ **Urs., Yarburgh** 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1535-40, 84
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1535-7, 212
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1541, 323
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1545-6 i, 46
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 302
 „ **Wm.,** 1557 ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 272
 „ **Wm., Hatton** 1562, 47, 56
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1569 i, 180
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1572 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1576, 144
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1584, 365
 „ **Wm., Tointon** 1585 i, 78
 „ **Wm., Burgh-on-Bain** 1585 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1588 i, 60
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1592, 66
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1599, 103
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1599, 122
Hallaie, Wm., Withern 1572 ii, 11
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton 1556-7, 30
 „ **Hy., Deeping St. Jas.** 1563, 70
 „ **Hy., Deeping** 1582, 7
Halle, see Hall.
Hallelay, see Halliley.
Halley, Gerard, Rasen 1586, 266
 „ **Hy., Hykham** 1543-56, 60
 „ **Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln** 1538-40, 31
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1538-40, 84
 „ **Halye, Lawr., Gartwell** 1571 i, 6
 „ **Rob., Coleby** 1543-5, 330
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1567, 201
 „ **St., Frampton** 1565, 27
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1582, 193
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1535-7, 181
 „ **Halle, Wm., Laceby** 1538-40, 84
 * „ **Wm., parson of Kelsey**
 St. Nicholas 1543-5, 49
 „ **Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome** 1563-6 & 9, 199
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1569 i, 181
 „ **Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe** 1572 i, 243
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet 1554-6, 238
 „ **Chris., Wragby** 1563, 223
 „ **Halliday, Edw., Lincoln** 1573 ii, 82
 „ **Halidaie, Hy., Tointon** 1558 i, 59
 „ **Hy., Corby** 1585 i, 6
Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton 1593, 29
 „ **Halleday, Jas., Huttoft** 1572 i, 154
 „ **Jas., Huttoft** 1572 ii, 73
 „ **Jenet, Huttoft** 1588 ii, 199
 „ **Hallidaye, Jo., Boston** 1554-6, 209
 „ **Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 269
 „ **Hallyday, Jo., Wragby** 1576, 190
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1579, 77
 „ **John, Stickney** 1581, 155
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1593, 185
 „ **Haliday, Rd., Thurlby** 1597, 147
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby** 1520-31, 91
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Worletby** 1545-6 ii, 172
 „ **Halyday, Rob., Muckton** 1547, 238
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1585 i, 205
 „ **St., Grantham** 1590, 19
 „ **Wal., Swineshead** 1591 i, 162
 „ **Wm., Gimoldby** 1566 &c., 131
Hallifeld, Nich., Whaplode 1591 ii, 82
Halliley, Edm., Lincoln 1573 i, 265
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1551-2, 69
Hallington, Al., Carlton 1583 ii, 228
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1597, 144
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1596, 108
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 99
 „ **Halyington, Tho., N. Coates** 1547-9, 145
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1594 i, 2
Halliwell, Ant., Broughton 1591 ii, 381
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1590, 49
 See also Holywell.
Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.
Hallys, Ka. 1547-9, 154
Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro' 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45
 See also Halnester, Halkyster.
Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe 1532-4, 197
Halnester, Edw., Algarkirk 1543-56, 352
 See also Halmister, Halkyster.
Halphen, see Alphyn.
Halram, Wm., Bennington 1545-6i, 244
Halse, see Halfe.
Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead 1594 ii, 139
Halstead, Geo., Grantham 1598, 213
 „ **Halsted, Tho., Cowbit** 1592, 412
Haltbye, Tho., Claxby 1574 i, 264
Haltoft, Tho., Fleet 1538-40, 285
Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln 1520-31, 201
 „ **Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby** 1562, 294

Halpe, see Halley.

Hamba, Eliz., Boston 1558 ii, 55

Hamer, Cuth., Baston 1591 ii, 384

„ **Hamor, Jas., Lincoln**
(St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6

„ **Tho., Boston** 1589, 307

„ **Wm., Baston** 1562, 121

Hamersmith, Rd., Boston 1545-6 i, 216

* **Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper,**
Horncastle 1584, 291

* „ **Hel., wid., Horncastle** 1583 i, 50

„ **Hy., Sibsey** 1576, 7

„ **Tho., Horncastle** 1575 i, 116

„ **Tho., Wrangle** 1585 i, 258

Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 44

„ **Tho., Baston** 1558 ii, 12

Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills
1520-31, 327

„ **Humylton, Tho., Garthorpe**

1535-7, 258

Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 62

Hammers, Tho., Huttoft 1573 i, 104

Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds 1538-40, 305

„ **Jo., Waddington** 1547-9, 238

„ **Jo., Wrawby** 1547-9, 239

See also Hawmon.

Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp

1557-72, 47

„ **Alan, Randall** 1580 i, 140

„ **Hy., Waddington**

1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124

„ **Jas., Willingham**

1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177

„ **Jenet, E. Kirkby** 1578, 172

„ **Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington**

1535-7, 50

„ **Jo., Goulceby** 1566 &c., 162

„ **Jo., Waddington** 1568, 104

„ **Hamont, Jo., Pirton** 1577 ii, 269

„ **Jo., Toynton** 1584, 211

„ **Jo., Tallington** 1599, 73

„ **Jo., Waddington** 1600, 209

„ **Margt., Waddington** 1520-31, 160

„ **Ma., Waddington** 1598, 28

„ **Rd., Waddington** 1520-31, 159

„ **Hammonde, Rd., Sotby** 1547-251

„ **Rd., Horncastle** 1577 ii, 105

„ **Rd., Stickney** 1595 ii, 16

„ **Hamonde, Rd., Croyland** 1596, 16

„ **Rob., Waddington** 1535-7, 159

„ **Rob., Cublington** 1574 i, 363

„ **Tho., N. Hall** 1563-6 & 9, 199

„ **Hawmond, Tho., Quadring**

1587, 161

„ **Wal., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 8

„ **Wm., Coningsby** 1557-72, 167

„ **Haymond, Wm., Coningsby**

1573 ii, 117

„ **Hammond, Wm., Waddington**

1583 ii, 229

Hamond, Wm., Waddington

1594 i, 85 & 6

See also Hemand, Hamon.

Hamont, see Hamond.

Hampton, Geo., Clee 1561, 111

„ **Jenet, Clee** 1541-3, 388

„ **Hamton, Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91

„ **Rd., Denham** 1583 ii, 126

„ **Tho., Weston** 1566-9, 57

„ **Tho., Weston** 1569 ii, 23

Hanadowe, Rob. 1568, 163

Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington

1556-7, 14

Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington

1557 i, 206

Hancock, see Hankcok.

Hancrofte, Edw. 1543-5, 30

Handall, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 275

Hande, Ca. 1574 ii, 28

„ **Hand, Eliz., Stainby** 1552-6, 104

„ **Lawr., Little Carlton** 1578, 264

„ **Rog., S. Witham** 1572 ii, 40

Handie, Jo., Wonweck 1578, 257

Handinge, Handying, Jo., Caythorpe

1545-6 i, 79

„ **Jo., Freeston** 1569 i, 172

Handley, Hy., Kirton 1591 ii, 72

„ **Handlaye, Jo., Coleby** 1567, 27

„ **Tho., Coleby** 1590, 221

Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra.,

Thurlby 1571 i, 99

Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9

Hanford, Rob., Grayby 1590, 95

Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke 1585 ii, 179

Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe 1574 i, 109

Hangewyne, see Angevine.

Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal 1520-31, 300

Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds

1557 iv, 331

„ **Wm., Sutton** 1551 iv, 332

„ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1557 i, 215

Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby 1569 ii, 13

Hanley, Edw., Coleby 1541-3, 374

„ **Hugh** 1566-9, 45

„ **Jo., Cammeringham** 1557 ii, 111

„ **Rob., Syston** 1595 i, 21

Hannar, Rd., Boston 1557-72, 93

Hannay, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 318

„ **Hanney, Margt., Little**

Steeping 1572 ii, 105

* **Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold**

1588 i, 103

* „ **Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold**

1591 i, 404

* „ **Hamond, parson of Scartho**

1595 i, 38

* „ **John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold**

1591 i, 393

„ **Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp**

1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538-40, 73
 * „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67
 * „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98
See also Hanshaw.
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton 1586, 268
Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby 1535-7, 185
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197
 „ Rd., Billingham 1588 i, 252
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183
 „ Wm., Stroxton 1595 i, 187
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538-40, 67
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246
Hanward, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton 1541-3, 200
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
Happ, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
Harbert, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 156
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
Harbor, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119
Harbottle, see Harebottel.

Harbred, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 7
Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127
 * „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
Harcastle, see Hartcastell.
Harcher, see Archer.
Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.
Hardby, Geo., Kneeton 1577 ii, 237
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
Harde, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77
 „ Tho., Cockington 1535-7, 137
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockerington 1574 i, 426
See also Herde, Horde.
Hardinge, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28
Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth 1543-5, 177
Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
See also Harwicke.
Hardwood, Hy., Waythe 1551-3, 102
Hardy, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71
 „ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney 1591 i, 214
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1593, 249
 „ **Margarie, Hareby** 1579, 253
 „ **Rd., Garmthorpe** 1541-3, 166
 „ **Rd., Fulleby** 1545-6 i, 61, 240
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1547-9, 306
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1562, 84
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1595 ii, 14
 „ **Rog., Brampton** 1581, 188
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 76
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1558 iv, 94
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1561, 180
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1581, 3
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1587, 436
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1552-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1580 ii, 205
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 ii, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludney** 1584, 179
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1585, i, 182
 „ **Wm., Fulleby** 1588 ii, 116
 „ **Hardaie, Wm., Holton** 1589, 202
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1591 i, 440
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1592, 330
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1592, 392
 „ **Hardall *als.*, Wm., Horbling** 1592, 559
Hare, Ag., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
 „ **Ag., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 35
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1576, 19
 „ **Bart., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 38
 „ **Brian, Alford** 1583 ii, 58
 „ **Edw., Houghton Conquest** 1574 i, 212
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 235
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 85
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Jo., Stoke** 1598, 137
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1561, 146
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1532-4, 311
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1553-5 & 6, 183
 „ **Rob., Stickford** 1585 ii, 132
 „ **Rog., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285
 „ **Rog., Broughton** 1556-7, 109
 „ **Tho., Ripton** 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1577 i, 58
 „ **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213
 „ **Hayer, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 120
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 16
 „ **Wm., Rouston** 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1558 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122
Harebottell, Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby 1534 &c., 24
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1582, 99

Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon 1520-31, 244
 „ **Joan, Moulton** 1582, 347
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1591 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Ratheby** 1592, 471
 „ **Rd., Miningsby** 1520-31, 384
 „ **Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby** 1568, 116
 „ **Rd., Myningsby** 1589, 37
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1588 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Haireby, Tho., Raitby** 1569 i, 74
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1590, 292
 „ **Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby** 1573 i, 347
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1587, 305
 „ **Wm., Great Hale** 1591 i, 382
Hareson, *see* Harrison.
Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit 1541, 348
 „ **Hargate, Jo., Cowbit** 1567, 148
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1534 &c., 78
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1549-50, 126
Hargrip, Barbara 1571 i, 15
Harie, *see* Harry.
Harine, Rob., Kirton 1594 i, 84
Harken, Rog., Barholme 1543-56, 219
Harker, Ant., Heckington 1597-8, 340
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
Harland, Wm., Wrangle 1532-4, 122
Harle, Ant., Keddington 1590, 267
Harley, Edw., Haltham 1557-72, 163
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1561, 62
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1554-6, 339
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 88
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 iv, 295
Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck 1578, 260
Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck 1568, 24
Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1576, 134
Harmon, Wm., Chedington 1580 ii, 296
Harmston, Gilb., Fenton 1565, 72
 „ **Rob., Gunwarby** 1565, 145
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1584, 16
 „ **Tho., Londonthorp** 1558 ii, 5
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 166
Harmys, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 369
Harnes, Alx., Wrangle 1541, 122
 „ **Alx., Leverton** 1571 ii, 116
 „ **Blase, Swineshead** 1564, 61
 „ **Chris., Boothby** 1571 i, 89
 „ **Hel., Swineshead** 1591 i, 438
 „ **Hy., Lavendon** 1563-6 & 9, 206
 „ **Joan, Lenton** 1574 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Harnys, Jo., Binbrook** 1582, 29
 „ **Jo., Wold Newton** 1592, 491
 „ **Tho., Heighington** 1557 iv, 130
 „ **Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton** 1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 192
 „ **Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'** 1561, 80
 „ **Harnys, Wm., Stainfield** 1582, 246
Harnson, Tho., Coningsby 1582, 321
Harnys, see Harnes.
Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe 1591 i, 15
 „ **Ell., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 117
 * „ **Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1557 iii, 137
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1595 i, 114
Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1562, 151
Harpine, Margt., Haxey 1588 i, 83
Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary 1579, 51
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1587, 360
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1589, 58, 133
Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall 1572 ii, 168
 „ **Geo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 98
 „ **Rob., Great Steeping** 1580 ii, 73
 „ **Rog., Brothertoft** 1589, 4
Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen 1582, 107
Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
 „ **Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates** 1532-4, 218
 „ **Harrott, Tho., Minting** 1534 &c., 11
 „ **Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1595 i, 172
Harries, see Harris.
Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall 1584, 306
Harriman, Alan, Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 288
 „ **Chris.** 1549-50, 84
 „ **Haryman, Hugh, Heckington** 1553-5 & 6, 23
 „ **Jacob, Scopwick** 1582, 124
 „ **Jas., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ **Rd., Leasingham** 1564, 30
 „ **Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 ii, 390
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 32
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1591 i, 163
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1592, 431
 „ **Haryman, Wm., Great Hale** 1551-2, 152
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1577 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1587, 135
 „ **Hariman, Wm., Heckington** 1592, 561
See also Herryman.
Harrington, Geo., Rowston 1594 ii, 4
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1592, 393
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1571 i, 52

Harrington, Jo., Grantham 1577 ii, 312
 „ **Laur., Freston** 1561, 141
 „ **Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James** 1541-3 & 255
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1586, 256
 „ **Haryngton, Rph., Fleet** 1538-40, 270
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1588 i, 102
Harriot, Edw., Braceboro' 1582, 362
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1549-50, 71
 „ **Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Haryet, Wm., Muckton** 1532-4, 235
Harris, Ag., Sutton 1591 i, 431
 „ **Harries, Geo., Mablethorp** 1584, 44
 „ **Jo., Whapload Drove** 1583 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 147
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. James** 1562, 203
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 432
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1584, 359
 „ **Tho., Pickwell** 1587, 34
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1591 ii, 64
 „ **Herrys, Wm., Frampton** 1561, 184
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1563-6 & 9, 169
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1575 i, 298
 „ **Wm., Haddon** 1585 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 324
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1597, 51
Harrison, Goxhill 1543-56, 45
 „ **Ad., Market Rasen** 1573 i, 287
 „ **Ag., Sutton St. Jas.** 1545-6 ii, 320
 „ **Ag., Carlton** 1561, 79
 „ **Ag., Tyd St. Mary** 1567, 17
 „ **Al., Oxcomb** 1567, 291
 „ **Constantine, Harmston** 1599, 321
 „ **Dav., Thurlby** 1535-7, 240
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1597-8, 113
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1570, 207
 „ **Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber** 1564, 51
 „ **Hareson, Geo., Lincoln** 1535-40, 300
 „ **Hereson, Geo., Utterby** 1557 iv, 330
 „ **Gilb., E. Keal** 1578, 186
 „ **Hammond, Wainfleet** 1597, 91
 „ **Hel., Wrawby** 1577 i, 28
 „ **Hel., Barton** 1593, 311
 „ **Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.** 1571 i, 66
 „ **Ja., Brothertoft** 1541, 133
 „ **Ja., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 139
 „ **Ja., Marnham** 1562, 127
 „ **Ja., Stixwould** 1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet 1547-9, 121
 „ **Jenet, Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 158
 „ **Jenet, Bassingham** 1591 ii, 186
 „ **Jerrard, Kirmond** Var., 42
 „ **Joan, Fishtoft** 1545-6 i, 165
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1506 &c., 30
 „ **Jo., Bekeby** 1532-4, 236
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1533-4, 321
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1538-40, 101
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1538-40, 131
 „ **Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1541, 41
 „ **Jo., Haxey** 1557 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1558 i, 166
 „ **Jo., Haltham-on-Bain** 1558 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1558 iv, 50
 „ **Jo., Carlton le Moreland** 1561, 123
 „ **Jo.** 1563, 112
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1565, 69
 „ **Jo., Little Hale** 1569 i, 176
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1576, 63
 „ **Jo., Sempringham** 1576, 202
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1583 ii, 64
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1587, 6
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 183
 „ **Jo., Newbigg** 1591 ii, 177
 „ **Harrason, Jo., Friskney** 1592, 51
 „ **Jo., Stenigot** 1592, 150
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1595 i, 50
 „ **Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey** 1545-6 i, 215
 „ **Ka., S. Kelsey** 1545-6 ii, 408
 „ **Margt.** 1545-6 ii, 13
 „ **Margt., Algarkirk** 1593, 154
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1584, 221
 „ **Rph., Greatford** 1577 ii, 238
 „ **Hareson, Rd., Goxhill** 1541, 55
 „ **Rd.** 1545-6 ii, 337
 „ **Rd., Oxcombe** 1551-3, 59
 „ **Rd., Belchfield** 1554-6, 290
 „ **Rd., Belchford** 1557 iv, 284
 „ **Rd., Coleby** 1558 ii, 117
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1574 i, 377
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1575 i, 9
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1583 ii, 283
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1593, 197
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1541, 33
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1541, 357
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Jas.** 1547-9, 156
 „ **Rob., Kelstern** 1558 ii, 99
 „ **Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham** 1564, 11
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 100
 „ **Rob., Marehann** 1584, 232
 „ **Rob., Ormsby** 1584, 238
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1586, 34
 „ **Rob., Carlton Parva** 1591 i, 179
 „ **Rob., Fleet** 1592, 272

Harrison, Rob., W. Keal 1592, 332
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1593, 335
 „ **Rog., Donington** 1578, 123
 „ **Saunder, Straglethorpe** 1535-7, 195
 „ **Tho., Bassingham** 1538-40, 134
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 84
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1541-3, 166
 „ **Tho., Kelsey** 1551-3, 74
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1553-5 & 6, 71
 „ **Hareson, Tho., Marton** 1557-72, 39
 „ **Tho., Wislingham** 1558 i, 117
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1563-6 & 9, 26
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1564, 33
 „ **Tho., S. Ormsby** 1568, 191
 „ **Tho., Graby** 1574 i, 258
 „ **Tho., Dowesby** 1574 ii, 4
 „ **Tho., Kirmond** 1583 i, 38
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1584, 4
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1585 ii, 160
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1588 i, 93
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1589, 210
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1590, 175
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1597, 11
 „ **Thurstan, Donington** 1538-40, 272
 „ **Hareson, Wm., Careby** 1532-4, 199
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1543-5, 179
 „ **Herreson, Wm., Threckingham** 1543-56, 165
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1549-50, 175
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1557 iii, 196
 „ **Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham** 1557-72, 120
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1557-84, 37
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1565, 112
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1567, 287
 „ **Wm., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 65
 „ **Wm., W. Allington** 1577 i, 81
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1580 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1587, 326
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 293
 „ **Wm., Easterby** 1591 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1592, 579
 „ **Wm., Holme** 1597-8, 355
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1599, 104
 „ *See also Arisonne.*
Harrope, Rph., Stamford 1571 ii, 54
Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney 1564, 45
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1586, 27, 264
Harston, Margt., Corby 1584, 145
Hart, Jo., Little Bytham 1558 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1569 i, 66
 „ **Ka., Spalding** 1506 &c., 38
 „ **Ka., Keddington** 1597, 24
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1582, 128
 „ **Rob., W. Butterwick** 1588 i, 265
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1551-3, 240

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham 1549-50, 226, 238
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95
 „ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley 1552-6, 168
 „ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159
 „ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532-4, 331
 „ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217
 „ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543-5, 176
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 179
 „ Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton 1532-4, 240
 „ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277
 „ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239
Hartford, Jo., Somerby 1590, 36
 „ Wm., Bengoe 1597-8, 354
***Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next Ashby** 1589, 62
Harthand, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 339
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead 1592, 67
 „ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520-31, 333
 „ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode 1552-6, 147
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54
 „ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288
 „ Jenet 1543-5, 305
 „ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247
 „ Jo., Foston 1598, 125
 „ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432
 „ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41
 „ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121
 „ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248
 „ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59
 „ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92
 „ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165
 „ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264
 „ Tho., Foston 1579, 220
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1575 ii, 55
Harvis, Tho., Ludboro' 1538-40, 329
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen 1600, 189
 „ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49
 „ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181

Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton
 by Louth 1520-31, 267
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178
See also Hardwicke.
Harwood, Ag., Obthorp 1590, 39
 „ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174
 „ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374
 „ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263
 „ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578
 „ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578
 „ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260
 „ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212
 „ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25
 „ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72
 „ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45
 „ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 1
Hasande, Wm., Cadney 1564, 152
Haseley, And., Ratheby 1588 i, 210
Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft 1600, 74
 „ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42
 „ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137
See also Hasywod.
Haskard, Hy., Manthorp 1578, 235
 „ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146
Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme 1585 ii, 155
Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 148
Hassard, Wm. 1543-56, 7
Hassards, Rd., Thurganby 1543-56, 389
Hassell, Ag., Limber 1593, 348
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157
 „ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129
Hastine, Rd., Wiberton 1581, 199
Hastinges, Rd., Waddingworth 1551-3, 91
Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh 1543-56 ii, 108
Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby 1579, 15
Hatchet, Al., Ulceby 1557-72, 185
 „ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113
 „ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

- * **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
 * „ **Jas.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
 * „ **Jo.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10
 „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
 * „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
 „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatwell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
 „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
 „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250
 „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
 „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
 „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
 „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
 „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206
 „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
 „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
 „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61
 „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133
 „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see* **Habrough**.
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see* **Hawke**.
Haule, *see* **Hall**.
Hauland, *see* **Holland**.
Haulyd, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hausley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see* **Harvey**.
Havnay, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see* **Habrough**.
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
 „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
 „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
 „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110
Hawdill, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
 „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122
 „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34
 „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
 „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
Hawel, *see* **Howell**.
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see* **Hayward**.
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
 „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54
 „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25
 „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
 * **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
 „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7
 „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyns, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
 „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59
See also **Hall**.
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see* **Hamonde**.
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see* **Haywood**.
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billingham 1569 i, 204
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
 „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

Haxworth, Aleson, Coates 1563-6 & 9, 51
Hay, Annas, Bardney 1557 iv, 135
 „ **Edwin, Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 47
 „ **Jas., Waddeston** 1571 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1520-31, 44
 „ **Haie, Jo., Halton** 1573 i, 303
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1573 ii, 63
 „ **Rph., Rippingale** 1591 ii, 38
 „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1584, 253
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1541, 297
 „ **Wm., Tydd St. Mary** 1594 i, 32
Hayer, see Hare.
Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston 1580 ii, 253
Hayfield, see Heyfield.
Hayland, Ag., Kirton 1532-4, 3
 „ **Heyland, Eliz., Kirton** 1563, 62
 „ **Heyland, Geo., Kirton** 1582, 348
 „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 196
Hayle, see Hale.
Hayles, see Hales.
Haymond, see Hamond.
Hayne, see Haine.
Hayrby, see Hareby.
Hayrdeby, see Hardeby.
Hayte, Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 212
Haythwell, see Hatewell.
Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby 1566 &c., 231
 „ **Heward, Rob., Newton** 1588 ii, 209
 „ **Heyward, Rob., W. Keal** 1597-8, 183
 „ **Sander, Norton** 1571 i, 108
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1520-31, 271
 „ **Haward, Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 167
 „ **Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton** 1506 &c., 26
 „ **Heward, Wm., Canwick** 1586, 141
Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby 1557-72, 207
Head, Jo., Little Bytham 1584, 36
 „ **Heade, Margt., Colsterworth** 1573 i, 350
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1566 &c., 144
Headley, Hedley, And., Baston 1545-6 i, 283
 „ **Ant., Stoke** 1589, 338
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1553-5 & 6, 196
 „ **Headeley, Rd., Swaby** 1588 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1578, 149
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1586, 3
Heale, Rob., Bassingham 1591 ii, 313
Healey, Helie, Ma., Corbie 1595 i, 123
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1578, 200

Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern 1573 ii, 72
See also Ely.
Heanes, see Haines.
Heape, Laur., Lissington 1587, 385
Heapes, Jo., Gosberton 1579, 149
Heard, Heardman, see Herde, Herdman.
Heare, Rob. 1588 i, 82
Heares, Tho., Bechampton 1583 ii, 127
Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall 1574 i, 223
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1589, 109
Heather, see Hather.
Heaton, Jas., Kealby 1572 ii, 268
 „ **Jo., Haburgh** 1593, 16
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 220
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1588 ii, 161
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1583 ii, 190
Heaven, Wm., Belchford 1569 i, 185
See also Heven.
Heayne, Heaynes, see Haine, Haines.
Hebblethwaite, see Heblewhite.
Hebellwith, Jo., Gedney 1571 i, 56
Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton 1520-31, 273
Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton 1596, 91
 „ **Hebblethwayte, Margt., S. Hykam** 1557 iv, 208
 „ **Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham** 1584, 328
 „ **Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell** 1565, 114
 „ **Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham** 1554-6, 72
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1590, 259
Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby 1585 i, 61
Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth 1569 i, 179
Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh 1591 ii, 247
*** Heckington, Al., vowys, Bourne** 1532-4, 114
 „ **Joan, Stamford** 1575 i, 26
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1592, 252
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1541, 237
Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey 1590, 107
Hedes, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 220
Hedggen, Rob., Fleet 1591 i, 77
Hedley, see Headley.
Hegins, Wm., E. Keal 1552-6, 179
Heidfelle, Rd., Gt. Coates 1557-72, 117
Heigham, Tho., Toynton 1580 i, 202
Heiland, Hum., Kirton 1578, 134
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 120
See also Heland.
Heither, see Hather.
Helam, Jo., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
Helande, Allan, Kirton 1557-72, 107
 „ **Ca., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 224

- Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59
See also Eland, Heiland.
Helbert, Jo., Panton 1532-4, 267
Helcocke, Ja., Spalding 1577 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114
Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 262
Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham 1541, 224
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85
Hellersolke, Hel., Creeton 1551-2, 141
Helie, see Ely, Healey.
Helins, Jo., Garnthorp 1591 i, 401
Hell, Jo., Moulton 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195
Helland, see Heland.
Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby 1600, 234
Hellnes, Herry 1538-40, 122
Helme, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 46
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216
See also Elme.
Helmer, Rd., Aswarby 1563-6 & 9, 225
See also Aelmer, Elmer.
Helpringham, Tho., Saxby 1566 &c., 95
Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1568, 72
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346
See also Elsey.
Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 181
Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber 1538-40, 112
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39
Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.
Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell 1545-61, 129
Hemand, Barth., Waddington 1564, 126
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148
Heme, see Eme.
Heminge, Edm., Waresley 1585 ii, 40
Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho 1579, 230
Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton 1577 i, 61
Hempingham, Jo., Boby Grange 1543-5, 340
Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe 1592, 490
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60; ii, 203
Hempshall, Tho., Goltho 1553-5 & 6, 175
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235
- Hempson, Rd., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 26
Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1552-6, 230
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108
Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton 1584, 110
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121
Hemton, Rob., Ruskington 1566 &c., 208
Hemys, see Hemis.
*** Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233
*** „ Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327
Henfrey, Al., Somerby 1599, 16
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162
Hemies, see Haines.
Henley, Jo., Fotherby 1543-5, 290
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131
Hennes, St., Leake 1520-31, 386
Henry, duke of Suffolk 1558 iii, 7
Henry, Rob., Cuxwold 1558 iv, 238
Henryson, Emott, Moulton 1506 &c., 33
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42
Henshaw, Geo. 1543-56, 39
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357
Henson, Rd., Thorpe 1566-9, 106
Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 192
Heppall, Hugh, Stamford 1535-7, 184
Heppes, see Hipes.
Hepwell, see Hipwell.
Hepworth, Edm. 1545-6 ii, 381
Herberd, see Harbard.
Herby, see Harby.
Herde, Hy., Kirton 1578, 167
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18
See also Harde, Hurd.
Herdman, Ag., Whaplode 1597, 37
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158; ii, 50
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85
See also Hurdman.
Herdson, Isab., Swinsted 1556-7, 126
Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode 1538-40, 311
See also Hardwicke.
Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh 1520-31, 114

Heringe, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184
 „ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159
 „ Tho., Withern 1599, 58
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36
Heritage, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136
Herley, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115
Herne, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
Herrley, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3
Herricke, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230
Herry, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79
 „ Jo., Spalding Var., 54
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1547-9, 197
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129
Herryman, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372
See also Harriman.
Hareson, Herreson, *see* Harrison.
Herrys, *see* Harris.
Herson, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11
Herte, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86
Hertford, *see* Hartford.
Hertley, *see* Hartley.
Hertyll, *see* Hartell.
Heseldine, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93
 „ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69
 „ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177
Heshell, *see* Hessell.
Heshope *als.* Fedderston, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139
Heslewood, *see* Hasilwood.
Hessell, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91
 „ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235
 „ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178
 „ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52
 „ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94
 „ Hessil, Nich., Potter Hanworth 1579, 100
 „ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27
 „ Tho., Maring 1545-6 ii, 244
 „ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86
Hethe, *see* Heath.
Hett, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182
*** Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42
See also Heavon.
Hevishe, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1
Heward, *see* Hayward.

Hewdyke, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217
Hewes, Jas., Billinghay 1590, 41
 „ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102
Hewetson, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183
 „ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101
 „ Ja., Skirbeck 1543-56, 117
 „ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 188
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27
 „ Rd., Moorby 1578, 57
 „ Rob., Moreby 1556-7, 11
 „ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9
 „ Tho., Boston 1565, 11
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46
 „ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144
See also Ewyton.
Hewitt, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67
 „ Brian, Saleby 1551-3, 208
 „ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214
 „ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172
 „ Jo., Aby 1590, 84
 „ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92
 „ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146
 „ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307
 „ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109
 „ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4
See also Ewett.
Hewland, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100
Hewson, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44
 „ Jo., Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139
 „ Wm., Waltham 1551-3, 183
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66
Hewton, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1597-8, 13
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1520-31, 57
 „ Wm., Waltham 1532-4, 331
Heydon, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17
Heyfield, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609
Heyland, *see* Hayland.
Heynde, *see* Hinde.
Heysell, *see* Hessell.
Heys, *see* Hayes.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Hiberstowe, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44
 „ Jo., Welton 1589, 144
Hibertson, *see* Hebertson.
Hibilwaite, Hiblewhite, *see* Heblewhite
Hibson, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

Hick , Randal, Theddlethorpe	1583 i, 72	Hides , Wm., Somercotes	1595 i, 37
„ Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	Hidgson , Rob., Brigg	1590, 293
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	Hifield , <i>see</i> Highfield .	
„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1588 i, 142	Higdon , Ag., Lincoln	1586, 262
Hickeson , <i>see</i> Hickson .		„ Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
Hickman , Nich., Stow	1585 ii, 91	„ Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
„ Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	„ Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
Hicks , Jo., Boston	1561, 75	„ Tho., Maydenwell	1558 i, 91
„ Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	„ Tho., Baston	1597, 43
„ Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	Higgins , <i>see</i> Hegins .	
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	Highfield , Jo., Osbournby	1596, 44
Hickson , Ad., Threckingham	1558 i, 191	„ Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
„ Ag., Elsham	1571 i, 26	Highs , Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 326
„ Ant., Helpringham	1587, 345	Highton , Wm., Stanigot	1586, 60
„ Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	Higton , Al., Asterby	1594 i, 41
„ Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	Hilcots , Hugh, Farforth	1566 &c., 226
„ Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	Hiley , Hylie, Edw., Durrington	1569 i, 75
„ Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	Hill , Al., Lincoln	1585 i, 97
„ Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	„ Chas., Horncastle	1591 i, 374
„ Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	„ Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
„ Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	„ Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
„ Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	„ Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
„ Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	„ Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
„ Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	„ Fra., Kirton	1597-8, 68
„ Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	„ Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
„ Jo., Londonthorp	1581, 120	„ Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
„ Jo., Louth	1587, 289	„ Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
„ Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	„ Jas., Huggleby	1591 ii, 330
„ Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	„ Jenett, Awthorp	1585 i, 203
„ Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
„ Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
„ Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	„ Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
„ Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	„ Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
„ Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	„ Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	„ Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
„ Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	„ Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
„ Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	„ Jo., Swineshead	1596, 62
„ Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	„ Laur., Donington	1599, 341
„ Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	„ Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	„ Margt., Winthorp	1592, 163
„ Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	„ Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
„ Vin., Boston	1534 &c., 81	„ Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
„ Wm., Billingham	1538-40, 263	„ Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
„ Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	„ Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
„ Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	„ Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
„ Wm., Helpringham	1599, 163	„ Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
Hide , Ag., Billingham	1561, 29	„ Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
„ Jo., Billingham	1556-7, 123	„ Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
„ Tho., Billingham	1586, 81	„ Rob., Awthorp	1593, 273
Hides , Emmitt, W. Allington	1580 ii, 301	„ Rog., Awthorp	1592, 243
„ Hy., Ropsley	1593, 313	„ Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
„ Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	„ Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
„ Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
„ Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	„ Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		„ Tho., Awthorp	1577 i, 57
		„ Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		„ Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130

- Hill, Tho., Iver** 1591 ii, 137
 „ **Tho., Awthorp** 1592, 3
 „ **Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 384
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1596, 172
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 347
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1543-56, 358
 „ **Wm., Scrivilsby** 1552-6, 169
 „ **Wm., Walcots** 1557 ii, 9
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1561, 231
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 23
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1566-9, 6
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1569 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Tevilby** 1574 i, 316; ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1586, 212
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 349
 „ **Wm., Caborne** 1590, 161
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1594 i, 155
 * **Hilliard, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln** 1564, 58
 * **Hiltofte, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)** 1566 &c., 51
 * „ **Jo., gent., Boston** 1582, 182
Hilton, Jo., Kingerby 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Nich., Fosdyke** 1551-2, 200
 „ **Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.** 1557 i, 57
 „ **Sim., Sutterton** 1541, 140
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1554-6, 323
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1557 iv, 251
Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 20
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** Var., 46
Hime, Wm., Algarkirk 1549-50, 14
Himingham, Tho., Gosberton 1563-6 & 9, 60
Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton 1557 iii, 46
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1545-6 ii, 190
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1547-9, 81
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1552-6, 23
Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington 1532-4, 72
Hinchley, Rd., Gautby 1541-3, 22
Hinckley, Wm., Bytham 1589, 281
Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton 1535-7, 215
 „ **Geo., Stamford** 1591 i, 462
 „ **Jas., Aslackby** 1584, 58
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 11
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 27
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1561, 168
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1571 i, 54
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1597-8, 195
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1569 i, 215
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1581, 138
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 165
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1562, 292
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1573 i, 176
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1574 i, 272
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 ii, 189
Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln 1582, 42
 „ **Geo., Withern** 1587, 386
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1580 i, 193
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1591 i, 77
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 44
 „ **Rob., Awbourn** 1595 i, 47
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597, 334
Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford 1585 i, 131
Hinglet, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham 1599, 313
 „ **Joan, N. Witham** 1571 ii, 104
Hinshaw, see Henshawe.
Hinshey, Matt., Reasby 1564, 23
Hipes, Hy., Manby 1557 iv, 175
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1562, 60
Hippe, Tho., Sutton St. James 1520-31, 48
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Mary** 1557 iv, 67
Hipson, Jo. 1545-6 i, 272
Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 125
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1580 ii, 217
 „ **Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorpe** 1582, 226
See also Epwell.
Hird, Beat., Billinghay 1534 &c., 88
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1541-3, 103
Hirdman, see Herdman.
Hirkey, Rog., Heckington 1565, 170
Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby 1597-8, 53
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1597, 278
 „ **Ol., Spalding** 1573 i, 128
Hitchin, Hy., Kempston 1577 ii, 234
Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 186
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 150
Hives, Rob., Muston 1580 ii, 11
Hixon, see Hickson.
Hobarde, see Hubbard.
Hobbe, Ant., Claypole 1588 i, 115
Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe 1557 i, 65
Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington 1557 iii, 64
Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 99
Hobman, Alex., Stapleford 1562, 222
 „ **Chris., Stapleford** 1588 i, 187
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1558 iv, 1
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1566 &c., 284
 „ **Rd., Stapleford** 1592, 145
Hobson, Barth., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 271
 „ **Edm., mercer, Spalding** 1520-31, 264
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1538-40, 96
 „ **Jenet, Leake** 1545-6 ii, 252
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1577 ii, 145
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1558 iv, 284

Hobson, Rob., Boston 1545-6 ii, 372
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 171
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 ii, 364
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1571 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1543-5, 188
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1552-6, 210
 „ **Wm., Skelingthorpe** 1567, 42
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1571 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1590, 135
Hobster, Jo., Friskney 1592, 283
 „ **Rph., Frieston** 1520-31, 184
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1574 i, 85
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1575 i, 223
See also Huckle.
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Hodde, Jo., Gedneyfenende 1561, 70
 „ **Hodell, Rob., Swaton** 1570, 66
Hode, Al., Alford 1532-4, 231
 „ **Leon., Spalding** 1569 i, 137
See also Howd, Houde, Hud.
Hodgeneave, Tho., Utterby 1562, 221
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby
 1558 i, 192
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1584, 132
 „ **Al., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 2
 „ **Ant., Hogsthorp** 1591 ii, 239
 „ **Barbara, Asterby** 1573 i, 183
 „ **Chris., Tetney** 1541, 65
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1590, 339
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1587, 16
 „ **Eliz., Blankney** 1580 ii, 216
 „ **Geo., Kirkstead** 1564, 147
 „ **Grace, Frampton** 1596, 112
 „ **Hansell, Brigsley**
 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1587, 244
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1592, 147
 „ **Hugh, Blankney** 1547-9, 112
 „ **Jenet, Moorby** 1562, 4
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby**
 1520-31, 388
 „ **Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow**
 Var., 8
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1541, 440
 „ **Jo.** 1552-6, 107
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1554-6, 123
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1557 i, 344
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton**
 1557 ii, 79
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Bardney**
 1557 iv, 176
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1562, 2
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1566 &c., 168
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1567, 264
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1589, 29
 „ **Jo., Abey** 1592, 223

Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton 1599, 137
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1599, 262
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1599, 282
 „ **Jud., Covenham** 1585 ii, 177
 „ **Lawr., Braceboro'** 1543-56, 367
 „ **Leon., Sotby** 1574 i, 15
 „ **Margarie, Covenham Barth.**
 1574 i, 120
 „ **Matt., Manby** 1578, 87
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1557 iv, 118
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1557-72, 176
 „ **Rd., Moorby** 1573 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1573 ii, 146
 „ **Rd., E. Halton** 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
 „ **Rd., Cocherane** 1581, 36
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1589, 199
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 488
 „ **Rob., Long Ledenham**
 1520-31, 187
 „ **Hoogson, Rob., Belton**
 1551-3, 197
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1590, 226
 „ **St., Thorpe** 1541-3, 310
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1572 ii, 51
 „ **Tho., Scrafield** 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1580 i, 89
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1580 ii, 248
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1587, 435
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 302
 „ **Tho., Hallowe** 1594 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 162
 „ **Wal., Frampton** 1582, 250
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 123
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1543-56, 237
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1562, 87
 „ **Wm., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 4
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1566-9, 12
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1566-9, 18
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1574 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1575 i, 278
Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby
 1543-5, 378
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1591 i, 444
 „ **Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved**
 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1543-5, 169
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Matt., Howton** 1568, 15
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1549-50, 102
 „ *als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck*
 1532-4, 320
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1551-3, 111
 „ **Wm., Frith Banks** 1590, 14
Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington
 1553-5 & 6, 26

- Hodlyn**, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77
Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349
Hodsall, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31
See also Ordsall.
Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9
 „ Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176
 „ Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280
 „ Tho., Burton 1563, 73
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 144
 „ Wm., Thornton Curtes 1564, 27
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2
Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93
Hogge, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197
 „ Percival, Keale 1582, 111
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49
 „ Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109
Hoggeston, Wm., Walcot 1573 i, 88
Hoglame, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463
 „ Geo., Saleby 1592, 126
Hoise, *see* **Hoys**.
Hoker, *see* **Hooker**.
Holbeck, Isab. 1520-31, 135
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 143
 „ Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1598, 170
Holcate, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163
Hold, *see* **Hould**.
Holden, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26
 „ Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325
 „ Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41
 „ Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30
 „ Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63
 „ Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79
 „ Wm., Halton Hologate 1581, 190
See also Houldon.
Holder, *see* **Houlder**.
Holderness, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47
 „ Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210
 „ Rd., Corby 1532-4, 113
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1567, 232
 „ Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237
Holderness, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53
Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Kirtton 1547-9, 290
 „ Nich., Boston 1589, 26
 „ Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90
 „ Rob., Waddington 1590, 417
 „ Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14
 „ Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317
Holdinge, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247
Hole, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144
Holey, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315
Holfoot, *see* **Houlfote**.
Holforth, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61
Holgate, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196
Holl, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28
See also Holle.
Hollam, *see* **Hollome**.
Holland, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102
 „ Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179
 „ Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2
 „ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Howell 1561, 182
 „ Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256
 „ Martin, Thorp 1584, 111
 „ Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22
 „ Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45
 „ Rd., Friskney 1576, 194
 „ Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 76
 „ Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212
 „ Rob., Friskney 1598, 142
 „ *als.* **Lenton**, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
 „ Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135
 „ Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357
 „ Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52
 „ Tho., Mareham 1596, 27
 „ Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8
 „ Haulland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26
 „ Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198
Holle, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104
See also Holl.
Hollender, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213
 „ Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122
Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

- Hollingbothe**, Jo., Tattershall 1552-6, 127
Hollinghedge, Jo., Spalding 1599, 198
Hollingworthe, Jas., Bullington 1532-4, 268
 „ Jas., Wragby 1576, 234
 * „ Martin, draper, Lincoln 1589, 285
 „ Pet., Epworth 1549-50, 46
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 3
 „ Rob., Stubton 1585 ii, 156
 „ Tho., Barkston 1592, 256
 „ Wm., Owersby 1590, 264
Hollis, Eliz., Potter Hanworth 1563, 140
 „ Hollis, Wm., Boston 1547-9, 63
Holliwell, *see* **Holywell**.
Hollome, Hollam, Ag., Barrow 1590, 146
 „ Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp 1598, 217
 „ Hollam, Edm., Barrow 1599, 54
 „ Hollum, Jef., Barrow 1541-3, 150
 „ Ph., Snitterby 1585 ii, 56
 „ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 71
Holme, Ag., Harlaxton 1561, 210
 „ Alx., Elsham 1592, 190
 „ Anne, Broxlesby 1561, 234
 „ Ant., Tathwell 1554-6, 21, 145
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1591 i, 267
 „ Geo., Trusthorpe 1579, 11
 „ Godf., Kirkby Green 1545-6 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Rand 1535-7, 194
 „ Jo., Keddington 1541, 266
 „ Jo., Kirkby Green 1543-5, 174
 „ Jo., Wragby 1566 &c., 191
 „ Jo., Sutton 1567, 118
 „ Home, Jo., Rippingale 1569 i, 5
 „ Jo., Netleton 1575 i, 287
 „ Jo., Elsham 1591 i, 320
 „ Margt., Beckingham 1572 ii, 263
 „ Ma., Elsham 1600, 36
 „ Rob., Bardney 1554-6, 250
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 6
 „ Tho., Tathwell 1547, 91
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157
 „ Tho., Worletby 1592, 101
 „ Wm., Rand 1520-31, 359
 „ Home, Wm., Waddington 1520-31, 385
 „ Wm., Elsham 1532-4, 253
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1551-3, 52, 209
 „ Wm., Severby 1557 i, 400
 „ Wm., Elsham 1589, 229
Holmes, Homes, Ag., Holbeach 1594 ii, 67
 „ Ant., Normanby 1583 ii, 176
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1541-3, 146
Holmes, Gef., Toft 1590, 62
 „ Geo., Hagworthingham 1579, 81
 „ Geo., Clee 1600, 95
 „ Godf., Kirkby Green 1591 ii, 145
 „ Hugh, Careby 1588 ii, 171
 „ Joan, Easton 1571 ii, 19
 „ Joan, Surfleet 1571 ii, 162
 „ Joan, Careby 1588 ii, 26
 „ Joan, Frampton 1591 i, 416
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1557-84, 143
 „ Jo. 1558 iv, 154
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1585 ii, 15
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1588 ii, 20
 „ Jo., Sutton 1595 i, 213
 „ Lawr., Torksey 1580 ii, 6
 „ Peter, Rauceby 1592, 374
 „ Rd., Fenby 1547, 34
 „ Rob., Benington 1578, 262
 „ Sim., Beckingham 1553-5 & 6, 42
 „ Tho., Brigg 1569 i, 153
 „ Homes, Wm., Wrangle 1565, 210
 „ Wm., Easton 1572 ii, 113
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1578, 207
 „ Hoolmes, Wm., Alford 1585 ii, 181
 „ Wm., Frampton 1588 i, 7
 „ Wm., Halton 1590, 139
 „ Wm., Fenton 1591 ii, 362
 „ Wm., Snelland 1594 i, 45
Holofte, Luke, Stainton 1571 ii, 4
Holre, Hugh, Swineshead 1538-40, 80
Holsam, Wm., Lit. Pantton 1532-4, 25
Holt, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead 1585 i, 181
 „ Hoult, Jo., E. Rasen 1551-2, 119
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 190
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1597, 120
 „ Tho., Denton 1538-40, 141
 „ Hoult, Tho., Lincoln 1569 i, 183
Holtam, Wm., Burgh 1584, 284
Holtby, Chris., Lincoln 1541, 197
 „ Geo., Mavis Enderby 1596, 193
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 187
 „ Jo., Enderby 1543-5, 224
 „ Rph., Winthorpe 1599, 212
 „ Rog., Stainfield 1535-7, 9
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 424
 „ Tho., Claxby 1574 ii, 11
 „ Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 254
Holton, Fra., Thorpe 1547, 12
 „ Jo., Wathe 1566 &c., 234
 „ Rog., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 62
 „ Tho., Tothill 1541, 295
 „ Tho., Worletby 1581, 157
See also **Houlton**.
Holwell, Hy., Stroxtan 1580 i, 186

Holywell, Alx., Donington 1543-56, 404
 „ **Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby** 1599, 76
 „ **Holliwell, Tho., Crowland** 1583 ii, 179
See also Halliwell.
Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton 1583 i, 123
 „ 1547, 8
Hombler, Jo., Kirkby 1547, 8
Home, Homes, see Holme, Holmes.
Hommylton, see Hamilton.
Hompton, Chris., Clee 1568, 131
 „ **Geo., Clee** 1561, 93
 „ **Harry, Tetney** 1562, 13
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1541, 199
Honinge, Fra., Algakirk 1570, 54
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1551-2, 331
Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk 1596, 24
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1600, 138
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 45, 345
 „ **Matilda** 1549-50, 95
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1580 i, 27
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1597-8, 115
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1587, 315
Honington, Nich., Fulbeck 1541-3, 27
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1520-31, 241
Honne, Rog., Donington 1580 i, 136
Honor, Hy., Missendon 1597-8, 149
 „ **Rob., Gt. Missendon** 1571 i, 184
Hoo, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 280
Hood, Ell., Spalding 1562, 267
 „ **Isab., Sutterton** 1538-40, 242
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1585 ii, 30
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1535-7, 243
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1561, 73
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1591 i, 184
 „ **Matilda, Spalding** 1575 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Bigby** 1568, 46
 „ **Sir Rob., clk., Spalding** 1571 i, 15
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1572 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1588 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 278
 „ **Wal., Normanton** 1591 ii, 262
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1538-40, 277
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1596, 28
Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton 1566 &c., 282
 „ **Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs** 1551-2, 259
Hooker, Hoker, Alison 1543-56, 386
 „ **Pet, Lincoln** 1591 i, 294
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1578, 223
 „ **Hoker, Wm., Ewarby** 1553-5 & 6, 67
Hoole, Rob., Morton 1592, 142
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1600, 93
Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough 1538-40, 154
 „ **Jenet, Stallingborough** 1538-40, 344

Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough 1520-31, 325
 „ **Tho., Stallingborough** 1538-40, 343
Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal 1545-6 i, 250
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1594 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1564, 10
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1535-7, 256
Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton 1558 i, 72
 „ **Ol., Toft by Newton** 1558 i, 66
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1557 iii, 184
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1551-2, 207
Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton 1554-6, 159
 „ **Al., Mablethorp** 1578, 102
 „ **Chris., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 63
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1557 iv, 249
 „ **Geo., Kirmington** 1506 &c., 81
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 53
 „ **Gyles, Mablethorp** 1583 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Leverton** 1597, 251
 „ **Isab., Leverton** 1535-7, 246
 „ **Jenett, Leverton** 1561, 106
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1541, 409
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1545-6 i, 284
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1553-5 & 6, 15
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1557 iv, 269
 „ **Jo., Kennington** 1561, 83
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 260
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 162
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 183 ; ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1576, 221
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1576, 160
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1598, 123
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1557 iii, 22
 „ **Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Rph., Gainsburgh** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1599, 288
 „ **Rob., Kirmington** 1545-6 i, 214
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1572 i, 245 ; ii, 13
 „ **St., Leverton** 1557 iii, 124
 „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 158
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 300
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1578, 83
 „ **Tho., Londonthorpe** 1578, 86
 „ **Tho., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1597-8, 75
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1543-5, 332
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1545-6 i, 60
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1567, 82
 „ **Wm., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 229 ; ii, 76
Hoppe, see Hope.
Hopper, Wm., Beesby 1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe 1547-9, 134
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1538-40, 109
 „ **Hy., Wrangle** 1556-7, 153
 „ **Joan, Leake** 1593, 69
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1532-4, 95
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1534 &c., 37
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1554-6, 306
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1557 iv, 259
 „ **Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet** 1562, 34
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1538-40, 22
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1580 i, 88
 „ **Wal., Wrangle** 1591 i, 175
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1535-7, 219
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1545-6 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1538-40, 58
Horde, Jo., Spalding 1541-3, 244
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 173
Hormshed, Hormshed, see Ormeshead.
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen 1600, 52
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1547-9, 261
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1549-50, 1
Horncastell, Wm., Laceby 1520-31, 354
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse 1535-7, 3
 „ **Rd., Gainsborough** 1545-6 ii, 3
Horne, Hy., Dowsby 1543-5, 94
 „ **Horn, Jo.** 1534 &c., 91
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Matt., Wrangle** 1596, 167
 „ **Tho., Kempston** 1583 ii, 247
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1542, 241
Horner, Al., Gunnerby 1589, 309
 „ **Beat., Cowbit** 1541, 350
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1584, 279
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1538-40, 181
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 283
 „ **Ma., Barton** 1599, 3
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1598, 151
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1543-5, 291
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1557 iii, 187
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iii, 56
Hornesby, Tho., Welton 1532-4, 214
Horningole, Jo., Wilsythorpe 1543-5, 36
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft 1596, 263
 „ **Tho., Woolsthorp** 1584, 298
Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .
 „ **Holbeach** 1538-40, 196
 „ **Al., Holbeach** 1593, 80
 „ **Barth., S. Somercotes** 1575 ii, 37
 „ **Barth., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 252
 „ **Edw., Grantham** 1578, 36
 „ **Geo., Saxby** 1593, 283
 „ **Godf., Willoughby in the**
 „ **Marsh** 1570, 96
 „ **Hum., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 192
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1547-9, 332
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 22
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1587, 230

Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach 1591 i, 42
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1543-56, 213
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1549-50, 223
 „ **Rd., Saxby** 1573 i, 66; ii, 151
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1535-7, 114
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1587, 66
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1594 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1549-50, 245
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1573 i, 59, 300
 „ **Tho., Bonby** 1586, 192
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1593, 192
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 61
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1549-50, 149
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1564, 3
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1574 i, 96
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 i, 153
Hornshed, Al., Frampton 1547, 27
Horrell, Rob., Kirton 1573 i, 240
Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby 1582, 256
Horry, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 233
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1571 i, 57
Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham 1543-5, 376
 „ **Horshad, Geo., Alvingham** 1591 ii, 287
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1532-4, 38
 „ **Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham** 1558 ii, 91
 „ **Horsade, Rd., Alvingham** 1583 ii, 236
 „ **Rob.** 1562, 220
Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham 1593, 272
Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe 1567, 35
Horseld, Jo., Wragby 1591 ii, 217
Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk 1597-8, 157
 „ **Rd., Durrington** 1535-7, 178
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1535-7, 67
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1541, 359
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1590, 326
See also Hausley, Hawsle.
Horseman, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 314
 „ **Jo., Conesby** 1591 i, 484
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1567, 149
Horsten, Rd., Wilsford 1535-7, 26
Horte, see Hurte.
Horton, Rob., Grainthorp 1557 iii, 84
Hosborne, see Osborne.
Hosier, Jo., Thurlby 1567, 104
Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln 1556-7, 130
Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynnton 1571 ii, 27
 „ **Tho., Wold Newton** 1557 i, 315
See also Ostler.
Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 187
Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby 1568, 134
Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby 1532-4, 260
 „ **Hottofte, Rob., Panton** 1600, 31

- Hotoft**, Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 347
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 72
Houchson, Pet., E. Keal 1571 i, 168
Houde, Rob., Weston 1532-4, 290
See also Hode, Howd.
 * **Hough**, Alex., gent., Hough 1562, 29
 „ Edm., Westburgh 1587, 47
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1577 i, 27
 * „ Ja., gentlewoman, Hough 1549-50, 91
 „ Hoygh, Jo., Addlethorpe 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1585 i, 157
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1577 i, 38
 „ Rd., Wroot 1577 ii, 353
Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 98
Houghton, Ag., Crowle 1594 ii, 90
 „ Margt., Steventon 1557 i, 59
See also Howton.
Hould, Jo., Woodhouse 1595 ii, 54
Houlder, Jo., Roughton 1593, 132
Houldon, Wm., Moulton 1590, 452
Houlfote, Jo., Goxhill 1593, 334
Houlsby, *see Ulceby.*
Hoult, **Houlty**, *see Holt, Holtby.*
Houlton, Allan, Ashby 1577 ii, 153
 „ Edw., Briggsley 1576, 32
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1594 i, 4
 „ Rd., Reasby 1595 i, 5
See also Holton.
Hourde, Jo., Spalding 1543-56, 15
Housam, Rd., Osgarby 1597, 74
 „ Rd., Bradley 1597, 84
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1596, 253
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1573 i, 267
House, *see Howse.*
Housman, *see Howsman.*
Hovine, Sim., Beckingham 1587, 229
Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney 1569 i, 89
 „ Eliz., Rasen 1571 ii, 67
Howd, Edw., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 45
 „ Jo., Lutton 1554-6, 223
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1585 i, 50
 „ Tho., Lynwood 1584, 230
See also Hode.
Howdeles, *see Hoodless.*
Howdon, Al., Beverley 1574 ii, 53
 „ Alyson, Holton le Clay 1520-31, 353
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1538-40, 66
 „ Rd., Tevelby 1589, 296
 „ Rob., Howton 1534 &c., 57
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1557 iii, 81
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 ii, 37
Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead 1557-72, 152
 „ Harry, Hemelhamstead 1569 ii, 75
Howe, Hy., Hampstead 1566-9, 98
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1547, 14
 „ Tho., Grenend 1591 ii, 312
 „ Wm., Belchford 1563, 12
Howell, Jo., Folkingham 1541, 392
 „ Margt., Sutterton 1575 i, 296
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1576, 151
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1541, 11
 „ Hawel, Rd., Lincoln 1580 i, 82
 „ Howell, Rob., Holbeach 1567, 134
Howes, Matt., Skirbeck 1597-8, 346
 „ Tho., Roughton 1575 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Stubton 1545-6 i, 5
Howgate, Rob., Whisby 1562, 116
 „ Tho., Waddington 1545-6, 294
 „ Wm., Willingham 1557 iv, 149
Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp 1557 i, 239
Howine, Tho., Horkstow 1573 ii, 110
Howis, Tho., Broughton 1575 i, 279
Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby 1532-4, 53
 „ Hy., Bassingthorpe 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
 „ Jo., Swallowe 1535-7, 116
 „ Jo., Swaton 1563, 109
 „ Margt., Slotheby 1573 i, 268
 „ Margt., Basingthorp 1582, 255
 „ Rd., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 190
 „ Rob., Swallow 1520-31, 353
 „ Rob., Spalding 1556-7, 154
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1594 i, 40
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 54
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 4
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1535-7, 237
 „ Tho., Thornton 1545-6 i, 69
 „ Tho., Bichfield 1594 i, 96
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 4
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Frampton 1578, 121
Howker, Isab., Minting 1583 i, 89
 „ Pet., Stixwold 1585 i, 130
 „ St., Ewerby 1576, 90
 „ Tho., Stevenby 1593, 164
 „ Wal., Stevenby 1578, 280
Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham 1586, 27
Howlatt, Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 149
 „ Lawr., Sutton 1538-40, 34
 „ Rd., St. Ives 1574 i, 50
 „ Wm., Claipole 1558 iv, 62
Hownsey, *see Hornsey.*
Howsam, *see Housam.*
Howsbie, Edw., Weston 1597-8, 166
Howse, Jo., Swineshead 1564, 159
 „ House, Rd., Bicker 1587, 257
 „ Rob., Aubourn 1541-3, 386
Howsman, Jo., Wigtoft 1569 i, 86

Howsmán, Tho., Swineshead 1543-5, 139
Howson, Ag., wid., Boston 1520-31, 248
 „ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19
 „ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35
 „ Al. 1547-9, 220
 „ Chas., Boston 1541, 77
 „ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90
 „ Edw., Scarthro 1541-3, 180
 „ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30
 „ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72
 „ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290
 „ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204
 „ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Scarthro 1520-31, 325
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159
 „ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66
 „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 610
 „ Ma., Scarthro 1551-2, 262
 „ Rd. 1581, 94
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61
 „ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182
 „ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169
 „ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260
 „ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332
 „ Tho., Sutton 1563, 205
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94
Howtoft, see Hotoft.
Howton, Alison, Cockerington 1543-56, 5
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89
 „ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58
 „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51
 „ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53
 „ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165
 „ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194
 „ Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455
 „ Mary Ann 1600, 166

Howton, Rph., Minting 1588 i, 189
 „ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151
 „ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119
 „ Rog., Cockrington 1541-3, 344
 „ Thos., Cockrington 1541-3, 308
 „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128
 „ Wm., Minting 1567, 105
 „ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231
See also Houghton.
Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1572 i, 166
Hoygh, see Hough.
Hoyland, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 41, 117
Hoys, Ag., Stubton 1554-6, 212
 „ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18
 „ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104
 „ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62
 „ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197
 „ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96
 „ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161
 „ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63
 „ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124
 „ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122
Hoyton, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 122
Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth 1579, 151
 „ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87
 „ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58
Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle 1585 i, 41
 „ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250
 „ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152
 „ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1562, 210
 „ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374
 „ Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164
 „ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163
 „ Jo., Orby 1589, 249
 „ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386
 „ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20
 „ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58
 „ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238
 „ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6
Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton 1551-2, 115
 „ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworth 1543-56, 19

Hubbart, Rd., Croft 1535-7, 119
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1561, 13
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1592, 185
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 168
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton 1592, 18
Hubie, Wm., Heckington 1572 ii, 259
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes
 1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85
 „ **Rob., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 216
Hubye, Jo., Heckington 1562, 61
Hucke, Cecily, Durrington 1584, 8
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1587, 310
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
Hud, Jo., Kyme 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1558 iv, 270
See also Hode.
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme
 1543-56, 288
 „ **Rob., S. Kyme** 1549-50, 81
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey 1589, 145
 „ **Godf., Rowston** 1558 i, 150
 „ **Godf., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 233
 „ **Hy., Kirkby on Bain** 1585 i, 133
 „ **Jenett, Tattershall** 1563, 151
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1520-31, 369
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1565, 22
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1597-8, 73
 „ **Ma., Harmston** 1580 ii, 98
 „ **Ol., Lincoln** 1541, 380
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1585 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1520-31, 127
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1541-3, 227
 „ **Rob., Fulbeck** 1561, 15
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 31
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1564, 65
 „ **Rob., Fulbeck** 1597, 29
 „ **Tho., Rowston** 1570, 64
 „ **Wm., Crowland** 1558 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1597, 162
Hudles, see Hoodless.
Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale 1600, 42
Hudson, Al., Ailsby 1597-8, 97
 „ **Ann, Leake** 1545-6 ii, 65
 „ **Bryan, Croxby** 1581, 70
 „ **Chris., Asgarby** 1545-6 ii, 57
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1592, 276
 „ **Eliz., E. Halton** 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ **Em., Fosdyke** 1584, 173
 „ **Fra., Coleby** 1591 i, 231
 „ **Hy., Leverton** 1532-4, 130
 „ **Hy., Halton** 1547-9, 53
 „ **Isab., Skendleby** 1592, 522
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1557 i, 194
 „ **Joan, Tointon** 1588 i, 850
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1534 &c., 39
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1541-3, 41
 „ **Jo., Grimsby** 1557 iii, 66
 „ **Jo., Thorsway** 1558 i, 111
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1563, 211
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1574 i, 2

Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1593, 14
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1594 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1599, 64
 „ **Mart., Thorpe** 1569 i, 51
 „ **Nich., Manton** 1600, 165
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1558 iv, 218
 „ **Rd., Welton** 1577 ii, 161
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1587, 228
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1535-7, 19
 „ **Rob., Dowsby** 1581, 197
 „ **St., Barrow** 1532-4, 88
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1551-2, 34
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1551-2, 195
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1586, 47
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1586, 243
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1593, 120
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1597, 271
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1599, 291
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1547-9, 34
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1563-6 & 9, 143
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
 „ **Wm., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 59
Huett, Huetson, see Hewitt, Hewitson.
Huff, Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 136
Huggam, Jo., Coningsby 1580 i, 176
Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen
 1567, 152
 „ **Marmaduke, W. Rasen**
 1591 ii, 364
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1543-5, 136
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1586, 227
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1520-31, 278
 „ **Wm., Broxholme** 1557 ii, 42
See also Huggine.
Huggard, Jo., Lincoln
 1554-6, 180, 188
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1589, 225
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1535-7, 159
Huggine, Jo., Gosberton 1551-2, 288
 „ **Huggon, Jo., Stainton**
 1577 ii, 328
 „ **Hugine, Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 102
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1596, 63
 „ **Tho., Dyke** 1588 ii, 23
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1597-8, 31
 „ **Hugine, Wm., Welby** 1558 i, 29
See also Huggan.
Hugh, Rob., Coningsby 1585 ii, 94
Hugill, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 55
Hukame, Rob., Wintringham
 1557 ii, 46
Hulks als. Crayer, Ag., Swineshead
 1557 i, 196
Hull, Rd., Moulton 1557 iii, 133
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1562, 278
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1567, 131
 „ **Wm., Pickwell** 1583 ii, 154
Hullen, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 89
Hullett, Jo., Kenington 1557 iv, 90
Hulliot, Jo., Mareham 1575 i, 217

Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.**Hulton, Geo., Donington** 1562, 79**Humberston, Emmot, Branston**

1547-9, 205

,, Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380

,, Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362

Humbie, Wm., Kirton 1584, 201**Humble, Edw., Roughton** 1532-4, 258

,, Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40

,, Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41

,, Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290

Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck 1571 i, 140

,, Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe

1541, 23

,, Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62

Hume, Rob., Fosdyke 1573 i, 147**Humerton, Eliz., Burton** 1558 ii, 116**Humfray, Hy., Clee** 1543-5, 67

,, Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108

,, Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173

,, Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157

,, Tho., Covenham St. Mary

1543-56, 402

,, Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96

,, Tho., Gretford 1599, 258

,, Wm. 1543-56, 67

*See also Umphrey.***Humilton, see Hamilton.****Huming, Tho., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 169**Humingham, Rob., Kirton** 1541-3, 42**Humpe, Jo., Gosberton** 1591 i, 74**Hundleby, Chris., Alford** 1545-6 i, 15

,, Hel., Alford 1590, 115

,, Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49

,, Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453

,, Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62

,, Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28

,, Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24

,, Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17

,, Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380

,, Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237

Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 110

,, Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258

,, Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243

,, Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88

,, St., Kirton 1582, 244

Hunsworth, Jo. 1568, 15**Hunthead, Chris., Elsham** 1562, 185**Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch** 1565, 14

,, Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4

,, Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28

,, Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135

,, Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62

,, Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204

Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 284

,, Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123

,, Hun, Wm., Algarkirk

1547-9, 172

Hunningham, see Honingham.**Hunston, Clem., Ruskington** 1581, 19**Hunston, Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 69**Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft** 1541, 181

,, Chas., Legbourn 1596, 140

,, Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77

,, Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73

,, Jas., Kirton Var., 59

,, Jas., Kirton 1563, 65

,, Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343

,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313

,, Jo., Bennington 1541-3, 392

,, Jo., Doddington 1568, 123

,, Jo., Blankney 1592, 308

,, Margt., Blankney 1592, 475

,, Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52

,, Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194

,, Rob., Kirton 1568, 152

,, Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111

,, Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92

,, Tho., Burgh 1599, 27

,, Wm., Frampton 1520-31, 140

,, Wm., Thornton 1541, 216

,, Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122

,, Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200

Hunter, Ca., Helpingham

1557-72, 58

,, Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39

,, Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134

,, Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192

,, Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72

,, Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166

,, Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380

,, Jo., Worletby 1543-5, 225

,, Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292

,, Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69

,, Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143

,, Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3

,, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327

,, Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93

,, Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92

,, Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2

,, Rob., W. Torrington

1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86

,, Rob., Mumby 1584, 286

,, Rob., Frampton 1586, 294

,, Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294

,, Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43

,, Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23

,, Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252

,, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253

,, Wm., Barrow 1597, 20

Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 117**Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby**

1576, 49

,, Huntington, Chris., Ludford

1557 i, 123

,, Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68

,, Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389

,, Huntington, Tho., Leake

1581, 156

,, Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

- Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby** 1590, 444
Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88
Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57
See also Harde, Hird.
Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby
 1543-5, 348
 ,, **Hum., Sixhills** 1553-5 & 6, 72
 ,, **Jas., Sixhills** 1545-6 ii, 305
See also Herdman.
Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood
 1591 ii, 140
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563-6 & 9, 136
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen
 1520-31, 406
Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543-5, 14
 ,, **Tho., Haltham** 1574 i, 350
Hurson, Jo. 1543-56, 400
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210
 ,, **Hy., Grimsby** 1600, 121
 ,, **Jo., Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 80
 ,, **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113
 ,, **Jo., Withern** 1580 ii, 64
 ,, **Jo., Preston** 1594 ii, 116
 ,, **Rph., Wainfleet** 1592, 583
 ,, **Tho., Swaton** 1547, 54
 ,, **Tho., Dunsby** 1590, 331
Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225
 ,, **Rd., Holton Beckering**
 1578, 228
 ,, **Horte, Rob.** 1556 &c., 271
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538-40, 315
 ,, **Anne, N. Thoresby** 1562, 89
 ,, **Jo., Keddington** 1567, 110
 ,, **Jo., Stainfield** 1574 i, 60
 ,, **Jo., Humberstone** 1598, 102
 ,, **Rob., Ashby** 1543-56, 307
Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham
 1585 i, 202
Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541-3, 67
See also Husson.
*** Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe**
 (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259
See also Husye.
Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169
See also Huson.
*** Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob.,**
 Thornton on Humber 1543-5, 241
 ,, **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 i, 140
 ,, **Wm., Waltham** 1564, 94
Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545-6 i, 227
See also Hussey.
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182
 ,, **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1585 i, 200
 ,, **Tho., Horncastle** 1541, 72
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag.,
 N. Coates 1558 ii, 96
 ,, **Alx., Brothertoft** 1596, 21
Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216
 ,, **Chris., Leasingham** 1557 iv, 73
 ,, **Chris., Sibsey** 1593, 211
 ,, **Cuth., Hemingham** 1563, 64
 ,, *als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft*
 1547-9, 96
 ,, **Ell., Sibsey** 1594 i, 93
 ,, **Geo., Harmston** 1570, 21
 ,, **Geo., Fishtoft** 1592, 323
 ,, **Greg., Skirbeck** 1568, 252
 ,, **Jas., Melton** 1557 iv, 355
 ,, **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 368
 ,, **Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates**
 1549-50, 240
 ,, **Jo., N. Coates** 1549-50, 256
 ,, **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 22
 ,, **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1597-8, 85
 ,, **Marion, Swaton** 1532-4, 278
 ,, **Ph., Wiberton** 1567, 16
 ,, **Rd., Anwick** 1551-2, 310
 ,, **Rd., N. Coates** 1557 i, 320
 ,, **Rd., Wiberton** 1567, 31
 ,, **Rd., Boston** 1592, 202
 ,, **Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 139
 ,, **Rob., Eagle** 1567, 44
 ,, **Rob., Wragby** 1569 i, 194
 ,, **Tho., Walcot** 1557 i, 348
 ,, **Tho., Roxton** 1563, 220
 ,, **Tho., Brothertoft** 1565, 10
 ,, **Tho., Halton** 1595 i, 14
 ,, **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 325
 ,, **Wm., Lincoln** 1583 i, 116
Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366
 ,, **Houttonne, Jo., Branston**
 1562, 57
 ,, **Jo., Stamford** 1564, 120
 ,, **Rd., Elsham** 1554-6, 107
 ,, **Rob., Doddington** 1557-72, 167
 ,, **Rob., Ashby** 1563, 124
 ,, **Rob., Withern** 1572 i, 201
 ,, **Rob., Waithe** 1572 ii, 142
 ,, **Rob., Whisby** 1573 ii, 109
 ,, **Rob., Tointon** 1581, 92
 ,, **Tho., Spilsby** 1572 ii, 169
 ,, **Wm., N. Coates** 1599, 223
Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79
Hyghs, see Highs.
Hylic, see Hiley.
Hyn, Hynes, see Hin, Hines.
Hyrd, see Hird, Hurd.
Hyrdman, see Herdman.
Ibbes, Rob., Tallington 1574 ii, 93
Ibinson, Jo., Sutton 1590, 425
 ,, **Wm., Holbeach**
 1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140
Ibrey, Ibrey, Hy., Stainton 1571 i, 58
 ,, **Ibrey, Jo., Kirmond** 1577 ii, 168

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Ibraie, Wal., Manby** 1583 ii, 37
 „ **Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook** 1532-4, 323
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1570, 206
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping 1577 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1558 ii, 89
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding 1520-31, 83
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 243
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1552-6, 90
Idson, Tho., Gunby 1597-8, 72
Igdell, Adlard, N. Elkington 1551-2, 110
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham 1579, 94
Iland, Tho., Ashby 1575 i, 102
Imenur, Tho., Caythorpe 1557 iv, 226
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1591 ii, 302
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1567, 138
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorpe 1585 ii, 43
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton 1572 i, 202
 „ **Wm., Pointon** 1572 ii, 141
Inge, Harry, Howell 1538-40, 88
Ingham, Jas., Limber 1593, 236
 „ **Ingame, Jo., Donington** 1591 i, 278
Inglan, see England.
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton 1591 i, 338
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1583 i, 79
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 167
 „ **Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes** 1581, 87
 „ **Tho., Somercotes** 1598, 80
 „ **Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1588 ii, 124
See also Ingoldby.
Ingleche, see Englishe.
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby 1591 ii, 8
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1557-72, 125
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1594 i, 42
 „ **Mich., Wickenby** 1586, 250
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1551-3, 263
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
See also Hinglet.
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby 1587, 139
See also Inglebie.
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby 1545-6 i, 206
 „ **Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 305
 „ **Rd., Saleby** 1565, 95
 „ **Yngannells, Tho., Saleby** 1538-40, 74

Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook 1543-5, 205
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1582, 103
 „ **Ingamells, Wm., Reaston** 1551-3, 38
Ingolsson, Rob. 1545-6 i, 239
Ingram, Ag., Whaplode 1538-40, 304
 „ **Ag., Whaplode** 1597-8, 236
 „ **Joan, Carlton** 1587, 135
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1558 iii, 1
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1566 &c., 248
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1568, 53
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 46
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1582, 353
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 247
 „ **Rob., Holbech** 1588 i, 139
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1580 ii, 110
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1587, 170
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1547-9, 263
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1549-50, 2
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 61
 „ **Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1573 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1587, 115
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1591 ii, 371
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 18
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1567, 174
Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham 1541-3, 211
 „ **Margt., Helpringham** 1543-5, 181
Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 145
Inkersall, Margt., Manthorpe 1594 i, 130
Inman, Edm., Quarrington 1587, 123
 „ **Jenet, Baumber** 1552-6, 11
 „ **Jo., Baumber** 1541, 103
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1561, 169
 „ **Jo., Tupholme** 1594 ii, 69
 „ **Rowland, Pinchbeck** 1596, 96
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1541, 196
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1566 &c., 66
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 100
Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 50
Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton 1577 ii, 181
Irby, Hy., Stickford 1541-3, 356
 * „ **Kenelm, gent., Sutterton** 1585 i, 285
 „ **Rd.** 1547-9, 116
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1545-6 i, 50
Ireland, Rph. 1541-3, 427
 „ **Rob., Golsby** 1534 &c., 144
 „ **Tho.** 1563-6 & 9, 181
 „ **Tho., Nettleham** 1580 ii, 34
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1554-6, 151
 „ **Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 266
 O

Isaac <i>als.</i> Clerke, Ag., Tidd St. Mary	1520-31, 101	Jackson , Ag., Deeping	1587, 220
„ Isacke, Ag., Long Benington	1547, 251	„ Alx., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 32
„ Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary	1547, 202	„ Al., Swineshead	1547, 144
„ Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 117	„ Al., Bag Enderby	1573 i, 164
„ Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1541, 245	„ Al., Holbeach	1578, 179
„ Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1543-5, 315	„ Al., Stainton	1587, 285
„ Isaack, Rd., Foston	1591 ii, 117	„ Al., Donington	1591 ii, 335
„ Isac, Tho., Stixwould	1545-6 i, 43	„ Alison, Kirtton	1543-5, 253
Isbrande , Heman	1532-4, 121	„ And., Tointon	1589, 252
Isgrave , Rd., Welton	1597, 263	„ Anne, N. Willingham	1583 i, 127
Ismay , Jo., Gedney	1567, 279	„ Ant., Gt. Coates	1575 i, 208
„ Rob., Gedney	1541-3, 354	„ Barth., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 23
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 151	„ Barth., Holbeach	1586, 39
Isotson , Rob., Billingham	1520-31, 10, 26	„ Ca., Dodington	1532-4, 275
„ Wm., Boston	1543-5, 355	„ Chris., Bag Enderby	1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
Issebrande , Al., Holbeach	1557 i, 127	„ Chris., Washingboro'	1578, 239
Issart , Rd., Spalding	1562, 256	„ Chris., Lincoln	1591 ii, 310
Ive , Edw., Grimsby	1535-7, 117	„ Cuth., Fleet	1576, 233
„ Gilb., Crowland	1557 iii, 164	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 6
„ Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 166	„ Edm., Garnthorpe	1585 i, 15
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1545-6 i, 176	„ Edw., Morton	1543-5, 360
„ Tho., Crowle	1558 ii, 46	„ Edw., Gosberton	1592, 260
„ Wm., Crowland	1574 ii, 36	„ Eliz., Sutton	1547, 40, 212
Ives , Chris., Digby	1590, 394	„ Eliz., Threckingham	1557 iii, 3
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1597, 298	„ Fra., Fulnetby	1577 ii, 335
„ Jo., Timberland	1547, 18	„ Fra., Haconby	1582, 39
„ Ivis, Jo., Marton	1551-3, 129	„ Fra., N. Willingham	1591 i, 189
„ Jo., Marton	1580 i, 71	„ Geo., Garnthorpe	1541, 73
„ Pet., Timberland	1570, 28	„ Geo., Threckingham	1556-7, 49
„ Rd., Moulton	1589, 101	„ Geo., Threckingham	1557 i, 160
„ Rob., N. Kyme	1576, 154	„ Geo., Fulstow	1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
„ Rob., Billingham	1587, 56	„ Geo., Fleet	1592, 513
„ Rob., Walcot	1587, 331	„ Greg., Frieston	1565, 119
„ Tho., Timberland	1564, 149	„ Hamond, Branston	1594 i, 97
„ Wm., Gt. Missenden	1585 ii, 61	„ Hy., Donington	1541, 46
Iveson , Chris., Crestead	1600, 80	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1567, 150
Jackline , And., Dunsby	1567, 278	„ Hy., Quadring	1565, 48
„ Jo., Dowsby	1570, 184	„ Jaxon, Hy., Bicker	1574 i, 235
„ Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby	1579, 68	„ Hy., Bicker	1574 ii, 117
„ Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby	1580 ii, 216	„ Hy., E. Halton	1590, 286
„ Jacklinge, Rd., Billingham	1547-9, 337	„ Hy., Donington	1591 i, 31
„ Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby	1552-6, 57	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 251
Jacks , <i>see</i> Jaques.		„ Jaxon, Isab., Frieston	1565, 173
Jackson ,	1543-56, 116	„ Isab., Doddington	1600, 29
„ Ag., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 246	„ Jas., Holbeach	1551-2, 209
„ Ag., Lincoln	1564, 55	„ Jas., Gedney	1585 ii, 96
„ Ag., Horbling	1571 ii, 187	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1591 i, 341
„ Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Ja., Denton	1599, 14
		„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 246
		„ Joan, Withern	1584, 294
		„ Joan, Bourn	1586, 48
		„ Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 103
		„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 201
		„ Jo., Kirtton	1532-4, 4
		„ Jo., Dodington	1532-4, 117
		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1532-4, 238
		„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 110

Jackson, Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 261
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1541, 39
 „ Jo., Partney 1541, 228
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1541-3, 121
 „ Jo., Horkstow 1541-3, 387
 „ Jo., Horsington 1545-6, i, 139
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1547, 49
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1547, 204
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1547-9, 7
 „ Jo., Donington 1551-2, 204
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1554-6, 229
 „ Jo., Ludburgh 1557 iii, 199, 214
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 6
 „ Jo., Branston 1558 iv, 56
 „ Jo., Stamford 1558 iv, 289
 „ Jo., Lissington 1563, 37
 „ Jo., Frieston 1564, 49
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1565, 81
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1578, 96
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1578, 142
 „ Jo., Gainsboro' 1580 ii, 245
 „ Jo., Withern 1582, 222
 „ Jo., Croxton 1582, 236
 „ Jo. 1584, 227
 „ Jo., Enderby 1589, 140
 „ Jo., Stow 1590, 429
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1591 i, 310
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1593, 159
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1594 i, 25
 „ Jo., Toynnton 1596, 250
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 140
 „ Jo., Doddington 1598, 90
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1598, 126
 „ Jo., Treckingham 1599, 150
 „ *als.* **Wylkynson, Mab., Boston**
 1538-40, 41
 „ Margt., Bicker 1506 &c., 72
 „ Margt., Benniworth 1570, 91
 „ Margt., Kealby 1574 i, 303
 „ Margt., Osgarby 1578, 215
 „ Margt., Bicker 1585 i, 141
 „ Margt., Gedney 1593, 216
 „ Ma., Cadney 1591 ii, 69
 „ Matilda, Claypole 1584, 82
 „ Matt., Tattershall 1599, 28
 „ Nich., Grimoldby 1547-9, 107
 „ Nich., Bicker 1553-5 & 6, 74
 „ Nich., Sudbrooke 1557 ii, 116
 „ Nich., Harlaxton 1557 iv, 232
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 75
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1569 ii, 49
 „ Nich., Wiberton 1574 i, 260
 „ Nich., Normanby 1578, 220
 „ Nich., Quadring 1588 i, 91
 „ Nich., Bourn 1600, 171
 „ Pet., Gaudby 1551-3, 246
 „ Reg., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 5
 „ Rd., Croft Var., 6
 „ Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach 1541-3, 117

Jackson, Rd., Holbeach 1543-56, 328
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1543-56, 336
 „ Rd., Alford 1545-6 i, 13
 „ Rd., Westboro' 1545-6 ii, 26
 „ Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston 1551-3, 19
 „ Rd., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 184
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 284
 „ Rd., Benniworth 1557 iv, 209
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1561, 122
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1566 &c., 188
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1570, 10
 „ Rd. 1571 ii, 43
 „ Rd., Langton 1571 ii, 75
 „ Rd., Boston 1584, 363
 „ Rd., Haconby 1585 i, 237
 „ Rd., Humby 1590, 40
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1596, 97, 110
 „ Rd., Bardney 1597, 248
 „ Rob., Hammeringham 1532-4, 154
 „ Rob., W. Torrington 1538-40, 57
 „ Rob., Tupholme 1543-56, 385
 „ Rob., Donington 1554-6, 17
 „ Rob., Spanby 1556-7, 7, 37
 „ Rob., Spanby 1557 i, 178, 229
 „ Rob., Tupholme 1557 i, 393
 „ Rob., Donington 1557 iv, 280
 „ Rob., Partney 1557-72, 13
 „ Rob., Horbling 1558 i, 204
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1563, 42
 „ Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1564, 46
 „ Rob., Bicker 1567, 178
 „ Rob., Bicker 1583 i, 29
 „ Rob., Imingham 1590, 70
 „ Rog., Denton 1583 i, 77
 „ Rol., Holywell 1520-31, 255
 „ Row., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 108
 „ Jakeson, Sim., Kirton 1541, 433
 „ St., Stickney 1589, 197
 „ Tho., Spalding 1506 &c., 56
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1534 &c., 12
 „ Tho., Bicker 1535-7, 44
 „ Tho., Halton 1538-40, 124
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1545-6 i, 209
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 ii, 200
 „ Tho., Lissington 1554-6, 72
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 118
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1557 iii, 141
 „ Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington 1558 i, 27
 „ Tho., S. Somercotes 1558 i, 94
 „ Tho., Healing 1562, 57
 „ Tho., Haconby 1562, 205
 „ Tho., Donington 1569 i, 208
 „ Tho., Donington 1577 ii, 35

Jackson, Tho., Grimsby	1580 i, 107	Jankinson, see Jenkinson.	
„ Tho., Holbeach	1584, 206	Jaques, Jo., Donington	1581, 118
„ Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9	„ Wal., Kyme	1592, 387
„ Tho., Edlington	1589, 155	„ Jacks, Wm., Irnham	1543-5, 54
„ Tho., Enderby	1590, 291	Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck	1590, 220
„ Tho., Bicker	1592, 357	„ Hel., Syston	1593, 323
„ Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 34	„ Rd., Syston	1567, 58
„ Tho., Tallington	1599, 206	„ Rob., Syston	1591 ii, 352
„ Wm., Bicker	1506 &c., 71, 80	„ Tho.	1543-56, 286
„ <i>als.</i> Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton		Jarman, Joan, Grantham	1592, 30
„ Wm., Holbeach	1520-31, 51	„ Rd., Denton	1562, 238
„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 22	„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 381
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 319	<i>See also Jerman.</i>	
„ Wm., Donington	1541, 48	Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe	1564, 24
„ Wm., Swineshead	1541, 398	Jarratt, Margt., Blankney	
„ Wm., Sutton	1541-3, 373		1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
„ Wm., Hacconby	1543-5, 23	Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck	1534 &c., 157
„ Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 107	Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby	
„ Wm., Gedney	1543-5, 155, 142		1547-9, 142
„ Wm., Wragholme	1543-5, 262	„ Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby	1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Beasby	1545-6 i, 217	„ Joan, Gosberton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Donington	1545-6, 266	„ Gervis, Jo., Gonerby	1558 i, 201
„ Wm., Winteringham	1547-9, 54	„ Rd., Gunwarby	1543-5, 247
„ Wm., Horbling	1547-9, 309	„ Tho., Thorpelambton	1566-9, 99
„ Wm., Nettleham	1554-6, 74	„ Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe	Langton
„ Wm., Maydenwell	1557 iii, 194		1569 ii, 72
„ Wm., Horkstow	1558 i, 71	„ Tho., Cowbit	1586, 118
„ Wm., Legbourn	1561, 179	Jates, Tho., Clee	1579, 279
„ Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 120	Jaxon, see Jackson.	
„ Wm., Horbling	1566 &c., 58	Jaye, Hy., Evedon	1541-3, 75
„ Wm., Whaplode	1570, 33	„ Isab., Harmston	1556-7, 141
„ Wm., Moulton	1570, 156	„ Jenet, Harmston	1532-4, 205
„ Wm., Stainton	1571 ii, 69	„ Jey, Jo., Sutton	1600, 130
„ Wm., N. Willingham		„ Jay, Rob., Claipole	1558 iv, 29
	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112	<i>See also Gey.</i>	
„ Wm., Welbourn	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1	Jayes, see Jeys.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1576, 5	Jearvis, see Jarvis.	
„ Wm., Mavisenderby	1588 i, 179	Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth	
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1591 i, 321		1547, 94
„ Wm., Wiberton	1595 i, 166	„ Gykell, Edw., Clee	1538-40, 65
„ Wm., Orby	1597-8, 24	„ Jokill, Guy, Irnham	1583 i, 67
„ Wm., Grainthorpe	1598, 133	„ Rd., Humberstone	1588 ii, 105
Jacob, St., Wormynall	1597-8, 180	„ Rob., Irnham	1590, 105
Jaffrason, see Jefferson.		„ Jekyll, Tho., Tetney	1541, 210
Jagger, Tho., Barton	1535-7, 192	„ Tho., Tetney	1566 &c., 137
Jakelyn, see Jackline.		„ Tho., Tetney	1589, 48
Jakeson, see Jackson.		Jeffe, Hy., Ryby	1551-3, 58
James, Bart., Rothwell	1585 ii, 101	Jefferson, Ca., Holton	1591 ii, 148
„ Clem., Ratheby	1588 i, 173	„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 123
„ Rob., Slowthby	1580 ii, 232	„ Hy., Hale	1589, 92
„ Wm., Twiford	1580 ii, 283	„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1562, 95
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby		„ Jo., jun., Stallingboro'	1563, 193
	1557 i, 372	„ Jo., Haburgh	1587, 52
„ Jaimeson, Rob., Witham		„ Jo., Stallinboro'	1588 i, 236
	1543-56, 401	„ Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet	1590, 257
„ Jamson, Rob., Witham	1589, 280	„ Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington	
Jampson, Jef., Hacconby	1583 i, 93		1549-50, 54
		„ Rob., Halton	1590, 109

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln** 1596, 171
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1566-9, 82
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1569 ii, 49
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1538-40, 356
 „ **Geffrason, Wm., Welby** 1557 iii, 73
 „ **Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton** 1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77
Jeffrey, And., Howell 1585 i, 73
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1562, 8
 „ **Emmett, Heckington** 1599, 221
 „ **Emot, Waltham** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle** 1565, 112
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1535-7, 4
 „ **Gefferie, Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 123
 „ **Geffrey, Jo., Fleet** 1571 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 178
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 66
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1532-4, 277
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563-6 & 9, 265
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1577 ii, 116
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1558 iv, 40
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1597-8, 13
 „ **Wm., Marton** 1543-56, 381
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1593, 201
Jekyll, see Jeckill.
Jelian, Hugh, Sutton 1549-50, 215
See also Galyon, Gillion, Juliane.
Jellatt, Jo., Walcot 1592, 535
Jellons, Jo., Deeping 1590, 350
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1591 i, 449
Jelope, Rd., Coleby 1535-7, 273
Jelowe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 128
Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause 1571 i, 41
Jelsone, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Jelyan, see Juliane.
Jenetson, Edw., Elsham 1580 ii, 275
Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk 1551-3, 100
 „ **Edm., Swinderby** 1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1578, 253
 „ **Hy., Barnetby** 1545-6 i, 148
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1551-2, 72
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 113
 „ **Leon., Dunsby** 1593, 286
 „ **Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich., Fishtoft** 1598, 38
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1532-4, 166
 „ **Rob., Hundley** 1538-40, 110
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 234
 „ **Rob.,** 1543-56, 5
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 391
 „ **Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft** 1558 iv, 112
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1569 i, 183
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1564, 132
Jennings, Wm., Stamford 1581, 183
Jenney, Fra., Leadenham 1577 ii, 7
See also Genne.
Jenson, Jas., Killingholme 1545-6 ii, 75
Jentle, Jentyll, see Gentle.
Jenyson, Margt., Boston 1541, 441
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1541, 20
Jeon, Rob., Spalding 1579, 218
Jepson, Tho., Washingboro' 1547, 138
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1565, 38
Jerie, see Gerie.
Jerman, Tho., Gunby 1582, 276
See also Jarman.
Jervie, Rob., Alford 1554-6, 338
Jervis, see Jarvis.
Jesophe, see Jessop.
Jessop, Alx., Linwood 1599, 72
 „ **Anne, Cowbit** 1575 i, 239
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1567, 131
 „ **Eliz., Cowbit** 1558 ii, 24
 „ **Isab., Coleby** 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1541-3, 81
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 114
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 ii, 345
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1591 i, 413
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1584, 24
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1598, 159
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1557-72, 105
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1585 ii, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirtton** 1590, 109
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1600, 136
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1586, 187
 „ **Jesophe, Wm., Spalding** 1535-7, 99
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1557-72, 52
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1572 ii, 260
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1585 ii, 44
Jeter, Rd., Boston 1580 i, 205
Jevetson, Jewetson, see Jowitson.
Jey, see Jaye.
Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1590, 316
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 133
Jimber, Jime, see Gymer, Gyme.
Jinkinson, see Jenkinson.
Jobson, Edw., Deeping 1589, 242
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1552-6, 125
 „ **Hum., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 70
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1520-31, 16
 „ **Tho., Coates** 1558-4, 152
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1590, 431
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1535-7, 72
Jodrell, Tho., Alford 1545-6 ii, 132
Jogge, see Jugg.
Jogin, Jo., Needingworth 1571 i, 8
Jogson, Rd., Grantham 1551-2, 248
Johnson, Ag., Thorpe 1551-3, 115

Johnson, Ag., Authorpe	1561, 103	Johnson, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
„ Ag., Thoresby	1562, 103	„ Hy., Gt. Hale	1578, 272
„ Ag., Beelsby	1562, 193	„ Hy., Tathwell	1580 i, 26
„ Ag., Kirton	1565, 75	„ Hy., Tattershall	1581, 134
„ Ag., Edlington	1565, 76	„ Hu., Allington	1596, 100
„ Ag., Langton	1570, 13	„ Hu., Castle Carlton	1597, 135
„ Ag., Ludgarsall	1574 i, 51	„ Isab., Legborne	1551-3, 252
„ Ag.,	1597-8, 71	„ Isab., Woodhall	1551-3, 266
„ Al., Langton	1541, 170	„ Isab., Wragby	1561, 125
„ Al.,	1561, 49	„ Isab., Frieston	1578, 233
„ Al., Ruskington	1574 i, 9	„ Isab., Rasen	1580 i, 8
„ Al., Boston	1574 ii, 115	„ Isab., Moulton	1585 i, 120
„ Al., Swineshead	1591 i, 383	„ Isab., Sutton	1588 i, 137
„ Ant., Welton	1545-6 i, 292	„ Jas., Borringham	1557 ii, 82
„ Ant., Edlington	1588 ii, 211	„ Jef., Goxhill	1585 i, 100
„ Ant., Croft	1595 i, 10	„ Jenet, Lincoln	1551-2, 177
„ Bart., Wainfleet	1572 i, 233 ; ii, 15	„ Jenet, Billinghay	1554-6, 272
„ Bart., Willingham	1591 ii, 156	„ Jenet, Roughton	1562, 269
„ Cecil, Maltby	1594 i, 3	„ Jenet, E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
„ Cecil, Biskerthorp	1580 i, 23	„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
„ Cecilia, Swaton	1532-4, 200	„ Joan, Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
„ Chas., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 35	„ Joan, Horncastle	1582, 281
„ Chas., Willoughby	1588 ii, 203	„ Joan, Sutton	1585 i, 159
„ Chris., Sutterton	1571 ii, 143	„ Jo., parson of Beesby	1520-31, 360
„ Chris., Winthorp	1579, 116	„ Jo., Brigg	1534 &c., 47
„ Chris., Sutterton	1580 i, 160	„ Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
„ Chris., Stickney	1588 i, 150	„ Jo., Stanigot	1535-7, 21
„ Chris., Dorrington	1592, 8	„ Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 188
„ Chris., Nettleton	1592, 86	„ Jo., Langton	1538-40, 105
„ Chris., Crowle	1594 ii, 87	„ Jo., Boston	1541, 140
„ Chris., Kirton	1595 ii, 3	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 191
„ Dionisius, Marton	1562, 74	„ Jo., Sutton	1541, 271
„ Edm., Keal	1538-40, 298	„ Jo., Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
„ Edw., Sutton	1552-6, 202	„ als. Spreydlington, Jo., Burgh-	
„ Edw., Barrow	1557 iii, 183	„ in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
„ Edw., Thoresby	1558 iv, 35	„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297
„ Edw., Thimbleby	1577 ii, 104	„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
„ Edw., Gunby	1588 ii, 65	„ Jo., Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
„ Edw., Stallingbro'	1600, 120	„ Jo., Ussleby	1547, 183
„ Eliz.,	1543-56, 395	„ Jo., Whaplode	1547, 210
„ Eliz., Uffington	1564, 185	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 22
„ Eliz., Saxby	1575 i, 86 ; ii, 201	„ Jo., Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
„ Eliz., Sotby	1598, 59	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 347
„ als. Cater, Fra., Ashby	1600, 109	„ Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 358
„ Geo., Whisby	1580 i, 192	„ Jo., Swaby	1557 i, 265
„ Geo., Gedney	1582, 124	„ Jo., Kirton	1557 iv, 63
„ Geo., Croxby	1596, 154	„ Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 66
„ Gerard, Horncastle	1580 i, 3 ; ii, 60	„ Jo., Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
„ Greg., Gosberton	1588 ii, 82	„ Jo., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131
„ Hel., Thorpe	1574 ii, 122	„ Jo., Somercotes	1562, 146
„ Hel., Brough	1592, 525	„ Jo., Billinghay	1562, 197
„ Hy., Stallingbro'	1520-31, 97	„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1563, 63
„ Hy., Wisby	1539, 110	„ Jo., Branston	1563, 174
„ Hy., Scarthoe	1541, 200	„ Jo., Benington	1563, 204
„ Hy., Boston	1543-5, 252	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
„ Hy., Sutton	1557 iii, 36	„ Jo., Horncastle	1564, 50
„ Hy., Thorp	1557 iii, 194	„ Jo., Authorpe	1565, 165
„ Hy., Bardney	1557-72, 152		

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale 1565, 27
 „ **Jo., Froddingham** 1566 &c., 170
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1566 &c., 273
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1567, 125
 „ **Jo., Potterhanworth** 1568, 28
 „ **Jo., Somerby** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 156
 „ **Jo., Winceby** 1570, 109
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1573 i, 104
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1573 i, 148
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1573 i, 228
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1574 i, 270
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1578, 156
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1580 ii, 248
 „ **Jo., Hatclif** 1585 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Mareham le Fen** 1586, 204
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1586, 214
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1587, 52
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1588 i, 158
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1589, 160
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1590, 3
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1591 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1592, 55
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1592, 295
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1592, 308
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1593, 45
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Eagle** 1595 i, 99
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1597, 78
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1597, 134
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1597, 328
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1597-8, 187
 „ **Jo., Skalby** 1597-8, 348
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 107
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1599, 29
 „ **Ka., Scartho** 1541-3, 313
 „ **Leon., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 79
 „ **Leon., Langton** 1581, 123
 „ **Margt.** 1535-7, 65
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1535-7, 93
 „ **Margt., Thoresby** 1558 i, 67
 „ **Margt., Holme** 1591 ii, 344
 „ **Mgy., Heighington** 1557-72, 31
 „ **Marion, Bicker** 1541, 16
 „ **Maurice** 1543-5, 371
 „ **Michael** 1543-56, 377
 „ **Miles, Donington** 1591 ii, 218
 „ **Nich., Martin** 1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1576, 231
 „ **Nich., Frodingham** 1580 ii, 189
 „ **Ol.** 1566 &c., 27
 „ **Pat., Burgh** 1543-56, 334
 „ **Pet., Kirton** 1569 i, 224
 „ **Pet., Brumby** 1580 ii, 244
 „ **Pet., Thorp** 1598, 105
 „ **Rph., Anwick** 1568, 207
 „ **Rice, W. Keal** 1589, 39
 „ **Rd., Keelby** 1520-31, 232

Johnson, Rd., Alford 1541, 289
 „ **Rd., Gt. Carlton** 1541, 356
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1543-5, 28
 „ **Rd., S. Sommercoates** 1543-5, 207
 „ **Rd., Manthorpe** 1543-56, 231
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1547-9, 339
 „ **Rd., Brumby** 1557 ii, 112
 „ **Rd., Hemswell** 1557 iv, 57
 „ **Rd., Burwell** 1562, 215
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1563-6 & 9, 66
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1564, 70
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1565, 154
 „ **Rd., Washingboro'** 1566 &c., 220
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1573 i, 60
 „ **Rd., Calceby** 1578, 96
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill**
 1578, 219
 „ **Rd., Beelsby** 1581, 90
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 205
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1590, 147
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1595 i, 27
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1595 i, 190
 „ **Rd., Withern** 1599, 125
 „ **Rob., Clew** 1520-31, 281
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1532-4, 134
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1538-40, 315
 „ **Rob., Woodall** 1541, 109
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1541, 403
 „ **Rob., M'ton** 1541-3, 214
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1543-5, 205
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1543-5, 249
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1545-6 i, 168
 „ **Rob., Legbourne** 1549-50, 69
 „ **Rob., Woodhall** 1551-3, 26
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1554-6, 60
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 198
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1557 iv, 113
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1557 iv, 146
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1558 iii, 25
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1562, 225
 „ **Rob., Reepham** 1563-6 & 9, 87
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1563-6 & 9, 89
 „ **Rob., Fosdike** 1564, 107
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1564, 162
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1566 &c., 141
 „ **Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh**
 1570, 183
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1571 ii, 169
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1573 i, 339
 „ **Rob., Biscathorpe** 1574 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Swaby** 1577 ii, 157
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1579, 111
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1579, 186
 „ **Rob., Ingolmells** 1580 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1588 ii, 14
 „ **Rob., Reesby** 1589, 145
 „ **Rob., Cabourn** 1591 i, 358
 „ **Rob., Careby** 1595 i, 174
 „ *als.* **Hogekynson, Rog.,**
 Skirbeck 1532-4, 320

Johnson, Rog., Asterby	1592, 76	Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545-6 i, 139
„ Sim., Addlethorpe	1541, 167	„ Wm., Sutton	1547-9, 195
„ Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63	„ Wm., Alford	1549-50, 82
„ Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518	„ Wm., Appley	1549-50, 206, 232
„ St.	1565, 73	„ Wm., Scartho	1552-6, 55
„ St., Claxby	1591 i, 26	„ Wm., Alford	1553-5 & 6, 51
„ Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13	„ Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
„ Tho., Timberland	1520-31, 385	„ Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
„ Tho., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 109	„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 iv, 211
„ Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152	„ Wm., Riby	1557-72, 126
„ Tho., Brocklesby	1543-5, 121	„ Wm.	1558 i, 200
„ Tho., Leake	1545-6, 60	„ Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
„ Tho., Withern	1553-5 & 6, 50	„ Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
„ Tho., Edlington	1554-6, 181	„ Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
„ Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268	„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1564, 23
„ Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41	„ Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
„ Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
„ Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204	„ Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125 ; ii, 150
„ Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
„ Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276	„ Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
„ Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163	„ Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
„ Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126	„ Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
„ Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110	„ Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
„ Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 159	„ Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
„ Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7	„ Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115	„ Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
„ Tho., Donington	1578, 185	„ Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
„ Tho., Mareham	1579, 205	„ Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
„ Tho., Bourn	1580, 34	„ Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
„ Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
„ Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172	„ Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129	„ Wm., Metheringham	1597, 238
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 127	„ Jo., Tottill	1597-8, 83
„ Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2	<i>See also Jossonn.</i>	
„ Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31	Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
„ Tho., Leake	1586, 159	„ Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
„ Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174	Jokill, see Jeckill.	
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328	Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
„ Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118	„ Tho., W. Rason	1541-3, 82
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56	„ Wm., W. Rason	1532-4, 83
„ Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	„ Jolland, Wm., W. Rason	1580 i, 89
„ Tho., Gedney	1593, 25	Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
„ Tho., Trustthorp	1593, 39	Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow	1582, 353
„ Tho., E. Keal	1593, 83	„ Rd., Fulstow	1562, 235
„ Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16	„ Rob., Tetney	1520-31, 165
„ Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8	„ Rob.	1543-56, 67
„ Tho., Grisby	1596, 48	„ Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
„ Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 103	„ Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
„ Tho., Tetney	1597, 311	„ Jolief, Wm., Humberstone	1583 i, 77
„ Joneson, Vin., Bardney	1572 i, 34	Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545-6 ii, 95
„ Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29	Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1506 &c., 32	Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
„ Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby	1506 &c., 79	„ Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'	1567, 187
„ Wm., Bratoft	1520-31, 320	„ Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 207	„ Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308
„ Wm., Maltby	1543-56, 354		

Jollins, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345
*** Jon**, Greg., esq., Grays Inn
 " 1578, 124
Jone, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186
 " Spalding 1561, 181
Jones, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11
 " Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129
 " Rob., Spalding 1600, 271
Joneson, *see* **Johnson**.
Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369
Joon, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130
Jopes, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48
Jordan, Joan 1543-56, 329
 " Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221
 " Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228
 " Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137
 " Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147
 " Wm., Cránwell 1593, 336
Joseph, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108
Jossonn, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124
 " Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85
 " Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 306
 " Jo., Kirton 1584, 243
 " Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108
 " Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108
 " Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115
 " Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91
 " Tho., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 85
 " Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66
 " Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71
 " Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70
 " Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218
 " Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146
Jott, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69
Joves, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130
Jowitson, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139
*** " Jo.**, Sibsey 1572 i, 180; ii, 53
 " Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey 1535-7, 110
 " Jewetson, Tho., Stickford Var., 64
*** " Jowytson**, Wm., Stickford 1532-4, 264
Joyll, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26
Joyl, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
Joyner, *see* **Joiner**.
Joys, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372
Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231
 " Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80
Juge, Rob., Leake 1582, 267
Jugg, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333
 " Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57
 " Jogge, Rob., Tattershall 1563, 197
 " Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250
 " Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377
 " Wm., Heckington 1582, 328

Juliane, Ag. 1591 ii, 376
 " Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35
 " Chris., Leverton 1565, 174
 " Jelyan, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 169
 " Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118
 " Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27
 " Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244
 " Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387
 " Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137
 " Jo., Leake 1563, 56
 " Jo., Leverton 1598, 153
 " Mart., Leverton 1578, 190
 " Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 " Tho., Leeke 1580 ii, 173
 " Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285
 " Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169
 " Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58
Julyard, Alx., Leake 1561, 85
Justice, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115
Jyles, *see* **Giles**.
Take, *see* **Cake**.
Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
Karre, *see* **Carre**.
Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14
Karys, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194
Katersonne, Tho., Fenton 1557 iii, 117
Katlay, Edm., Langton 1562, 128
 " Edm., Langton by Partney 1562, 195
 See also **Catley**.
Kaude, *see* **Caude**.
Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205
Kawyff, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52
 See also **Calf**.
Kay, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1
 " Edw., Tetney 1541, 72
 " Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308
 " Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of Lincoln, gent., Stixwoud 1520-31, 28
 " Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53
Keale, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67
 " Eliz., Markby 1570, 104
 " Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97
 " Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85
*** " Kele**, Sir Jo., parson of Horsington 1541, 360
 " Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby 1543-56, 281
 " Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 245
 " Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296
 " Kele, Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1547-9, 85
 " Kele, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 314

- Keale, Rob., Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 28
 „ **Keyle, Rob., Lit. Panton** 1565, 112
 „ **Rob.** 1566 &c., 5
 „ **Rob., Metherringham** 1574 i, 144 ; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Moreby** 1600, 18
 „ **Sam., Mumby** 1592, 89
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Edlington** 1549-50, 61
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Moorby** 1562, 192
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1576, 173
 „ **Keile, Tho., S. Hykeham** 1579, 117
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1597-8, 357
 „ **Keill, Wm., Hundleby** 1547, 262
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 140
Kealiffe, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 61
Kealke, Ann, Welton 1590, 302
 „ **Jo., Lit. Limber** 1575 i, 288
Kechen, see Kitchine.
Ked, Kede, see Kid.
Kedbie, Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 6
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding 1543-56, 127
Keilbeede, Ca., Cariby 1558 i, 37
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 252
Keile, see Keale.
Keisby, Jo., Stamford 1592, 540
Kekine, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1564, 93
Kelby, Ca., Bratof 1547-9, 64
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 4
Kele, see Keale.
Keling, Jo., Spalding 1541, 338
 „ **Keylence, Rob.** 1557 iii, 188
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby 1587, 97
 „ **Eliz., Barnetby** 1593, 275
 „ **Fra., Welton** 1589, 324
 * „ **Rd., Scartho** 1557-72, 20
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1562, 298
 * „ **Rob., Elsham** 1557-72, 121
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1558 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1567, 99
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1597, 97
Kell, Edw., Denton 1567, 233
 „ **Jef., Grantham** 1557 i, 181
Kellam, Ag., Allington 1566-9, 17
 „ **Ag., Allington** 1571 i, 17
 „ **Edm., Demelby** 1594 i, 164
 „ **Gilb., Allington** 1597, 155
 „ **Hugh, Allington** 1554-6, 220
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1567, 170
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1600, 256
 „ **Margt., Ropsley** 1547-9, 336
 „ **Rph., Ropsley** 1580 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1538-40, 335
 „ **Kelland, Rd., Allington** 1551-3, 228
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1570, 77
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1600, 260
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1543-5, 276
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1557-72, 82
- Kellam, Sim., Ropsley** 1575 i, 104 ; ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1557 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Gunerby** 1598, 166
See also Kilham.
Kelland, see Kellam.
Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring 1586, 182
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 114
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 28
 „ **Wm., Swinstead** 1582, 66
Kellingworthe, see Killingworth.
Kelner, see Kilner.
Keloke, Jo., Maltby 1541-3, 297
Kelsaw, see Kelsay.
Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck 1583 i, 47
 „ **Dor., Huttoft** 1565, 166
 „ **Jas., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1541, 361
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 192
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1585 i, 222
 „ **Ka., Croft** 1534 &c., 26
 „ **Margt., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 95
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1565, 65
 „ **Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby** 1597-8, 206
 „ **Rd.** 1534 &c., 15
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1571 ii, 98
 „ **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1594 ii, 137
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1532-4, 293
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1558 iv, 38
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 130
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 233 ; ii, 67
 „ **Rob., W. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 143
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 146
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 155
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 21
 „ **Rog., E. Barkwith** 1572 i, 68
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1547, 10
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1551-3, 163
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1565, 63
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1586, 105
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1551-2, 282
 „ **Wal., Harrington** 1557 iii, 71
Kelterton, Ketsby 1520-31, 229
Kelwine, Ag., Moulton 1588 ii, 176
 „ **Kelwyng, Hel.** 1543-56, 254
 „ **Kelwing, Jo., Moulton** 1547, 227
 „ **Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton** 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ **Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton** 1591 i, 361
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1580 ii, 133
Kelwinge, see Kelwine.
Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 225
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 212

- Kempe**, Jo., Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 221
 „ Jo., Halton 1557 iv, 53
 „ Jo., Ackley 1563-6 & 9, 193
 „ Ka., Lincoln 1569 i, 31
 „ Nich., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 92
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1582, 199
 „ Rob., Welton 1558 i, 104
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1568, 53
 „ Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 „ Cemp, Wm., Boston 1538-40, 192
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 110
 „ Wm., Welton 1591 i, 18
 „ Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 249
Kempnett, Leon., Boston 1577 ii, 85
Kempt, Tho., Dunston 1558 iv, 27
Kendall, Barnard, Manby 1558 i, 64
 „ Edm., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 160
 „ Kyndall, Nich., Rylly 1565, 92
 „ Rob., Ashby 1535-7, 21
 „ Sim., Carlton 1595 ii, 45
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1532-4, 259
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 154
 „ Wm., Manby 1567, 144
Kenderdaye, Rob., Grantham 1553-5 & 6, 188
Kenibie, Jo., Coningsby 1583 i, 95
Keninge, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 257
Kenithorp, Isab., Bilsby 1583 ii, 30
 „ Wm., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Kenner, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Kenningtonne, Jo., Scartho 1561, 47
 „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 244
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1593, 96
Kennion, *see* **Conyan**.
Kenricke, Al., Ashby 1600, 96
 „ Jef., Ashby 1593, 17
Kensall, Hugh, Witham 1556-7, 170
Kent, Ar., Hemingsby 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ Isab., Bourne 1583 i, 87
 „ Isab., N. Hykeham 1600, 203
 „ Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham 1535-7, 182
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1580 ii, 241
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1581, 127
 „ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 91
 „ Jo., Edenham 1593, 324
 „ Margt., Welton 1591 ii, 170
 „ Rd., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 356
 „ Rd., Bourn 1547, 88
 „ Kynt, Rob., Swaton 1541-3, 256
 „ Rob., Welton 1579, 256
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1569 i, 130
 „ Wm., Bourn 1547, 84
 „ Wm., Felmersham 1557 i, 72
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1564, 41
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1585 i, 220
Kent, Wm., Hykeham 1591 ii, 263
 „ Wm., Oresby 1600, 154
Kep, Jo., Stotton 1561, 67
Kepe, Jo., Doddington 1577 i, 105
 „ Jo., Dodington 1597, 257
 „ Margt., Westboro' 1541-3, 350
 „ Rd., Stutton 1580 i, 80
 „ Wm., Doddington, par. of Westbro' 1520-31, 307
Kerbye, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kerchenell, Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 78
Kerchever, Jo., Quadring 1535-7, 94
Kermon, *see* **Kirmond**.
Kesteven, Margt., Kingerby 1572 i, 82; ii, 78
 „ Tho., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Ketledge, Jo., Marston 1580 ii, 94
Ketloke, Sim., Wainfleet 1541-3, 366
Kett, Jef., Grantham 1556-7, 26
Kettell, Jas., Huttoft 1574 i, 282
 „ Jenet, Sutterton 1532-4, 178
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1572 i, 207; ii, 200
 „ Laur., Sibsey 1586, 238
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1561, 174
 „ Ma., Huttoft 1573 i, 166
 „ Rob., Withern 1535-7, 66
 „ Wm., Withern 1573 i, 112
Ketten, Jo., Frampton 1589, 49
Kettleby, Wm., Gedney 1574 i, 209
Kexton, Tho., Lutton 1574 i, 382
Key, Sir Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 95
 „ Jas., Leak 1588 ii, 136
 „ Jas., Garton 1597, 174
 „ Jas., Gt. Coates 1599, 27
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1561, 83
 „ Pet., Ashby 1584, 23
 „ Rog., Gayton 1584, 183
 „ Tho., Branston 1553-5 & 6, 190
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1535-7, 272
 * „ Wm., the elder, Leadenham 1581, 37
 „ Wm., Leak 1588 ii, 89
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1592, 15
Keylche, Edm. 1543-5, 258
Keylunge, **Keyll**, *see* **Keling**, **Keale**.
Keyme, Geo., Boston 1538-40, 109
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 336
Keyne, Rd., N. Church 1557 i, 30
Keyrood, Thurston, Carlton 1551-2, 229
Kibline, Jo., Norton Disney 1589, 109
Kicke, Jo., Mablethorp 1557 i, 199
Kicken, Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 145
 „ Kiken, Nich., Winthorp 1558 i, 7
Kid, Edw., Donington 1585 ii, 143
 „ Kyde, Fra., Scopwick 1558 iv, 171
 „ Joan, Gedney 1580 i, 165
 „ Kide, Joan 1582, 364
 „ Kede, Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315

Kid, Kide, Jo., Gedney 1586, 79
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1558 iii, 6
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1557 iii, 163
 „ **Kede, Tho., Cetnay** 1566 &c., 202
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1579, 3
 „ **Tho., Withcall** 1587, 108
 „ **Ked, Tho., Benniworth** 1597-8, 196
See also Cydd.
 * **Kiddall, Anne, wid., S Ferriby** 1596, 81
 * „ **Jo., esq., S. Ferriby** 1581, 119
 * „ **Tho., esq., S. Ferriby** 1520-31, 68
 * „ **Wm., esq., Ferriby** 1547-9, 299
Kidder, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 20
Kide, see Kid.
Kidson, Jo., Wispington 1543-56, 210
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1549-50, 262
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1571 ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Wispington** 1593, 104
 „ **Tho.** 1547-9, 256
 „ **Wm., Haltham** 1557-72, 161
Kigell, Jo., Amersham 1557 i, 91
Kigges, Jennett, Addlethorpe 1561, 223
 „ **Kyggs, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1534 &c., 38
 „ **Kyggs, Jo., Orby** 1541-3, 62
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1578, 58
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1585 ii, 118
 „ **Kiges, Rd., Friskney** 1566-9, 114
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1535-7, 119
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1545-6 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1547-9, 143
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1572 i, 158
 „ **Kigge, Wm., Ingoldmells** 1572 ii, 90
Kighley, Jas., Swineshead 1585 i, 275
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1596, 164
Kilham, Tho., Horbling 1520-31, 160
See also Kellam.
Killerbie, Rd., Bicker 1558 iv, 48
Killingley, Hugh, Wilsford 1587, 96
Killingworth, Grace, Newton 1578, 43
 „ **Kellingworth, Jo., Kirkby** Underwood 1553-5 & 6, 146
 „ **Tho., Essendon** 1597-8, 107
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1563-6 & 9, 162
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1588 ii, 18
Kilner, Eliz., Elkington 1587, 95
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1600, 215
 „ **Kelner, Tho., Hale** 1558 iv, 39
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1577 ii, 222
Kilwen, see Kylwen.

Kindersley, Wal., N. Witham 1583 ii, 47
Kindge, Wm., Evedon 1584, 365
Kinerby, see Kingerby.
King, Ca., Nedingworth 1571 i, 8
 „ **Edw., Bourne** 1586, 111
 „ **Eliz., Bourn** 1592, 82
 „ **Geo., Kirmington** 1575 i, 300
 „ **Hel., Tidd St. Mary** 1532-4, 308
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1557-72, 194
 „ **Hugh, Barton** 1573 ii, 74
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1506 &c., 78
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1541-3, 280
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1541, 423
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 322
 „ **Jo., Scalby** 1556-7, 20
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1561, 22
 „ **Jo., Aubourn** 1566-9, 53
 „ **Jo., Whitton** 1568, 241
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1569 i, 92
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1569 i, 151
 „ **Jo., Osburne** 1569 ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1599, 10
 „ **Lawr., Holliwell** 1569 ii, 1
 „ **Margarie, Pulloxhill** 1574 i, 333
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1582, 337
 „ **Nich., Alford** 1592, 235
 „ **Rd., Tidd St. Mary** 1520-51, 331
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1574 i, 268
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1590, 200
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1541, 347
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1545-6 ii, 289
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1547-9, 182
 „ **Rob., Ailsby** 1575 i, 12; ii, 138
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1590, 190
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1592, 428
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1596, 232
 „ **Rob., Scartho** 1597, 137
 „ **Sim., Bourn** 1587, 396
 „ **St., Clee** 1557-84, 71
 „ **St., Clee** 1573 i, 278; ii, 190
 „ **Tho., Scawby** 1557-72, 71
 „ **Tho., Nether Toynton** 1567, 294
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1579, 133
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1590, 110
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1598, 88
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1600, 8
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1541-3, 231
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1541-3, 249
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1557 i, 402
 „ **Wm., Tosland (Hunts)** 1557-72, 147
 „ **Wm., Wraslingworth** 1566-9, 90
 „ **Wm., Wraslyngworth** 1569 ii, 69
 „ **Wm., Horsington** 1573 i, 310
 „ **Wm., Stevenby** 1583 i, 95
 „ **Wm., Calceby** 1591 i, 153
Kingerby, Ag., Gt. Carlton 1597, 290
 „ **Brian, Kealby** 1589, 90

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn 1541, 12
 „ **Kyerby, Edm., Sturton** 1580 i, 77
 „ **Edw., Mareham** 1589, 87
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1532-4, 305
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1534 &c., 131
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1586, 227
 „ **Rd., Manby** 1590, 181
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1591 i, 131
 „ **Rob., Swaby** 1585 i, 273
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1591 ii, 169
 „ **Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby** 1573 i, 169
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1573 ii, 167
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 225
Kingson, Ag., Kirton 1552-6, 254
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1534 &c., 73
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe 1568, 120
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1552-6, 250
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1584, 198
 „ **Wm., Minting** 1567, 81
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1590, 130
Kinter, Jo., Owersby 1553-5 & 6, 196
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 227
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 221
Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby 1506 &c., 85
Kirbie, see Kirkby.
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 117
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva 1551-3, 218
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby 1535-7, 248
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp 1506 &c., 19
Kirkby, Ag., Allington 1538-40, 217
 „ **Alx., Gainsboro'** 1545-6 ii, 16
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1567, 56
 „ **Al., Cowbit** 1568, 168
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1599, 121
 „ **Kirbie, Geo., Stamford** 1588 i, 138
 „ **Geo., Winthorpe** 1597-8, 7
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1590, 188
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1541-3, 301
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 7
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1585 i, 5
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1599, 217
 „ **Mathye, Freston** 1585 i, 304
 „ **Ol., Tevelby** 1600, 143
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1541, 403
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1552-6, 59
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1565, 6
 „ **Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 111
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1583 i, 62
 „ **Rob., Killingholme** 1587, 368
 „ **St., Whaplode** 1591 i, 165
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1520-31, 260

Kirkby, Tho., Healing 1535-7, 72
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 232
 „ **Tho., Kealby** 1538-40, 216
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1558 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1562, 3
 „ **Tho., Sibston** 1580 ii, 287
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1593, 273
 „ **Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode** 1597-8, 175
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1535-7, 106
 „ **Wm., Freiston** 1562, 313
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1568, 216
 „ **Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode** 1572 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1585 i, 77
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1588 ii, 238
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1592, 91
Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 142
 „ **Ann, Barton** 1577 ii, 258
 „ **Anne, Steping** 1588 i, 139
 „ **Dionisus, Billesden** 1594 ii, 91
 „ **Edw., Stickney** 1580 ii, 122
 „ **Edw., Doddington** 1582, 26
 „ **Eliz., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 293
 „ **Hel., Claypole** 1563, 224
 „ **Hy., Conesby** 1591 i, 293
 „ **Jenett, Winthorpe** 1569 i, 75
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1520-31, 24
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1535-7, 186
 „ **Jo., Louth** 1535-7, 211
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1543-56, 54
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1569 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1569 i, 223
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1593, 251
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1597, 276
 „ **Parnell** 1543-5, 212
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 350
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1532-4, 172
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1547, 208
 „ **Rd., Bleasby** 1551-3, 47
 „ **Rd., Keal** 1557 i, 266
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1585 ii, 53
 „ **Rd., Wooton** 1588 i, 254
 „ **Rob., Gaudby** 1557 iv, 319
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 281
 „ **Rob., Aunsby** 1579, 92
 „ **Rob., Tointon** 1588 i, 39
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1588 ii, 119
 „ **Rob., Awthorp** 1591 ii, 118
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1592, 93
 „ **St., Barrow** 1567, 155
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1541-3, 127
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1543-5, 79
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 419
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1557-84, 36
 „ **Tho., Roxham** 1561, 251
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1568, 166
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 198
 „ **Tho., Welby** 1578, 278

Kirke, Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	Kirton, Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
" Tho., Hough	1589, 56	" Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
" Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	" Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
" Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	" Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	" Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
" Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46	" Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
" Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
" Wm., Morton	1584, 46	" Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
* Kirkman, Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	" Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
" Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	" Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
* " Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
" Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	" Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
* " Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	Kirwin, Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
Kirkton, see Kirton.		Kitchine, Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
Kirman, see Kirmond.		" Al., Freston	1584, 270
Kirmond, Kirman, Chris., Thoresby	1592, 73	" Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
" Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	" Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
" Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29	" Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79	" Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
" Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47	" Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
" Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86	" Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
" Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17	" Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
" Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337	" Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
" Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207	" Fra., Foston	1599, 135
" Tho.	1566 &c., 41	" Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
" Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	" Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
" Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	" Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
" Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	" Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
" Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	" Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
" Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	" Isab.	1587, 127
Kirshaie, Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	" Kychyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
Kirshawe, Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	" Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
Kirton, Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	" Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
" Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	" Jo., Boston	1563, 137
" Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	" Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
" Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	" Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
" Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	" Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	" Rd.	1547, 121
" Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	" Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	" Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
" Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	" Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
" Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	" Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
" Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	" Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
" Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187	" Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
" Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	" Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
" Tho.	1543-5, 344	" Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
" Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	" Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
" Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	" Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		" Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
		" Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
		" Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
		" Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorpe	1553-5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes		Knight, Jo., Branston	1578, 225
" Tho., S. Stoke	1573 i, 178	" Jo., Bourn	1580 i, 124
" Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby	1573 ii, 21	" Jo., Boston	1582, 102
	1580 i, 55	" Jo., Mareham	1588 i, 146
" Tho., Saxby	1587, 4	" Jo., Basson	1590, 377
" Tho., Fosdyke	1592, 37	" Jo., Cawthorp	1592, 290
" Tho., Butterwick	1592, 185	" Lanc., Halton	1577 ii, 73
" Tho., Wrawby	1593, 179	" Rd., Spalding	1545-6 ii, 74
" Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey	1597, 14	" Rd., Beckingham	1547-9, 146
" Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton	1520-31, 365	" Rd., Spalding	1554-6, 314
" Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby	1549-50, 132	" Rd., Olney	1566-9, 50
" Wm., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 89	" Rd., Iver	1566-9, 100
" Wm., Sibsey	1569 i, 146	" Rd., Olney	1569 ii, 19
" Wm., Southey	1591 ii, 51	" Rd., Iver	1569 ii, 74
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe	1538-40, 319	" Rd., Baston	1570, 206
" Jo., Thorp	1549-50, 210, 258	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1574 i, 152
" Sim., Thorpe	1538-40, 318	" Rob., Witham	1543-5, 231
" Tho., Wainfleet	1535-7, 187	" Rob., Swineshead	1545-6 ii, 327
" Tho., Thorpe	1541, 237	" Rob., Claypole	1554-6, 269
Kitson, Dor., Bilsby	1585 i, 191	" Rob., Wigtoft	1562, 147
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode	1557 iv, 121	" Rog., Newport Pagnell	1577 ii, 300
" Jo., Spalding	1593, 10	" Rob., Dodford	1583 ii, 204
" Wm., Moulton	1552-6, 35	" Rob., Wilsthorpe	1594 ii, 153
" Kyton, Wm., Sibsey	1580 ii, 97	" Tho., Swineshead	1520-31, 332
" Kyton, Wm., Kirton	1584, 227	" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1547, 167
Knape, Jo., Leake	1587, 342	" Tho., Quadding	1554-6, 210
Knapp, Jo., Leake	1599, 306	" Tho., Doddington	1557 iv, 337
Knaption, Margt., Gedney	1557-72, 69	" Tho., Claypole	1558 iv, 30
" Rd., Gedney	1535-7, 201	" Tho., Benniworth	1558 iv, 191
" Tho., Gedney	1541, 251	" Tho., Leake	1561, 244
Knight, Ag., Leak	1558 ii, 54	" Tho., Leeke	1575 i, 218; ii, 52
" Ag., Lincoln	1558 iv, 148	" Tho., Leake	1585 i, 166
" And., Humby	1582, 257	" Tho., Leake	1592, 584
" Edm., Wrangle	1520-31, 142	" Tho., Beckingham	1599, 286
" Edm., Skellingthorpe	1520-31, 329	" Wm.	1551-2, 8
" Edm., Navenby	1573 i, 353	" Wm., Doddington	1566 &c., 157
" Edw., Navenby	1573 ii, 143	" Wm., Boston	1587, 38
" Eliz., S. Hykeham	1547, 114	" Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 157
" Eliz., Halloughton	1591 ii, 256	" Wm., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 379
" Geo., Ingoldsby	1571 ii, 183	" Wm., Leake	1592, 607
" Hy., Manthorp	1549-50, 203	" Wm., Leake	1595 ii, 7
" Hy., Doddington	1558 iv, 52	Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland	1543-5, 79
" Hugh, Skellingthorpe	1564, 93	Knipe, Edw., Burwell	1541, 264
" Isaac, Boston	1549-50, 117	<i>See also Nype.</i>	
" Isab., Wrangle	1571 ii, 138	Knobley, Jo., Burgh	1591 ii, 105
" Isab., Woolsthorpe	1580 i, 49	Knolles, see Knowles.	
" Jo.	1534 &c., 37	Knope, Tho., Spalding	1520-31, 145
" Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 352	Knopp, Tho., Spalding	1573 i, 239
" Jo., Doddington	1547, 88	Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk	1549-50, 122
" Jo., Skellingthorp	1557-72, 30	" Jo., Algarkirk	1532-4, 19
" Jo., Baston	1558 ii, 13	" Jo., Gunwardby	1541-3, 266
" Jo., Lound	1558 ii, 15	" Mart., Algarkirk	1575 i, 260
" Jo., Whisby	1562, 47	" Rd., Gunwarby	1551-2, 37
" Jo., Doddington	1563, 103	" Rob., Algarkirk	1541-3, 237, 335
" Jo., Boston	1565, 114	" Rob., Algarkirk	1576, 119
" Jo., Gt. Gadsden	1574 i, 368	" Tho., Gunwarby	1564, 14
		" Tho., Stickney	1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme, Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* „ Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford, Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	„ Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth, Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	„ Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts, Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	„ Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
„ Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
„ Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	„ Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle, Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	„ Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles, Al., Linwood	1599, 285	„ Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
„ Knolles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
„ Knolles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	„ Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
„ Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	„ Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
„ Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
„ Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	„ Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
„ Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	„ Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
„ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth	1577 ii, 123	„ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
„ Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	„ Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
„ Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	„ Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
„ Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	„ Wm., Morton	1592, 194
„ Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	„ Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
„ Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	„ Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
„ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
„ Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe, see Kempe.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal, see Kendall.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt, see Kent.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton, see Kitton.	
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446	Laborne, Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
„ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Lacan, Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Koking, Rd., Manby	1541, 307	Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	1558 iv, 151
Kooke, see Cooke.		„ Lacebie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Korman, see Corman.		„ Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	„ Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Koye, see Coye.		Lache, Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Krykman, see Kirkman.		Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyde, see Kid.		<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lackland, Hy., Anwick	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	„ Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
„ Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	„ Tho., Anwicke	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
„ Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	Lacy, Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	„ Geo., Rippingale	1587, 183
„ Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	„ Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
„ Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	„ Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
„ Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	„ Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
* „ Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	„ Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
„ Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1558 ii, 82
„ Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	„ Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
		Ladyrne, Wm., Waddingworth	1551-3, 248

Lafelde, Tho., Spilsby 1520-31, 319
Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
Laine, see Lane.
Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90
See also Layke.
Lakeland, see Lackland.
la Laund, see De la Laund.
Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66
 „ **Eliz., Heckington** 1584, 28
 „ **Hel., Alford** 1578, 155
 „ **Jas., Holton** 1597, 120
 „ **Jennet, Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 70
 „ **Joan, Scottlethorp** 1581, 98
 „ **Jo., Welbourn** 1567, 37
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1580 ii, 226
 „ **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1585 i, 112
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1598, 15
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1600, 157
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1590, 111
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 75
Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16
 „ **Chris., Thoresway** 1538-40, 349
 „ **Chris., Howsham** 1584, 367
 „ **Geo., Stallingboro'** 1579, 263
 „ **Jasper, Thoresway** 1575 i, 230
 „ **Jessop, Thoresway** 1575 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1547, 134
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1562, 205
 „ **Jo., Howsham** 1563-6 & 9, 23
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1580 i, 71
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1589, 277
 „ **Rph., Freiston** 1562, 106
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1598, 62
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1580 ii, 123
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1591 ii, 110
 „ **Wm., Gunby** 1551-2, 129
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1553-5 & 6, 40
 „ **Wm., Stagedon** 1577 ii, 231
 „ **Wm., Froggnell** 1589, 81
Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224
Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 322
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1520-31, 53
 „ **Lameson als. Wylssey, Tho.,**
 Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ **Lamson, Tho., Moulton** 1567, 134
 „ **Tho., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 121
 „ **Lamson, Tho., Pickworth** 1575 i, 10
Lambing, see Laminge.
Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328
Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1557 iii, 149
Lameman, Rob., Covenham
 St. Bart. 1584, 239

Lameman, Lamyman, Rob.,
 Covenham 1597, 7
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1541-3, 208
 „ **Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro'** 1563-6 & 9, 223
See also Laman.
Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214
Lameson, see Lambeson.
Laminge, Al., Cammeringham 1588 i, 63
 „ **Chris., Rasen** 1582, 209
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1547-9, 71
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1557 iv, 76
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 103
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1591 ii, 174
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1598, 174
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1569 i, 181
 „ **Marmaduke, W. Rasen** 1579, 267
 „ **Matt., W. Rasen** 1580 i, 61
 „ **Ph., Rasen** 1589, 180
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1541-3, 338
 „ **Lambing, Rob., Swallow** 1545-6 ii, 192
 „ **Rob., Washingboro'** 1572 i, 52
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1584, 180
 „ **Rob., Rasen** 1589, 187
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1592, 426
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1538-40, 91
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1580 i, 81
 „ **Lamyng, Wm., Walesby** 1572 i, 124; ii, 217
 „ **Lamine, Wm., Walesby** 1572 ii, 217
 „ **Lamine, Wm., Bardney** 1573 i, 328
 „ **Wm., Gretwell** 1588 i, 141
 „ **Wm., Thoresway** 1591 i, 216
 „ **Laminge, Wm., Panton** 1591 ii, 224
Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212
 „ **Ag., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 206
Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182
 „ **Wm., Navenby** 1596, 177
Lampkin, see Lamkin.
Lamson, see Lambeson.
Lamyman, see Lameman.
Lan, see Lane.
Lanam, Edw., Bardney 1573 i, 95; ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1557 i, 271
Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1570, 113
 „ **Tho., Hagworthing** 1534 & c., 108
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1551-3, 239
 „ **Wm., Stanigot** 1557 i, 373
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 46
See also Longcaster, Lynchester.
Lance, Jo., Market Rasen 1520-31, 286
 „ **Launce, Wm., Bardney** 1573 ii, 5

Lancton, see Langton.
Landere, Jo., Kingerby 1563-6 & 9, 103
Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham 1520-31, 155
 „ **Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn** 1562, 124
 „ **Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham** 1535-7, 183
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1564, 189
Lane, Ag., Thoresby 1541-3, 426
 „ **Laine, Ann, Kirton** 1593, 169
 „ **Barnard, Marston** 1563-6 & 9, 155
 „ **Eliz., Hemswell** 1580 ii, 245
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1583 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1595 i, 136
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1600, 85
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1600, 280
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1600, 291
 „ **Lan, Rd., Stapleford** 1541, 27
 „ **Rd., Hough** 1543-5, 335
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1547, 226
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1541, 407
 „ **Lan, Rob., Donington** 1565, 154
 „ **Wal., Kelfield** 1558 ii, 35
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1532-4, 274
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1590, 200
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1592, 585
See also Layne.
Lanes, Eliz., Frieston 1543-56, 316
Langar, Chris., Burton 1591 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rockford** 1535-7, 238
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1520-31, 149
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1565, 131
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 17
Langast, Gawin 1534 &c., 49
Langden, Chris., Henlow 1557 i, 67
*** Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm** 1520-31, 129
 „ **Margt., Friskney** 1538-40, 156
Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal 1543-56, 173
Langley, Ant., Laceby 1565, 164
 „ **Geo., Brigg** 1580 i, 167
 „ **Hamond, N. Willingham** 1543-5, 282
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1564, 117
 „ **Pet., Waddington** 1535-7, 62
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1590, 432
 „ **Laynglay, Tho., Legsby** 1543-5, 297
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1541, 148
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1587, 60
See also Lungley.
Langrake, Alx., Wiberton 1538-40, 273
 „ **Edw., Frampton** 1576, 40
 „ **Eliz., Wiberton** 1541, 130
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1580 i, 110

Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston 1585 i, 205
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 84
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Langricke, Rd., Frampton** 1571 i, 51
 „ **Rog., Wiberton** 1571 ii, 25
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1538-40, 301
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1593, 158
 „ **Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton** 1549-50, 248
 „ **Langricke, Tho., Killingholm** 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1547, 17
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1592, 316
Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk 1581, 50
Langtofte, Tho., Barrow 1541-3, 198
*** Langton, Adlard, parson of**
 „ **Saucethorp** 1585 i, 214
 „ **Ant., Horbling** 1583 ii, 62
 „ **Launton, Eliz., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 111
 „ **Hy., Swafeld** 1543-56, 26
 „ **Jas., Dunston** 1541, 363
 „ **Jo., Golthoe** 1532-4, 178
*** „ Jo., esq., Langton** 1532-4, 233
 „ **Lancton, Margt., Claxby** 1584, 382
 „ **Langton, Marian** 1561, 72
 „ **Masar, Aslackby** 1547, 87
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1568, 2
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 164
 „ *als. Cocke, Tho., Haugh* 1520-31, 214
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1543-5, 359
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 309
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1582, 123
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1547-9, 110
*** „ Wm., Mumby** 1561, 101
 „ **Wm., Dunston** 1575 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1582, 129
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1586, 108
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1588 i, 81
See also Longton.
Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 110
Langwith, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton 1588 ii, 49
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1581, 208
 „ **Langworth, Wm., Fenton** 1538-40, 146
See also Longworth.
Lanie, Eliz., Haxey 1591 ii, 173
Lanricke, see Langrake.
Lansdall, see Landsdayll.
Lapidge, Gilb., Southill 1580 ii, 291

Lapidge, Nich., Revesby 1572 ii, 235
Laplove, Phil., Leverton 1585 i, 4
Lapsett, Jo., Tetney 1598, 148
Larde, Geo., Heckington 1596, 1
 " Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 157
 " Joyce, Helpringham 1589, 298
Larke, Edw., Wainfleet 1535-7, 167
 " Jenet, Scremby 1573 i, 315
 " Jo., Conesby 1578, 183
 " Rd., Leake 1572 ii, 272
 " Sam., Helpringham 1599, 202
 " Wm., Leake 1561, 73
 " Wm., Skellingthorpe 1593, 169
Larkes, Jo., Leak 1558 ii, 51
 " Tho., Leake 1579, 80
 " Wm., Leake 1577 i, 99
Larkin, Pet., Sawdry 1574 i, 361
Lasbie, see Lacey.
Laser, Rob., Strubby 1557-84, 179
Lashe, Wm., Horncastle 1565, 156
Lasselles, Val., Horbling 1564, 68
Latham, Rob., Kirksted 1566 &c., 78
Lathe, Quadring 1551-2, 107
Lathorpe, see Laythorpe.
Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch 1557 i, 39
Latynere, Eliz. 1534 &c., 89
Laude, Rd., Huttoft 1538-40, 28
 " Lawed, Tho., Frieston 1549-50, 111
Laughton, Ag., Kirton 1591 ii, 57
 " Edm., Donington 1578, 145
 " Jo., Thurlby 1541, 428
 " Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 98
 " Jo., Dunston 1566 &c., 245
 " Jo., Langton 1583 ii, 8
 " Jo., Myningby 1588 ii, 158
 " Jo., Owston 1591 ii, 44
 " Jo., Washinboro' 1596, 65
 " Margt., Horbling 1587, 15
 " Rd., Dunsby 1574 i, 148
 " Rd., Mid. Rasen 1577 i, 37
 " Rd., Scotter 1545-6 ii, 163
 " Sim., Ailsby 1557-72, 202
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 169
 " Tho., Aslackby 1564, 148
 " Tho., Spalding 1577 i, 90
 " Tho., Willoughby 1588 ii, 180
 " Wm., Dunston 1575 ii, 159
 " Wm., Horbling 1587, 412
Launce, see Lance.
Laund, see De la Laund.
Lauder, Jas., Scawby 1591 ii, 299
 " Jo., Scalby 1558 ii, 65
Launton, see Langton.
Laurence, see Lawrence.
Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh 1585 ii, 62
Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby 1568, 17
 " Jenet, Willoughby 1889, 246
 " Joan, Willoughby 1580 ii, 153
 " Jo., Barrow 1547, 26

Law, Is., Claypole 1554-6, 275
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 85
 " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 345
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 27
 " Jo., Saxby 1557 iii, 62
 " Jo., Digby 1561, 209
 " Jo., Clee 1583 ii, 253
 " Laur., Lissington 1587, 385
 " Lyon, Stamford 1595 i, 83
 " Rob., Gt. Coates 1566 &c., 189
 " Tho., Healing 1558 ii, 107
 " Wm., Fenton 1545-6 i, 294
Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln 1594 ii, 143
Lawed, see Laude.
Lawes, Ag., Frieston 1551-2, 221
 " Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft 1551-2 i, 5
 " Al., Sutterton 1584, 235
 " Lawyis, Geo., Stickney 1561, 183
 " Isab., Boston 1595 ii, 53
 " Jas., Boston 1592, 512
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1520-31, 17, 306
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 164
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1583 i, 114
 " Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 173
 " Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 14
 " Margt., Donington 1564, 7
 " Margt., Frieston 1591 ii, 338
 " Lawys, Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 " Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 172
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1571 ii, 66
 " Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck 1563-6 & 9, 115
 " Wm., Freston 1584, 315
Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits 1594 ii, 143
Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney 1588 i, 64
 " Lorange, Edw., N. Mundence 1571 i, 173
 " Edw., Brigg 1591 i, 278
 " Loranc, Isab., Authorp 1585 ii, 166
 " Jo., Metheringham 1557 iii, 94
 " Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 163
 " Jo., Raithby 1587, 268
 " Rd., Quadring 1592, 626
 " Rob., Bonby 1538-40, 363
 " Rob., Awthorpe 1572 ii, 102
 " Lawrens, Rog., Pointon 1600, 240
 " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1538-40, 123
 " Tho., Nocton 1558 iv, 51
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft 1538-40, 302
 " St., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 110
Lawsdall, Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 22
Lawson, Ag., Immingham 1571 ii, 34

- Lawson, Ca., Panton** 1580 ii, 23
 „ **Chris., Kirton** 1586, 48
 „ **Chris., Metheringham** 1592, 523
 „ **Fra., Horsington** 1583 ii, 199
 „ **Hugh, Hemingby** 1565, 56
 „ **Hugh, Panton** 1580 ii, 24
 „ **Jas., Horsington** 1583 ii, 175
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1519, 108
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1543-56, 318
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1545-6 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1571 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 72
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1583 ii, 148
 „ **Leon., Gt. Panton** 1568, 6
 „ **Margt., Leake** 1565, 132
 „ **Nich., Sedgbrook** 1565, 208
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1594 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Ashington** 1594 ii, 18
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1557 iii, 120
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1541, 255
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541, 314
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1551-2, 283
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1556-7, 77
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1557 i, 120
 „ **Lauson, Tho., Baston** 1558 iv, 231
 „ **Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh** 1565, 102
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1574 i, 178; ii, 34
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1584, 9
 „ **Wm., Stixwoud** 1575 i, 11; ii, 148
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1581, 119
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1583 ii, 172
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1587, 372
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1590, 140
Lawton, Rd., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 86
Lawys, see Lawes.
Laxe, Jas., Tugby 1580 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1575 i, 263; ii, 18
Laxon, Edw., Burbage 1557 i, 79
 „ **Rob., Barholme** 1557-72, 93
 „ **Rob., Barholm** 1585 i, 288
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1585 ii, 131
Laxton, Jo., Barholme 1568, 29
 „ **Nich., Barholme** 1580 ii, 201
 „ **Rob., Halliwell** 1594 ii, 10
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck 1547-9, 281
Laycocke, Jo., Witham 1534 &c., 92
Layfield, see Lafelde.
Layfote, Jo., E. Keal 1587, 247
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1557 iv, 326
Layke, Rd., Claxby 1547, 93
See also Lake.
Layland, Tho., Morton 1568, 139
See also Leyland.
Layne, Hy. 1556-7, 67
 „ **Hy., Uffington** 1557 i, 121
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 ii, 56
 „ **Rob., Welborn** 1558 ii, 6
 „ **Rob., Marton** 1580 ii, 197
Layne, Tho., Welbourn 1532-4, 205
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1565, 116
See also Lane.
Laynes, Margt., Claypole 1541-3, 349
 „ **Rog., Waddingworth** 1592, 331
Laynglay, see Langley.
Layte, Rob., Kirkby 1554-6, 65
Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham 1578, 229
 „ **Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham** 1535-7, 124
 „ **Lathorp, Mich., Greetham** 1571 ii, 102
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557-84, 59
 „ **Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworth-ing-ham** 1547-9, 76
 „ **Wm., Greetham** 1570, 64
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1587, 138
Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford 1573 i, 167
 „ **Edm., Thornton Curtis** 1565, 273
 „ **Laiton, Jo., Sibsey** 1587, 193
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 32
Lea, Hy., Skirbeck 1597, 47
See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.
Leach, Chris., Garton 1597, 267
 * „ **Leych, Edw., parson of Mareham** 1556-7, 137
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1573 i, 271
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1592, 80
 „ **Tho., Belchford** 1558 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1590, 5
Leacheman, Edm., Barton 1577 ii, 144
 „ **Leechman, Rob., Osgarby** 1557-72, 25
 „ **Lechman, Sam., Spilsby** 1598, 51
Leacocke, Emma 1588 i, 225
Leadall, Ledell, Adlestone 1567, 171
 „ **Billinghay** 1596, 19
 „ **Anne, Coningsby** 1596, 51
 „ **Dor., Kirkby Green** 1566 &c., 218
 „ **Ledall, Eden** 1563, 196
 „ **Leydall, Hy., Coningsby** 1588 i, 130
 „ **Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby** 1589, 221
 „ **Hugh, Coningsby** 1596, 8
 „ **Isam, Algarkirk** 1563, 97
 „ **Ledall, Jo., Billinghay** 1580 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1589, 171
 „ **Jo., Muckthorp** 1596, 111
 „ **Leedale, Jo., Kyme** 1545-6 i, 159
 „ **Ledall, Margt., Kirton** 1557 iv, 356
 „ **Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme** 1595 i, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Green** 1551-2, 177
Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby

- Leadenham, Tho., Edenham** 1541-3, 142
Leader, Rob., sen., Washingburgh 1553-5 & 6, 87
Leadham, see Ledham, Ledom.
Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk 1569 i, 34
Leaf, see Leef.
Leake, And., Boston 1581, 71
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1591 ii, 84
 „ **Isab., Willoughby** 1591 i, 234
 „ **Jo., S. Rauceby** 1562, 271
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Dynis** 1584, 162
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1595 i, 139
 „ **Matt., Leverton** 1580 i, 214
 „ **Rob., Farlsthorne** 1543-56, 384
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1580 i, 118
 „ **Rob., Hale** 1581, 187
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1586, 261
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1591 i, 380
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1599, 113
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe** 1599, 314
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1578, 185
 „ **Tho., N. Rauceby** 1572 ii, 257
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1581, 42
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1591 ii, 4
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1582, 153
 „ **Wm., Kirkbie** 1591 i, 315
See also Leeke.
Leaminge, see Leminge.
Leary, Eliz., Willingham 1591 i, 487
 „ **Everatt, W. Torrington** 1577 ii, 224
See also Lery.
Leasing, Al., W. Torrington 1557-84, 108
 „ **Rob., W. Torrington** 1567, 265
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1597, 4
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1587, 11
Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 264
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1597, 92
Leave, St., Cockerington 1569 i, 63
Leaven, Rd., Gedney 1578, 174
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1596, 202
Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 242
Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck 1597-8, 194
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1573 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1573 ii, 181
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1587, 287
 „ **Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 163
 „ **Leves, Tho.** 1547, 23
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1579, 5
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1586, 180
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1588 i, 230
See also Levys.
Leband, Al., Morton 1575 i, 32
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1588 i, 187
 „ **Margt., Morton** 1593, 345
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1553-5 & 6, 97
Leband, Rob., Morton 1577 i, 95
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1587, 429
 „ **Tho., Harmthorpe** 1543-5, 286
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 32
Leche, Tho., Lincoln 1543-5, 47
 „ **Wm., Fulletby** 1520-31, 339
Lecke, Hy., Holbeach 1589, 73
Ledall, Ledele, see Leadall.
Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington 1588 ii, 173
Leden, Wm., Boston 1581, 83
Leder, Jo., Heckington 1535-7, 248
Lederpole als. Leverton, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1551-2, 314
Ledham, Jo. 1557 iv, 120
Lednam, see Leadenham.
Ledom, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 23
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1585 ii, 82
Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorp 1553-5 & 6, 132
Ledys, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 280
Lee, Ag., Haltham 1541, 161
 „ **Ag., Fulbeck** 1547, 226
 „ **Alx., Blankney** 1541, 196
 „ **Allison, Lincoln** 1541-3, 319
 „ **Anne, Hale** 1587, 224
 „ **Chris., Gt. Hale** 1578, 117
 „ **Edm., Bigsby** 1557 i, 277
 „ **Edon, Norton Disney** 1543-56, 90
 „ **Eliz., Westboro'** 1562, 51
 „ **Fra., Rowston** 1571 i, 176
 „ **Ja., Holbeach** 1552-6, 191
 „ **Joan, Broughton** 1580 ii, 74
 „ **Joan, Spilsby** 1582, 337
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1541, 233
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1557 ii, 53
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1585 i, 250
 „ **Jo., Farlsthorne** 1592, 524
 „ **Nich., Benington** 1551-2, 165
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1597, 21
 „ **Rd., Denton** 1597-8, 100
 „ **Rob., Fosdyke** 1552-6, 182
 „ **Rob., Linwood** 1593, 60
 „ **Rog., Alford** 1565, 17
 „ **Tho., Norton Disney** 1545-6 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Stokehammond** 1571 i, 196
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1582, 70
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1593, 131
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 16
 „ **Wm., Fosdyke** 1565, 14
 „ **Wm., Appleby** 1580 ii, 156
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1585 i, 52
See also Lea, Leigh, Ley.
Leechman, see Leachman.
Leedale, see Leadall.
Leeden, Eliz., Boston 1582, 252

Leedes, Jo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 221
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 1
 „ **Liedes, Rob., Waddington** 1556-7, 73
 „ **Leydes, Rob., Waddington** 1557 i, 118
 „ **Leides, Tho., Waddingham** 1571 ii, 193
 See also Ledys.
Leef, Al., Bucknall 1581, 14
 „ **Lefe, Jo., Holbeach** 1532-4, 314
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1581, 9
Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey 1520-31, 38
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1538-40, 38
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 91
 „ **Jo., mercer, Boston** 1520-31, 108
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1520-31, 351
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 59
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 300
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 338
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1576, 21
 „ **Lucy, Holbeach** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Rd., Awsthorpe** 1538-40, 89
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1535-7, 200
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1520-31, 79
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289
 „ **Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1543-5, 351
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1582, 270
 „ **Leke, Wm., Bicker** 1541-3, 24
 See also Leake.
Leeman, see Leman.
Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke 1551-3, 190
 „ **Leis, Rd., Billingham** 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Leese, Wm., Wiberton** 1541, 380
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 51
Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 52
 „ **Chris., Denton** 1598, 71
Lefe, see Leef.
Legarde, Jo., Helpringham 1558 i, 48
 „ **Thos., Grantham** 1574 i, 409
Legatt, Geo., Frampton 1600, 56
Leggitt, Tho., Sutton 1547, 115
 See also Lygott.
Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198
 See also Lygott.
Legitts, Wm., Kelsey 1535-7, 237
Leigh, Jo., Swineshead 1598, 13
 „ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45
 See also Lea, Lee, Ley,
Leightley, Wm., Thorpe 1587, 128
Leire, see Lery.
Leis, see Leese.
Leist, Rob., Bourn 1600, 237

Leke, see Leeke.
Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk 1600, 50
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1538-40, 116
 „ **Leyman, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 126
 „ **Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 256
Lemande, Jo., Surfleet 1547-9, 148
Leminge, And., Fulstow 1571 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1584, 348
 „ **Miles, Keddington** 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120
 „ **Sim., Barnetby** 1552-6, 141
 „ **Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby** 1582, 30
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1571 ii, 35
Leeneles, Chris., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 98
Lenge, Jo., Thornton 1541, 215
Leninge, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 219
Lense, Jo., Edenham 1558 i, 176
Lenson, Eliz., Quadring 1562, 12
Lent, Eliz., Haceby 1585 ii, 142
Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 33
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1563, 63
 „ **Hy., Burton Coggles** 1579, 109
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1557 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1591 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1597-8, 57
 „ **Rd., Bassingthorp** 1587, 279
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1564, 122
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1596, 204
 „ **als. Holland, Tho., Friskney** 1541-3, 323
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1563-6 & 9, 9
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1557 iii, 195
 See also Lonton.
Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet 1582, 336
Lery, Ad., Rand 1588 ii, 115
 „ **Leire, Edw., Fulnetby** 1587, 322
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Brattleby** 1585 ii, 13
 „ **Lerie, Hy., Haddington** 1590, 410
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1588 ii, 125
 See also Leary, Leyrye.
Le See, see De le See.
Leslie, see Leysley.
Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1538-40, 270
Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington 1568, 12
Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1567, 129
Letham, Margt., Heckington 1554-6, 67
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1551-3, 46
Lethe, Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 101
Letters, Augustus, Swarby 1583 i, 134
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1590, 197
Letton, Chris., Benington 1593, 119

- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 199
 „ **Letyn, Rob., Welbourn** 1543-56, 182
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1557 iii, 97
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1557-84, 192
Lettya, Tho., Orby 1579, 277
Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton 1520-31, 180
Levell, Jo., Tevelby 1575 i, 185 ; ii, 121
Levens, Rd., Holbeach 1579, 27
Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham 1506 &c., 6
 „ **Sim., mercer, Grantham** 1506, 1
Leverton als. Lederpole, Isab.,
 Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1568, 64
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1592, 293
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1578, 187
Leves, see Leaves.
Levitt, Rob., Lincoln 1565, 212
Levyn, Tho., Gedney 1538-40, 39
Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 141
 „ **Sim., Stickney** 1557-72, 3
 „ **Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 290
Lew, Wm., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 76
Lewdman, Jo., Clee 1551-2, 82
Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby 1589, 234
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1561, 135
Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby 1572 ii, 226
Lewins, Tho., Rothwell 1566 &c., 57
Lewis, Isab., Barrow 1592, 270
Lewsley, Nich., Denton 1584, 195
Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney 1579, 20
Ley, Eliz., Stamford 1545-6 i, 17
 „ **Joan, Welby** 1558 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1545-6 ii, 137
 „ **Margt., Durrington** 1588 ii, 112
 „ **St., Stamford** 1557-72, 94
 „ **Tho., Stainby** 1558 i, 203
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 3
 See also Lea, Lee, Leigh.
Leych, see Leach.
Leydall, see Leadall.
Leyde, Margt., Nettleton 1538-40, 123
Leyke, see Leeke.
Leyland, Jo., Bassingham 1595 ii, 6
 See also Layland.
Leyman, see Leman.
Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach 1543-56, 376
Leys, Jo., Haddington 1551-3, 181, 192
 „ **Jo., Durrington** 1581, 72
 „ **Tho., Gunwerby** 1558 ii, 16
 „ **Wm., Scotton** 1580 ii, 107
Leysley, Rd., Evedon 1543-56, 62
Leyson, Rob., Denton 1563, 154
Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby 1557 iii, 55
Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey 1592, 121
Lidiat, see Lydiet.
Liedes, see Leedes.
Light, Al., Broughton 1597, 240
Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby 1585 ii, 74
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1538-40, 219
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1573 i, 157
 „ **Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton** 1573 ii, 162
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 176
 „ **Rob., Bigby** 1590, 329
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1553-5 & 6, 9
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1557-72, 205
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1592, 321
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1556-7, 152
 „ **Wm., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 257 ; ii, 40
Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268
Lighthernes, Ant., Boston 1538-40, 272
Lightley, Jo., Somerby 1570, 88
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1598, 228
Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe 1569 i, 54
Lighton, Hy., Greford 1593, 287
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1558 iv, 174
Like, Wm., Wrangle 1557 iii, 47
Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby 1557-84, 137
*** Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis**
 Enderby 1588 i, 205
*** „ Wm., Brigsley** 1557-72, 220
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1567, 250
Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby 1567, 218
Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1568, 140
Lill, Tho., Belchford 1579, 179
Lille, Jo., Horncastle 1557 iv, 64
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1582, 68
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1557 iv, 38
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1557-72, 63
 „ **Lyll, Tho., Mumby** 1582, 67
Lillie, Bart., Minting 1580 ii, 252
 „ **Edw., Dunston** 1566 &c., 160
 „ **Edw., Potter Hanworth** 1594 ii, 116
 „ **Jenett, Mareham** 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1541-3, 272
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1593, 274
 „ **Margt., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 206
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1565, 132
 „ **Pet., Potter Hanworth** 1577 ii, 337
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1571 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Torksey** 1545-6 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1596, 150
Lillies, Rd., Ashby 1580 ii, 95
 See also Lyles.
Lime, Limell, see Lyme, Lymell.

Liname, see Lyname.

Lince, see Lynce.

Lincoln, Geo., Bardney 1535-7, 179
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1547-9, 226
 „ **Hy., Wispington** 1547, 152, 229
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1538-40, 317
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1580 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Hundleby** 1580 ii, 210
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1591 i, 398
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1577 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Hagnaby** 1535-7, 186
 „ **Rd., Thornton by Horncastle** 1571 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 16
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1576, 103
 „ **Tho., Muckton** 1543-56, 170
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1564, 162
 „ **Tho., Scartho** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Wm., Stainfield** 1576, 168
Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk 1600, 183
Lindford, Ol., Bromham 1594 ii, 66

Lindley, see Linley.

Lindsaie, see Linsay.

Line, see Lyne.

Lingard, Giles 1543-56, 15a
 „ **Godf., Quadring** 1570, 74
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1554-6, 56
 „ **Joan, Alford** 1597, 146
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 222
Linge, Jo., Lusby 1567, 10

Lininge, see Lynning.

Linley, Isab., Borthorp 1590, 38
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1580 i, 9
 „ **Lyndley, Percival, Minting** 1541-3, 110
 „ **Percival, Lincoln** 1583 i, 99
 „ **Rd., Winttingham** 1572 i, 71
 „ **Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby** 1532-4, 2

Linolde, see Lynolde.

Linsay, Ag., Gedney 1568, 157
 „ **Lyndsaie, Gilb., Gedney** 1567, 225
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1564, 174
 „ **Jas., Coningsby** 1538-40, 213
 „ **Jane** 1543-56, 190
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Jo.** 1543-56, 253
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1549-50, 19
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1538-40, 53
 „ **Rob., Beckingham** 1547-9, 67
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1556-7, 50
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1557 i, 159
 „ **Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 2
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1562, 319
 „ **Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton** 1585 ii, 139

Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton

1538-40, 183
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541-3, 268
 „ **Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 285
 „ **Wm., Waddingworth** 1557 iii, 92
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1562, 294

Linscale, see Lynscale.

Linstall, see Lynstall.

Linton, Mart., Fleet 1592, 109

Linwood, Hugh, Boston 1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10
 „ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1563-6 & 9, 40
 „ **Tho., Westboro'** 1563-6 & 9, 8

Lisance, see Lysance.

Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel 1562, 97

Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain 1535-7, 69
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1558 i, 117
 „ **Wm., Ropsley** 1562, 321
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1591 i, 246

See also Litster.

Litherlande, Rob., Billingham' 1531-40, 140

Little, Tho., Bratof 1578, 249
Litler, Rd., Thurlby 1589, 186
Litlor, Ann, Thurlby 1588 i, 16
Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 66

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1567, 282
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1587, 159
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1532-4, 252
Littel, Jo., Grimsby 1520-31, 353
 „ **Litle, Tho., Reepham** 1557 ii, 30
 „ **Lytle, Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 298
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1556-7, 128

Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby 1565, 61
Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby 1557-84, 139

* „ **Hum., esq., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 19
 * „ **Jo., esq., Hagworthingham** 1535-7, 164

„ **Jo., Northolme** 1545-6 i, 212
 * „ **Jo., gent., Hagworthingham** 1594 ii, 56

* „ **Margt., Stainsby** 1584, 116
 „ **Tho., Hareby** 1541-3, 49

* „ **Tho., esq., Ashby** 1590, 199
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1543-5, 193

Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford 1578, 120
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1558 i, 28

„ **Tho.** 1558 i, 113
 „ **Tho., Pickworth, will and**

inventory 1584, 58, 59
 „ **Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford**

1538-40, 30

Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton

1557 iii, 146

„ **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 293

„ **Wm., Moulton** 1582, 356

Livell, Livesey, see Lyvell, Lyvsie.

Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24

Locke, Adlard, Dyke 1587, 410

„ Rog., Gretford 1568, 71

„ Tho., Moulton 1597, 49

Locken, see Locking.

Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107

„ Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181

„ Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106

„ Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74

Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow

1594 i, 57

„ Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44

„ Lockine, Jo., Anderby

1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1

„ Lockyn, Rob., Tetney

1532-4, 245

„ Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332

„ Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116

„ Tho., S. Hykeham

1547-9, 14, 22

„ Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215

„ Lockin, Tho., Harmston

1577 ii, 122

„ Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297

Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236

„ Aug., Dogdyke 1583 i, 26

„ Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3

Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham

1592, 194

„ Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328

„ Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376

Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320

„ Jo., Kyme 1598, 171

„ Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104

„ Lokewode, Tho., Hough

1541-3, 94

„ Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170

Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191

„ Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81

„ Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124

„ Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557

„ Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56

Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43

„ Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77

„ Hy., baker, Lincoln

1520-31, 136

„ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22

Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe

1552-6, 151

„ Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264

Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161

Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113

Loffeyn, Thos., Gedney Var., 62

Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130

Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126

Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2

„ Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379

Loke, Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121

„ Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98

„ Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89

Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185

Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18

Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185

Loncaster, see Longcaster.

Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127

London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121

„ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188

„ Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178

Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30

„ Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259

Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181

„ Edw., Ithornton 1543-5, 382

„ Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27

„ Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120

* „ Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16

„ Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164

„ Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85

„ Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26

„ Jo., Panton 1590, 163

„ Nich., Bicker 1547, 38

„ Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208

„ Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250

„ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337

„ Rob., Toynton All Saints

1573 ii, 156

„ Rog., Toynton All Saints

1579, 196

„ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill

1562, 96

„ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89

„ Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32

„ Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136

„ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240

„ Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241

„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill

1562, 49

„ Wm., Lissington 1576, 104

Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz.,

Keddington 1590, 351

„ **Loncaster, Hy., Claypole**

1599, 209

„ Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295

„ **Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthing-**

ham 1553-5 & 6, 59

„ **Tho., Witherne** 1597, 4

See also Lancaster.

Longland, Al., Winchendon

1574 i, 371

„ Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153

„ Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76

„ Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307

„ Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191

„ Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152

Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton		Louthe, Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
" Wm., E. Halton	1556-7, 51	" John, Hundleby	1541-3, 176
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1557 i, 163	" Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
	1547, 35	Love, Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
Longton, Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	" Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Longworth, Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	" Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Lonney, Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 384	" Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lono, Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	" Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	" Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lonton, Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	" Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	" Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth	1554-6, 281	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
		" Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
Lorance, see Lawrence.		" Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	" Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
" Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 119
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
" Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	" Tho., Donington	1568, 159
" Rd., Alvingham	1590, 284	" Tho., Bourn	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
" Rob., Batterswell	1594 ii, 157	Loveden, Rd., Donington	1549-50, 109
" Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301		
Loring, Al., Burgh	1541, 410	Lovell, Christian, Horncastle	1566 &c., 118
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	" Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	" Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Lory, Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	" Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	" Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
Lorymore, Wm.	1566-9, 86	" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
" Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Losson, Wm.	1562, 293	" Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lost, Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	Lovett, Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Lotham, Rd., Bardney	1592, 394	" Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loude, see Lowde.		Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
Loughte, Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovington, Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
" Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lowde, Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
Lounde, Ag., Leake	1596, 7	" Ka.	1568, 48
" Al.	1535-7, 98	Lowden, Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
" Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	" Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
" Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	" Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
" Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	" Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
" Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 161
" Fra., Deeping	1590, 103	" Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
" Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	" Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
" Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	Lowder, Rd.	1586, 35
" Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
" Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	" Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	" Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
" Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	" Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
" Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	" Marian, Donington	1590, 69
" Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 205	" Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
" Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	" Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
" Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	" Ol., Coates	1586, 261
" Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	" Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
" Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth	1567, 188
" Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98		
" Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331	Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	1541, 61
" Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	" Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
" Wm., Leverton	1592, 413	" Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309
" Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282		
<i>See also Lownds, Lowne.</i>			

- Lowes, Jo., Mumby** 1562, 15
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1596, 215
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Frieston** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe** 1538-40, 230
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1562, 85
 „ **Lowys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 143
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1569 i, 1
 „ **Lewis, Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 328
Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford 1538-40, 138
 „ **Tho., Basson** 1590, 389
Lowis, see Lowes.
Lowles, Wm., Claxby 1592, 158
Lownds, Chris., Stickford 1538-40, 345
Lowne, Hy., Stickford 1573 ii, 125
Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet 1584, 156
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 27
Lowye, Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 56
Lowys, see Lowes.
Loxame, Percival, Stamford 1591 i, 120
Loyden, Ag., Leverton 1552-6, 3
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1538-40, 268
Loye, Bart., Tetford 1591 i, 236
Lucas, Rph., Tathwell 1541-3, 159
Luddington, Rph., Howsham 1599, 46
 „ **Rob., Scotton** 1557-72, 71
Luff, Tho., Donington 1532-4, 287
Lumlay, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 254
See also Lomney.
Lumson, see Lomson.
Lunn, see Lunn.
Lund, Jo., Stainfield 1543-5, 130
 „ **Tho., Topholme** 1558 iv, 57
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1594 ii, 30
Lune, Chris., Fleet 1567, 107
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 12; ii, 185
 „ **Hy., Stagdon** 1580 ii, 290
Lungley, Jo., Kirton 1574 i, 68
Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck 1576, 139
 „ **Lun, Isab., Moreby** 1541, 384
Lupton, Chris., Grantham 1594 ii, 181
 „ **Rd., Garnthorp** 1558 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1597-8, 23
Lusby, Alan 1534 &c., 28
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 56
 „ **Beat, Gt. Coates** 1582, 248
 „ **Chris., Stallingburgh** 1590, 56
 „ **Elr., Gt. Coates** 1599, 36
 „ **Lushbe, Emet, Clee** 1543-56, 27
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1551-3, 247
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1552-6, 2
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1541, 254
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1538-40, 130
 „ **Lusbeby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 37
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 239
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1592, 500
Lussman, Rd., Frampton 1575 i, 69
- Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 76
 „ **Rob., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 68
Luxton, Jo., N. Coates 1586, 128
Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 30
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1543-5, 55
Lycen, see Lyson.
Lydiet, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 85
 „ **Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton** 1577 ii, 72
Lye, Hugh, Westboro' 1553-5 & 6, 151
Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1576, 27
Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby 1579, 32
See also Lillies.
Lyll, see Lille.
Lyme, Eliz., Leverton 1584, 341
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1591 ii, 214
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1541, 5
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1592, 593
Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds) 1557-72, 151
Lymell, Rol., Beckingham 1566 &c., 286
Lyname, Isab., Stixwold 1578, 99
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1570, 148
 „ **Rd., Upton** 1558 iii, 58
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 10
Lynance, Wm., Boston 1569 i, 27
Lynce, Jo., Quadring 1579, 56
Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart. 1572 i, 100
 „ **Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.** 1572 ii, 81
Lyne, Joan, Swaton 1557-72, 157
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1577 ii, 171
 „ **Line, Wm., Swaton** 1558 i, 201
Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton 1557-72, 83
Lynning, Tho., Lit. Panton 1576, 143
Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton 1583 ii, 23
 „ **Laur., Stamford** 1585 i, 46
Lynolde, Jo., Boothby 1558 i, 167
Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate 1569 ii, 47
Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate 1566-9, 83
Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith 1588 i, 276
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1532-4, 336
Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln 1543-5, 230
Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby 1545-6 i, 12
 „ **Jo., N. Owersby** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Lycen, Rd., Thorsby** 1571 ii, 131
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1574 i, 191
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1591 ii, 309
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 231
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1592, 45
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1558 ii, 97
Lysons, Rob., Navenby 1574 ii, 134
Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby 1597, 320
Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn 1577 i, 76

- Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115
 „ **Al., Fulbeck** 1580 ii, 159
 „ **Eliz., Long Lednam** 1571 ii, 108
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1580 ii, 193
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham** 1543-5, 337
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1562, 157
Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington 1551-3, 134
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1595 i, 166
Mablesen, Adlard, Wyberton 1563, 64
 „ **Ag., Fosdyke** 1581, 192
 „ **Allan, Boston** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1596, 86
 „ **Ka., Lenton** 1574 ii, 26
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 198
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 64
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1558 ii, 53
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1553-5 & 6, 18
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1591 i, 226
Maborn, Rd., Westboro' 1574 i, 355
Mabson, Rph. 1584, 265
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547-9, 98, 20
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 12
Maburn, Wm., Stroxtun 1585 ii, 111
Macarnes, Wm., Edenham 1572 i, 101
Mache, Tho., Lincoln 1574 i, 72
Machell, Margt., Bourne 1587, 339
Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh 1585 ii, 91
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 iv, 214
 „ **Machon, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 244
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 iii, 40
Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 96
Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1535-7, 141
Mackerell, see Makrell.
Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook 1597, 93
 „ **Alx., Caythorp** 1600, 81
 „ **Cecil, Hough** 1558 i, 161
 „ **Fra., Sudbrooke** 1599, 270
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1558 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1543-56, 205
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1549-50, 190
Mackworthe, see Makworthe.
Macnoll, Jo., Owersby 1543-5, 383
M'c'n, see Mason.
Macrell, see Makrell.
Macres, Amb., Donington 1590, 375
See also Makres.
Madder, Ag., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 227
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1570, 92
Madden, Chris., Mid. Rasen 1567, 272
 „ **Chris., Witherne** 1585 ii, 83
 „ **Edw., Kelstern** 1545-6 ii, 272
 „ **Geo., Gauthorpe** 1547-9, 213
 * „ **Geo., gent., Fulstow** 1549-50, 168
 „ **Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel** 1520-31, 217
- Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe** 1541, 58
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1567, 220
 * „ **Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel** 1569 i, 45
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1594 i, 46
 „ **Margt., Withern** 1580 ii, 112
 * „ **Margt., wid., Grimsby** 1591 i, 347
 * „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1562, 52
 * „ **Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe** 1596, 191
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1565, 20
 * „ **Tho., Fulstrove in par. of**
 Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 25
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 i, 292
 „ **Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1589, 162
Made, Gilb. 1557-72, 214
Madewett, Tho., Gedney 1563, 17
Madox, see Maydox.
Mageson, Jo., Timberland 1538 iv, 220
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1576, 196
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1541, 143
Magham, Wm., Crostland 1558 ii, 42
Magnall, Jo., Stainton 1535-40, 275
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27
Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 210
Magson, Jo., Timberland 1564, 21
Mahewe, Thos., Enderby 1592, 319
Maiden, Maidens, see Maydon, Maydens.
Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorne 1541, 308
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1556-7, 135
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 166; ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1585 i, 51
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Reavesby** 1553-5 & 6, 192
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1594 ii, 100
Maile, see Mayle.
Maine, see Mayne.
Maineman, see Maynman.
Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.
Maio, Jo., N. Wiflingham 1574 i, 227
Maire, see Mayer.
Makan, Rd., E. Halton 1557 iii, 15
Makareth, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 191
Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 11
Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St. Edm. 1563, 47
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1553-5 & 6, 206
Makernes, Jo., Edenham 1592, 225
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1572 ii, 83
Makeson, Geo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 225
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1545-6 ii, 290
Makine, Geo., Humberstone 1599, 57

Makinge, Jo., Walcot 1591 ii, 329
Makrell, Makerill, Jo., Holbeach 1562, 160
 " Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook 1570, 26
 " Jo., Holbeach 1599, 203
 " Laur., N. Somercotes 1600, 244
 " Macrell, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 400
 " Rob., Binbrook 1580 ii, 225
 " Rob., Holbeach 1592, 515
 " Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook 1570, 121
Makres, Jo., Surfleet 1556-7, 46
 " Makrys, Jo., Surfleet 1557 i, 156
 See also Macres.
Makworthe, Edw. 1534 &c., 4
Malame, Ag., Boston 1585 i, 236
Malan, *see* Mayllen.
Male, *see* Mayle.
Malisonne, Grace, Ruskington 1569 i, 67
Mallabar, Jo., Thurnaston 1577 ii, 66
Malland, Jo., Beckingham 1599, 344
Malsbury, *see* Maulsbury.
Malson, Jo., Wrangle 1538-40, 313
 " Jo., Lit. Hale 1564, 97
 " Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 176
Maltbie, Al., Burgh 1558 iv, 234
 " Aug., Croft 1591 i, 68
 " Chris., Hemingby 1589, 42
 " Eliz., Hemingby 1588 ii, 159
 " Hy., Eagle 1581, 154
 " Isab., Beesby 1577 i, 54
 " Jenet, Langton by Wragby 1520-31, 288
 " Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 164
 " Jo., Withern 1547, 245
 " Jo., Beesby 1554-6, 322
 " Jo., Kexby 1557 ii, 31
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 257
 " Jo., Gaudby 1595 i, 34
 " Jo., Huttoft 1597, 141
 " Jo., Aswarby 1599, 26
 " Jo., N. Kyme 1599, 201
 " Lanc., Swaton 1595 i, 137
 " Rd., Winthorpe 1547, 239
 " Rd., Trusthorpe 1581, 174
 " Rd., Butterwick 1584, 358
 " Rd., Hemingby 1587, 249
 " Rd., Stixwold 1590, 108
 " Rd., Willoughby 1594 ii, 128
 " Rob., Burgh 1554-6, 200
 " Rob., Redbourn 1563-6 & 9, 15
 " Rob., Swaton 1578, 178
 " Rob., Langton 1585 i, 111
 " Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152
 " Maulteby, Tho. 1545-6 i, 262
 " Tho., Hemingby 1545-6 ii, 35
 " Tho., Gosberton 1573 i, 197

Maltbie, Tho., Scrafield 1585 i, 111
 " Tho., Miningsby 1586, 221
 " Wm., Boston 1520-31, 180
 " Wm., Eagle 1581, 137
 " Maultbie, Wm., Miningby 1587, 120
 " Wm., Butterwick 1597-8, 201
Maltesbie, Gilb., Deeping 1566 &c., 85
Malton, Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 367
Maltson, Jo., Wrangle 1568, 238
 " Rd., Leake 1586, 5
Malyns, Tho., Emberton 1591 ii, 247
Mame, Tho., Holbeach 1597, 3
Maminge, Wm., Stow 1591 ii, 91
Mamocke, Wm., Boston 1588 ii, 249
Man, Geo., Ruskington 1584, 254
 " Manne, Jo., Grantham 1532-4, 197
 " Jo., Kirton 1541, 402
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 279
 " Manne, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 56
 " Rd., Sutton 1575 ii, 214
 " Manne, Rob., Rowston 1558 ii, 31
 " Wm., Kirton 1535-7, 64
 " Wm., Hinckley 1574 i, 320
Manby, Ag., Coningsby 1600, 84
 " Al., Mumby Chapel 1574 i, 25
 " Bart., Boston 1597, 262
 " Ca., Fulstow 1592, 106
 " Fra., Elsham 1587, 200
 " Hy., Carlton 1532-4, 219
 " Hy., Addlethorp 1585 i, 156
 " Hy., N. Coates 1591 i, 359
 " Jo., Barnoldby 1547, 265
 " Jo., S. Somcotes 1557 iii, 54
 " Jo., Mumby 1570, 82
 " Jo., N. Coates 1591 i, 12
 " *als.* Sawar, Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 304
 " Rd., Addlethorp 1571 ii, 134
 " Rd., Ludburgh 1578, 106
 " Rob., Crowland 1584, 339
 " Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 53
 " Tho., Greatford 1586, 188
 " Wm., Croyland 1547-9, 61
Mance, Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 ii, 281
 " Jo., Halton 1562, 315
 " Rob., E. Halton 1572 i, 9
 " Tho., Addlethorp 1590, 93
Manchester, Ant., Telford 1563-6 & 9, 40
Mandewell *als.* Bocher, Ka., Burgh-in-Marsh 1535-7, 162
Mane, Jo., Waltham 1583 ii, 213
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1532-4, 282
Manesforth, Mich., Helpringham 1592, 498

- Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,**
 Frampton 1586, 1
Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 240
 " Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21
 " Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61
 " Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120
 " Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226
Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook 1541, 438
Manghall, Wm., Wrawby
 1573 i, 191 ; 1574 i, 285
Manie, Al., Whaplode 1596, 3
Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping 1585 i, 283
Manners, Ag., Cockerington
 1591 i, 299
 " Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551-2, 271
 " Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 10 & 27
 " Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394
 " Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154
 " Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26
Manning, Jo., Billingham 1545-6 i, 298
 " Jo., Markby 1554-6, 128
 " Margt., Halton 1543-56, 104
 " Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549-50, 201
 " Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
 " Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 148
 " Rob., Mareham 1532-4, 149
 " Rob., Sutton 1593, 98
Manns, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 115
Manor, St., Donington 1541, 253
Manseld, Jo., N. Coates 1577 i, 41
 " Rd., Billingham 1580 ii, 47
Mansell, Jas., Kenington 1579, 268
Manser, Wm., Kirton 1582, 130
Manson, Tho., Frampton 1576, 135
Mansworth, Ad., Kyne 1592, 24
 " Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32
Mantel, Jo., Harston 1580 ii, 56
 " Rob., Woolsthorpe 1591 ii, 339
Manton, Hugh, Dunston 1579, 241
 " Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85
Manwell, Rob., Ludboro 1563-6 & 9, 48
Maple, Jo., Stainton 1587, 287
Mapleson, Jo., Leake 1558 i, 139
 " Tho., N. Owersby 1543-56, 37
Mapletoft, Margt., Barston 1549-50, 251
 " Rob. 1545-6 i, 194
 " Rob., Fenton 1597, 264
Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden 1597-8, 174
Marble, Hy., Kirton 1574 ii, 123
Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1545-6 ii, 216
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215
- Marcande, Sim.** 1532-4, 266
Marcet, Ar., N. Rauceby 1553-5 & 6, 211
 " Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4
 See also Marser.
Marcham, Jo., Cowbit 1543-5, 259
 " Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315
Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft 1520-31, 332
 " Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2
 " Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17
 " Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243
 " Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1573 i, 186
 " Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39
 " Rog., Sutterton 1541-3, 124
 " Sim., Scartho Var., 26
 " Tho., Kirton Holme 1520-31, 296
 " Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155
 See also Marchante.
Marchant, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 347
 " Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209
 " Jo., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 279
 " Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24
 " Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81
 " Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164
 " Symon, Scartho 1554-6, 48
 " Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28
 " Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180
 " Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 294
 See also Marchande.
Marche, Jo., Donington 1589, 3
 " Jo., Frampton 1600, 148
 " Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352
 " Tho. 1547, 267
 " Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221
 See also Merch.
Marcyall, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 ii, 104
 See also Mercyall.
Marden, Ag., Sutterton 1599, 96
Mare, Geo., Cockerington 1562, 307
 " Jo., Skellingthorp 1538-40, 343
Mares, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 232
Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft 1551-2, 306
Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel 1587, 173
 " Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90
 " Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7
 " Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3
 " Ka., Panton 1590, 180
 " Rd., Panton 1586, 213
Margery, Ag., Boston 1590, 72
 " Margt., Brothertoft 1547-9, 47
 " Pet., Boston 1598, 29
 " Rog., Brothertoft 1538-40, 100
 " Valentine, Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 77
Margeson, Chris., Partney 1573 i, 313
 " Jo., Tetford 1532-4, 203
 " Jo., Sausthorp 1579, 184
 " Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

Margeson, Jo., Partney 1596, 29
 „ **Lewis, Leake** 1592, 8
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1589, 88
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1567, 235
 „ **Wal., Hagworthingham** 1557 iv, 217
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1567, 40

See also Mergeson.

Margeston, Wm., Quadring 1553-5 & 6, 107

Marget, Wm., Friskney 1547-9, 235

Margitson, Tho., Leake 1572 ii, 277

Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates 1571 ii, 95

Maring, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 324

Markby, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 186

„ **Chris., Huttoft** 1506 &c., 77

„ **Chris., Huttoft** 1587, 177

„ **Jas., Huttoft** 1584, 9

„ **Jo., Huttoft** 1563, 26

„ **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1586, 300

„ **Rd., Anderby** 1597-8, 142

„ **Rd., Trusthorp** 1597, 281

„ **Sim., Mumby** 1557 i, 401

„ **Wm.** 1543-5, 281

Markere, Hy., Manby 1545-6 ii, 38

Markhall, Eliz. 1557-84, 93

„ **Jo., Dembleby** 1563-6 & 9, 209

„ **Tho., Dembleby** 1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66

Markham, Al., Elsham 1589, 91

„ **Edw., Gayton** 1595 ii, 38

„ **Hy., Althorp** 1557 ii, 123

„ **Hy., Wooton** 1588 i, 278

„ **Jo., Elsham** 1538-40, 153

„ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1551 iii, 105

„ **Jo., Elsham** 1582, 302

„ **Jo., Huttoft** 1588 ii, 255

„ **Jo., Kealby** 1598, 74

„ **Leon., Hale** 1535-7, 178

„ **Rd., Sedgbrook** 1574 i, 296

* „ **Rd., esq., Sedgbrook** 1574 ii, 54

„ **Rd., Whitton** 1578, 108

„ **Rob., Kealby** 1592, 155

„ **Tho., Cowbit** 1553-5 & 6, 198

„ **Tho., Cowbit** 1591 i, 180

„ **Tho., Garthorpe** 1591 ii, 361

„ **Tho., Thornton** 1599, 74

„ **Wm., Wooton** 1543-5, 59

„ **Wm., Southrow** 1545-6 ii, 166

„ **Wm., Holbeach** 1569 i, 169

„ **Wm., Keelby** 1591 ii, 80

„ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1592, 345

Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke 1543-56, 86

„ **Tho., Saucethorp** 1600, 46

Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden

in par. of Ripplingale 1532-4, 40

Marre, Ag., Louth 1561, 10

„ **Anne, Stewton** 1563-6 & 9, 176

Marre, Margt., Boston 1545-6 ii, 70

„ **Tho., Boston** 1551-2, 16

„ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1556-7, 33

„ **Wm., Bracebridge** 1557 i, 215

Marrett, Al., W. Allington 1583 i, 22

„ **Jo., Durrington** 1570, 189

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1585 i, 86

„ **Jo., Ingoldsby** 1587, 121

„ **Nich., Sutton** 1562, 167

„ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1563, 140

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1584, 314

„ **Wm., Spalding** 1558 i, 189

Marriott, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 128

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1551-3, 94

„ **Rob., Allington** 1581, 59

„ **Rob., Allington** 1583 i, 140

„ **Tho., Whaplode** 1543-5, 198

„ **Tho., Denton** 1597, 329

„ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 65

* **Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh**

1594 ii, 32

„ **Jo., Willingham** 1585 ii, 161

„ **Nich., Wainfleet** 1553-5 & 6, 54

„ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 212

„ **Tho., Immingham** 1565, 161

Marser, Jenet, Grimsby 1535-7, 117

„ **Jo., Langtoft** 1547, 60

„ **Rog., Kirton** 1535-7, 104

See also Marcer.

Marshall, Al., Boston 1551-3, 262

„ **Al., Gonerby** 1558 i, 155

„ **Al., Edlington** 1587, 286

„ **Chris., Helpringham** 1541-3, 267

„ **Dor., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 280

„ **Eliz., Moulton** 1585 ii, 25

„ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 187

„ **Fra., Sutton St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 209

„ **Fra., Legbourn** 1592, 129

„ **Geo., Ewerby** 1552-6, 212

„ **Geo., Goxhill** 1557 i, 125

„ **Geo., Billingham** 1571 ii, 35

„ **Hy., Billingsboro** 1535-7, 85

„ **Hugh, Hough** 1545-6 ii, 129

„ **Isab., Brandon** 1590, 450

„ **Joan, Algarkirk** 1549-50, 96

„ **Jo., Mid. Rasen, Topholme**

1506 &c., 23

„ **Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough**

1520-31, 188

„ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 273

„ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1538-40, 148

„ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 231

„ **Jo., Gedney** 1543-56, 63

„ **Jo.** 1547-9, 335

„ **Jo., Sturton** 1549-50, 257

„ **Jo., Farlston** 1551-2, 316

„ **Jo., Nubett** 1563, 111

„ **Jo., Edlington** 1568, 90

„ **Jo., Carlton le Moreland**

1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn	1579, 98
„ Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104
„ Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35
„ Leon., Edlington	1579, 252
„ Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168
„ Mart., Sturton	1582, 198
„ Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74
„ Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45
„ Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100
„ Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30
„ Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50
„ Rd., Clee	1581, 66
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100
„ Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 288
„ Rob., Helpringham	1541-3, 267
„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103
„ Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300
„ Rob., Billingham	1545-6 ii, 382
„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55
„ Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45
„ Rob., Billingham'	1571 ii, 36
„ Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9
„ Rob., Billingham	1589, 50
„ Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128
„ Sim., Londonthorp	1586, 109
„ Sim., Sutton	1600, 290
„ St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38
„ St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55
„ Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201
„ Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251
„ Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121
„ Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99
„ Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194
„ Tho., Boston	1563, 209
„ Tho., Hougham	1570, 71
„ Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23
„ Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234
„ Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170
„ Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54
„ Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111
„ Tho., Toynnton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Gretford	1538-40, 288
„ Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90
„ Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4
„ Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247
„ Wm., Billingham	1557 i, 264
„ Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29
* „ Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267
„ Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46
„ Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230
„ Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49
„ Wm., Billingham'	1592, 369
„ Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176
<i>See also Marcyall, Mercyall.</i>	
Marshe, Ca., Immingham	1581, 85
„ Edw., Swafeld	1573 i, 63; ii, 54
„ Eliz., Leake	1567, 252
„ Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183

Marshe, Jo., Sempringham	1599, 261
„ Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
Marshton, Isab., Grimsby	1592, 430
Marson, Jo., Stamford	1583 i, 107
Marston, Jo., Thoresway	1569 i, 100
Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen	1565, 66
Martine, Alx., Friskney	1565, 38
„ Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
„ Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
„ Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
„ Chas., Syston	1599, 191
„ Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
„ Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
„ Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
„ Isab., Friskney	1545-6 i, 287; ii, 129
„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 117
„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
„ Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
„ Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
„ Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
„ Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
„ Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
„ Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
„ Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
„ Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
„ Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
„ Jo., Donington	1587, 259
„ Jo., Hale	1590, 232
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
„ Ka., Marton	1587, 336
„ Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
„ Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
„ Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
„ Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
„ Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98; ii, 188
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 196
„ Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
„ St., Sibsey	1590, 345
„ Tho., Kingerby	1572 i, 176; ii, 50
„ Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
„ Tho., Blyboro'	1580 ii, 108
„ Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
„ Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
„ Tho., Auburn	1591 i, 228
„ Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
„ Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
„ Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
„ Wm., Leasingham	1569 i, 222
„ Wm., Wellingore	1574 i, 351
„ Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
Marton, Jenet, Laughton	1551-2, 312
„ M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove	1545-6 i, 154

Marton, Laur., Thorpe 1557 iii, 158
 „ Rd., Denton 1577 i, 13
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1538-40, 91
 „ M'ton, Wm., Edlington 1541-3, 56
Martson, Dor., Boston 1557-84, 189
Marvine, Rob., Langtoft 1594 ii, 108
Marwick, Dor., Immingham 1592, 273
 „ Hy., Immingham 1597-8, 179
 „ Isab., Immingham 1571 i, 131
 „ Jo., Immingham 1585 i, 105
 „ Rd., Immingham 1545-6 i, 10
 „ Rob., Immingham 1592, 301
 „ Tho., Immingham 1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67
 „ Wm. Imingham 1588 ii, 163
Mary, Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp 1574, i, 75
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1568, 28
Marys, Ant., Burgh 1541, 386
Maskeye, Jo., Spalding 1563, 121
Mason, Ag., Thornton 1580 i, 86
 „ Aug., Calcethorpe 1543-6, 84
 „ Ca., Winceby 1577 ii, 326
 „ Dor., Boston 1568, 58
 „ Edw., Manby 1585 ii, 133
 „ Eliz., Sibsey 1590, 4
 „ Hel., Stickney 1584, 141
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1543-56, 268
 „ Hy., Gowsell 1549-50, 183
 „ Hy., Lutton 1558, i, 134
 „ Hy., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 124
 „ Hy., Owersby 1593, 28
 „ Hugh, Thurlby 1554-6, 224
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1582, 74
 „ Jenet, Potterhanworth 1547, 232
 „ Jo., Clee 1532-4, 88
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1532-4, 138
 „ Jo., Irby 1538-40, 77
 „ Jo., Moulton 1541, 348
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1541-3, 83
 „ Jo., Bicker 1551-3, 236
 „ Jo., Alford 1554-6, 132, 350
 „ Jo., Ludford Magna 1576, 128
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1579, 206
 „ Jo., Claxby 1581, 67
 „ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 76
 „ Margt. 1541-3, 394
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1545-6 ii, 243
 „ Margt., Folkingham 1549-50, 40
 „ Margt., Sibsey 1562, 155
 „ Mart., Bardney 1552-6, 118
 „ Mart., Lincoln 1590, 228
 „ Nich., Metheringham 1543-56, 94
 „ Nich., Keelby 1590, 340
 „ Nich., Baston 1597-8, 35
 „ Pet., Grimsby 1535-7, 5
 „ Rd., Gunby 1532-4, 60

LINCOLN WILLS.

Mason, Rd., Coleby 1541-3, 161
 „ Rd., Thoresthorpe 1543-5, 327
 „ Rd., Rauceby 1545-6 i, 46
 „ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby 1545-6 i, 261
 „ Rd., Allington 1558 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Thornton le Moor 1565, 92
 „ Rd., Withern 1567, 206
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1573 i, 58
 „ Rd., Leak 1587, 262
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1594 i, 134
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1535-7, 183
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1556-7, 185
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1557 iii, 9
 „ Rob., Moulton 1558 ii, 60
 „ Rob., Clee 1569 i, 105
 „ Rob., Winceby 1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1578, 98
 „ Rob., Killingholme 1587, 368
 „ Rob., Threkingham 1589, 134
 „ Rob., Lutton 1590, 300
 „ Rob., Moulton 1596, 115
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 216
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1535-7, 193
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1538-40, 172
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1541-3, 129
 „ Tho., Winceby 1543-5, 211
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 80
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 iv, 290
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1561, 82
 „ Tho., Mareham 1563, 199
 „ Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 105
 „ Tho., Markby 1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
 „ Tho., Mumby 1585 i, 144
 „ Tho., Alford 1591 i, 127
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1591 i, 376
 „ Tho., Scottlethorpe 1592, 256
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1594 i, 120
 „ Tho., Messingham 1595 ii, 33
 „ Wal., Scrivelsby 1596, 26
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 39
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 345
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1557-72, 59
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 7
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1562, 296
 „ Wm., Leake 1569 i, 71
 „ Wm., Washingbro' 1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
 „ Wm., Saleby 1577 i, 53
 „ Wm., Bourn 1579, 246
 „ Wm., Alford 1592, 229
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1592, 274
 „ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 72
Massam, Isab., Whaplode 1600, 295
Massard, Ka., Pickworth 1564, 60
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 136
Masse, Elles, W. Deeping 1557 iii, 136

Q

- Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering** 1576, 61
Massie, Rob., Spalding 1590, 224
Massingberd, Dor., Branston 1594 i, 109
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1552-6, 102
 „ Wm., Kirton 1587, 219
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 130
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 354
Masson, Jas., Holbeach 1585 i, 209
 „ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 249
 „ Tho., Foneby 1558 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Spalding 1571 i, 126
Master, St., Goxhill 1558 ii, 70
 „ Tho., Sedgebrook 1592, 146
Masterman, Wm., Alford 1547-9, 129
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1520-31, 275
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber 1552-6, 204
Matter, Jenet, Scrembly 1577 i, 40
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 193
 „ El., Ranby 1557 iii, 28
 „ Mathow, Jo., Yarboro' 1538-40, 130
 „ Margt., Wilkesby 1573 i, 182
 „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 ii, 29
 „ Rd., Carlton 1562, 100
 „ Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1541, 112
 „ Rob., Billingboro' 1567, 274
 „ Rog., Emberton 1571 i, 18, 24
 „ Tho., Claxby 1545-6 ii, 234
 „ Tho., Iver 1577 ii, 135
 „ Tho., Kirkby St. Peters 1583 i, 61
 „ Wal., Lissington 1579, 96
 „ Wm., Billesby 1567, 262
 „ Wm., Knipton 1588 i, 34
See also Morthewe.
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit 1567, 189
Maudson, see Mawdson.
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby 1587, 264
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby 1567, 268
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping 1588 ii, 36
Maunmell, see Mawmell.
Maure, Ag., Sutton 1585 ii, 94
 „ Hel., Willingham 1587, 369
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 i, 229
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton 1581, 217
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells 1545-61, 258
Maven, Val., Alford 1570, 17
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby 1547, 140
Mavine, Wm., Leake 1581, 47
Maw, Barnard, Manby 1573 i, 171
 „ Barnard, Manby 1574 i, 289
 „ Chris., Epworth 1574 i, 61
 „ Eliz., Epworth 1580 ii, 310
 „ Jef., W. Butterwick 1557-72, 135
 „ Jo., Crowle 1557-72, 134
 „ Rd., Epworth 1545-6 ii, 311
Maw, Rob., E. Toft 1594 ii, 39
 „ Tho., Manby 1545-6 i, 179
 „ Tho., Epworth 1549-50, 55
 „ Tho., Epworth 1588 i, 112
 „ Wm., Bamburgh 1557 iv, 334
 „ Wm., Mareham 1588 ii, 88
Mawager, Rob., Willoughby 1538-40, 11
 „ Mawger, Wm., Stubton 1541, 391
Mawberleye, Wm., Helpringham 1577 i, 114
Mawbiley, see Mowbray.
Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 272
Mawbray, Cecil, Hale 1588 i, 25
 „ Jo., Nocton 1545-6 ii, 279
See also Mowbray.
Mawde, Chris., Dowsby 1565, 75
Mawdelyn, Rd. 1545-6 i, 162
Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby 1574 i, 100; ii, 95
Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle 1592, 191
 „ Maudson, Rob., Stainton 1589, 231
 „ Rob., Fotherby 1597-8, 55
Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1547, 237
 „ Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
 „ Chris., Covenham St. Bart. 1563, 26
 „ Geo., Anderby 1597, 82
 „ Hy., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 192
 „ Hugh, Ashby 1572 ii, 260
 „ Joan, Trusthorpe 1557 i, 198
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1541, 374
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1541-3, 307
 „ Jo., Maltby 1558 iv, 100
 „ Jo., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 60
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 73
 „ Jo., Fulsthorpe 1585 i, 14
 „ Nich., Cawthorpe 1591 i, 378
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1532-4, 37
 „ Rob., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 133
 „ Rob. 1547-9, 215
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1564, 48
 „ Sim., Frieston 1574 i, 246
 „ Tho., Covenham St. Bart. 1562, 218
 „ Tho., Thorp 1587, 354
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1597, 178
 „ Wm., Farlthorpe 1532-4, 326
 „ Wm., Frieston 1562, 42
 „ Wm., Mumby 1567, 19
 „ Wm., Manthorpe 1594 i, 132
Mawger, see Mawager.
Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook 1543-5, 349
Mawins, Jo., Leake 1561, 145
Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton 1558 iv, 5
Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 62
Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby 1558 ii, 68

Mawmell, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193
 „ Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54
Mawnger, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134
Mawns, Jo., Leak 1541, 396
Mawns, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160
Mawnus, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128
Mawson, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46
Maxail, Chris., Witham 1565, 62
Maxen, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125
Maxey, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100
 „ Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203
 „ Rd., Witham 1586, 19
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 67
 „ Tho., Billingboro' 1558 i, 158
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1558 ii, 78
Maxfeld, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141
Maxon, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1547, 222
Maxwell, Ag., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ Ant., clerk, Welton Rival 1571 i, 68
 „ Jo., Freeston 1563, 25
 „ Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15
Mayden, Jo., Freiston 1600, 123
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129
Maydens, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193 ; ii, 35
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113
See also Meadens.
Maydox, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
Maye, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 65
 „ Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61
 „ Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380
 „ Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 394
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241
 „ Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34
 „ Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78
 „ Margt., Sutton 1582, 165
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278
 „ Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61

Maye als. Poynter, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150
 „ Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278
 „ Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205
Mayer, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108
 „ Maire, Jas., Mareham 1600, 113
 „ Mair, Jo., Mareham 1589, 219
 „ Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1573 ii, 89
 „ Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34
See also Mary.
Mayfert, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89
Mayle, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197
 „ Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 39
 „ Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117
Mayllen, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334
Mayn, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84
 „ Rd., Gedney 1570, 140
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293
 „ Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133
 „ Wm., Freeston 1551-3, 237
Maynen, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46
Maynerd, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299
See also Menarde.
Maynman, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199
 „ Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259
Mayrye, *see Mary.*
Maysett, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77
 „ Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68
Maysse, Jo., Thuriby 1541, 415
Mazarde, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126
Maze, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21
Meade, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94
Meadens, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237
See also Maydens.
Meadows, *see Medowes.*

Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 356	Mell, Rob., Friskney	1590, 247
Meane, Cecil, Holbeach	1591 i, 415	„ Silvester, Sibsey	1587, 137
„ Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275	„ Tho., Friskney	1520-31, 192
Meare, Geo., Ashby	1557 i, 76	„ Tho., Friskney	1571 ii, 172
Meares, see Meres.		„ Wal., Friskney	1584, 184
Mease, Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 282	„ Wm., Billingbro'	1520-31, 285
Mechelson, Jo.,	1538-40, 172	„ Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 208
Mechill, Tho., Helyng	1538-40, 49	„ Wm., Friskney	1593, 41
Medden, Clem., Meddingham	1597-8, 201	Mellers, Edm., Bardney	1594 i, 122
Medlam, Jas., Cockerington	1562, 30	„ Jas., Steeping	1592, 220
Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64	„ Jo., Coningsby	1587, 379
Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth	1563-6 & 9, 242	„ Rph., Wadingworth	1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
„ Jo., E. Randall	1538-40, 78	„ Rd., Bardney	1568, 62
„ Jo., Walcot	1543-56, 375	„ Tho., Corby	1567, 7
„ Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84	„ Tho., Coningsby	1582, 298
„ Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114	Melles, Alan, Kirton	1585 i, 143
„ Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3	„ Mellys, Jo., Westboro'	1543-5, 300
„ Martyn, Wytton	1557 iii, 178	„ Jo., Ketsby	1563, 54
„ Rob., Briggsley	1520-31, 267	Mellowes, Rob., Corby	1592, 591
„ Rob., Haddington	1545-6 ii, 69	Melner, see Milner.	
„ Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48	Melson, Ag., Tevelby	1585 i, 191
„ Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10	„ Chas., Halton	1593, 128
„ Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106	„ Edw., Killinghome	1570, 101
„ Tho., Amcotes	1597-8, 344	„ Jenet, Healing	1568, 114
„ Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203	„ Jo., Killingholme	1557-84, 166
„ Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233	„ Wm., Hellow	1558 i, 149
Medope, Tho.,	1552-6, 258	Meltham, Tho., Barton	1566 &c., 128
Medowes, Rd., Toft	1584, 146	Melton, Ag., Ormsby	1561, 65
Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 183	„ Edw., Buckland	1535-7, 222
Megate, Wm., Muckton	Var., 45	„ Edw., Buckland	1579, 38
Megget, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 307	„ Edw., Barkwith	1590, 364
Megson, Jas.,	1568, 107	„ Geo., Tetney	1587, 238
„ Jo., Orby	1541-3, 422	„ Hy., Fulmer	1574 i, 71
„ Wm., Beesby	1565, 18	„ Jas., Evedon	1541, 301
„ Wm., Orby	1590, 439	„ Jo., Killingholme	1547-9, 240
Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft	1520-31, 66	„ Jo.,	1563-6 & 9, 79
Melborne, Bart., Withern	1594 i, 15	„ Ol., Orby	1552-6, 174
„ Eliz., Billinghay	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41	„ Rob., Claxby	1580 i, 198
„ Geo., Billinghay	1582, 92	„ Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 297
„ Jas., Conesby	1598, 132	„ Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 72
„ Rob., Billinghay	1558 iv, 153	„ Wm., Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
„ Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256	„ Wm., Howton	1591 i, 376
„ Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280	Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Billinghay	1557-84, 66	Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach	1588 i, 160
„ Wm., Edlington	1579, 184	„ Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 46
Meliers, Matt., Ormsby	1590, 400	„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 291
Mell, Cassander, Kirton	1588 i, 246	„ Rob., Holbeach	1595 i, 141
„ Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46	Mencell, Grainthorp	1557 iv, 248
„ Jenet, Friskney	1520-31, 301	Menett, Rob., Hareby	1576, 121
„ Jo., Claxby	Var., 17	„ Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk	1590, 28
„ Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82	Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton	1562, 315
„ Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171	Mercall, Tho., Dembleby	1535-7, 79
„ Lanc., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 99	Merch, Tho.,	1547, 260
„ Mich., Friskney	1592, 296		
„ Rob., Friskney	1520-31, 55		
„ Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197		

Mercyall, Cuthbert, E. Keal 1543-56, 363
See also Marcyall.
Merekok, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173
Merelde, Isab., Leake 1573 i, 122 ; ii, 131
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
 „ Merryeld, Leon., Leake 1557 iv, 205
 „ Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352
 „ Wm., Leake 1563, 91
See also Merrell, Merriall.
Meres, Meyrs, Weston 1557 iv, 321
 * „ Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281
 „ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton 1581, 54
 * „ Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140
 * „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 266
 „ Jane 1557 iv, 5
 „ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth 1594 i, 62
 * „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe 1562, 142
See also Meare, Meyris.
Merfoote, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61
Mergeson, Tho., Timberland 1566 &c., 253
 „ Tho., Partney 1587, 60
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 29
See also Margeson.
Merginson, Geo., Aswarby 1553-5 & 6, 102
Mering, Tho., gent., Lincoln 1506 &c., 13
Merington, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9
Merles, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176
Merrell, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244
 „ Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90
 „ Sim., Scrembly 1571 ii, 92
See also Merelde, Merriall.
Merriall, Jennet, Bennington 1570, 189
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
 „ Margt., Boston 1570, 197
 „ Meriell, Rd., Fishtoft 1545-6 ii, 396
See also Merelde, Merrell.
Merrie, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278
Merrythorp, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67
Merrywether, Tho., Claypole 1571 ii, 155
Meryman, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88
Messe, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289
Messing, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302
Messinger, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251

Messinger, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241
 „ Rd., Freiston 1568, 223
 „ Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196
 „ Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225
See also Messing.
Mester, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182
Metcalfe, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237
 „ Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4
 „ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169
 „ Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe 1538-40, 74
 „ Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274
Metforth, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18
 „ Tho., Yarbrough 1594 i, 31
Metham, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 37
Methringham, Hel., Bassingham 1590, 418
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1591 i, 22 ; ii, 363
 „ Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200
Mewson, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211
Mey, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96
Meynsforth, Wm., Sudbrook 1554-6, 247
Meyris, Anne, Ingoldmells 1549-50, 151
 „ Meyres, Wm., Grantham 1547, 50
See also Meres.
Michael, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 47
 „ Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro' 1538-40, 76
Michell, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107
 „ Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209
 „ Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127
 „ Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128
 „ Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94
 „ Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195
 „ Jo., Utterby 1570, 99
 „ Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329
 „ Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170
 „ Jo., Anderby 1592, 390
 „ Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5
 „ Jo., Owersby 1600, 66
 „ Michill, Margt., Bardney 1532-4, 78
 „ Margt. 1543-5, 288
 „ Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141
 „ Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68
 „ Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

- Michell, Rog., Wiberton** 1541-3, 236
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1545-6 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1545-6 ii, 180
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1561, 199
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1564, 68
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1566-9, 76
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1569 ii, 54
 „ **Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1547-9, 186
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1587, 397
 See also **Mechill, Mitchell.**
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead 1545-6 i, 96
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1557 iii, 131
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1585 i, 153
 See also **Mechilson.**
Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston 1584, 292
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston 1572 ii, 65
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston 1584, 336
 „ **Myckleborow, Rob., Boston** 1572 i, 140
 See also **Mekylbarow.**
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond 1591 ii, 213
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham 1558 iii, 44
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham 1597, 112
Midlebroke, Fra., Belton 1581, 203
 „ **Joan, Harmston** 1584, 182
 „ **Joan, Panton** 1597-8, 160
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1592, 554
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1598, 226
 „ **Mary, Panton** 1597-8, 125
 „ **Rog., Harmston** 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1562, 210
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1594 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1580 i, 194
Midleton, Ag., Ludboro' 1532-4, 218
 „ **Al., Farlsthorp** 1588 i, 3
 „ **Hy., Gunby** 1566 &c., 209
 „ **Hugh** 1569 i, 170
 „ **Jef., Panton** 1584, 229
 „ **Ka., Boston** 1586, 250
 „ **Ol., Aby** 1594 i, 61
 „ **Rd., Loughboro'** 1532-4, 151
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1538-40, 245
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 130
 „ **Rog., Belvoir** 1557-72, 210
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 206
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1586, 237
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1547-9, 249
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1580 i, 147
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597-8, 131
Migerson, Rob., Stickney 1571 i, 37
Mighell, Isab., Barrow 1551-3, 20
 „ **Tho., Belviour** 1547, 258
Migott, Jo., N. Reston 1557 iii, 179
Mikaell, see Michael.
Miles, Ag., Fotherby 1597-8, 194
 „ **Rob., Hail Weston** 1591 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 267
 „ **Wm., Springthorpe** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1599, 89
Milforde, Lawr., Bardney 1535-7, 43
Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart. 1541-3, 318
Millers, Wal., Somercotes 1587, 102
Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby 1597, 109
 „ **Jenet, S. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 107
 „ **Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Myllys, Wm., Boston** 1600, 30
Millett, Eliz., Wrangle 1543-5, 372
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1583 ii, 226
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1557 iii, 107
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1580 i, 117
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1538-40, 24
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1549-50, 219
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1545-6 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 107
 „ **Millett, Tho., Leverton** 1532-4, 96
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1545-6 i, 88
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 144
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1592, 2
Millicente, Jo., Withern 1570, 106
 „ **Millesant, Nich., Witherne** 1552-6, 86
 „ **Reg., Withern** 1567, 126
 „ **Rob., Witherne** 1570, 9
Milliton, Wm., Holbeach 1564, 105
Millington, Edw., Claxby 1591 i, 354
Miln, Jo., Langtoft 1543-5, 164
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1547-9, 167
Milner, Alban, Lincoln 1556-7, 38
 „ **Alban, Lincoln** 1557 i, 179
 „ **Geo.** 1541, 208
 „ **Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes** 1520-31, 276
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1563, 19
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1584, 354
 „ **Lawr., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1558 i, 37
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 281
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1600, 199
 „ **Sibil, Kirkby** 1598, 126
 „ **Tho., Gunwardby** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Tho.** 1551-2, 59
 „ **Tho., Broughton** 1558 iv, 196
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1562-309
 „ **Tho., Gonerby** 1577 i, 118
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1597, 27
 „ **Tho., Howsham** 1600, 239
 „ **Vin., Bassingham** 1547, 208
 „ **Wm.** 1534 &c., 3

- Milner**, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446
Milnes, Mylnys, Al, S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267
 „ Jo., Laceby 1568, 98
 „ Matt., Freeston Var., 11
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 25
 „ Mylnys, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 218
 „ Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford 1543-5, 26
 „ Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48
 „ Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
Milson, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111
 „ Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127
 „ Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80
 „ Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44
Milton, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
Milward, Tho., Gt. Missenden 1563-69, 194
Minby, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45
Minings, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152
Minnet, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201
Minster, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202
Minten, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5
Mintinge, Alx., Freston 1586, 209
 „ Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203
 „ Leon., Stixwold 1565, 192
 „ Margt., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 12
 „ Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185
 „ Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154
 „ Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1568, 178
Mirfne, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
***Missenden**, Jas., gent, Gt. Limber 1520-31, 167
 „ Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92
 * „ Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13
 * „ Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain 1554-6, 108
See also Mussenden.
Missine, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449
Misson, Jo., Swafeld 1558 i, 36
Misterton, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52
Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
 „ Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119
 „ Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 131
 „ Matt., Reephams 1591 ii, 227
 „ Tho., Ludbore' 1586, 43
Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392
 „ Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87
See also Mechill, Michell.
Mitt, *see Mytt*
Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84
 „ Rog., Donington 1562, 247
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205
Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205
 „ Geo., Weston 1578, 252
 „ Jo., Hougham 1541, 373
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296
Moberley, *see Mawberleye, Mowbray.*
Mode, Marg'y., Billingboro' 1538-40, 279
 „ Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271
Modie, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91
 „ Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95
 „ Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89
 „ Mudie, Isab., Greanesby 1554-6, 359
 „ Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116
 „ Jo., Legborne 1590, 96
 „ Jo., Gunthorp 1597-8, 163
 „ Leon., Applay 1592, 365
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276
 „ Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1579, 71
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201
Modo, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
Moer, *see Mower.*
Mogleston, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
***Moigne**, Alx., esq., Sixhills 1520-31, 133
 * „ Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62
 * „ Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80
 * „ Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1
Moke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324
 „ Tho. 1586, 297
See also Mooke.
Molde, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8
Mole, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209
 „ Molle, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67
Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5
Mollett, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53
Mollyver, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381
Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Molton, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
Momell, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

Moncaster, Mark, Kirton 1578, 184
Monday, Mundie, Geo., Barton 1557 iii, 156
 „ Mundie, Jenet, Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ Munday, Jo., N. Searle 1543-56, 245
 „ Mondie, Jo., Goxhill 1563-6 & 9, 108
 „ Jo., Cadney 1579, 26
 „ Mundy, Pet., Grimsby 1541, 199
 „ Mondy, Rd., Swaton 1557 iv, 350
 „ Monde, Row., Barton-on-Humber 1557 iv, 216
Mongton, Tho., Timberland 1572 i, 172 ; ii, 51
Monie, Jo., Baston 1584, 45
Monkas, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 18
 See also Monkus.
Monke, Allan, Leverton 1591 ii, 243
 „ Anne, Bloxholme 1600, 134
 „ Muncke, Ca., Tattershall 1566-9, 13
 „ Ca., Tattershall 1571 i, 96
 „ Chris., Haltham 1573 i, 94
 „ Clem., Horncastle 1584, 369
 „ Muncke, Geo., Kirksted 1581, 150
 „ Hum., Coningsby 1566 &c., 217
 „ Isab. 1566 &c., 45
 „ Jo., Driby 1541, 193
 „ Jo., Carby 1552-6, 77
 „ Munke, Jo., Leak 1557 iii, 50
 „ Muncke, Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 312 ; ii, 230
 „ Muncke, Tho., Bloxam 1577 iii, 78
 „ Muncke, Wm., Frieston 1543-56, 282
 „ Wm., Carby 1553-5 & 6, 40
 „ Muncke, Wm., Tidd 1588 ii, 32
Monkley, Ka., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48
Monkton, Munctone, Ag., W. Rasen 1596, 142
 „ Munckton, Hy., Killingholme 1586, 73
 „ Muncton, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 627
 See also Mongton.
Monkus, Wm., Roughton 1551-3, 219
 See also Monkas.
Monne, Rd., Ingham 1588 i, 143
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 94
Monor, Wm., Barkston 1563-6 & 9, 164
Monson, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 ii, 313
 * „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 148
Montte, *see* Mounte.

Mooffell, Jo., Moulton 1563, 46
Mooke, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1582, 28
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 112
 See also Moke.
Mookes, Rob., Billingham 1562, 21
Moone, Sim., Swineshead 1538-40, 259
Moore, *see* More.
Moote, Jo., Spilsby 1506 &c., 9
Moppy, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1535-7, 16
Morborne, *see* Mawborne.
Morden, Tho., Sutterton 1599, 18
Mordlay, Rd., Claxby 1535-7, 227
More, Adlard, Trusthorp 1586, 126
 „ Ag., Tattershall 1581, 213
 „ Moore, Al., Addlethorpe 1545-6 i, 29
 „ Al., Grimsby 1594 i, 1
 „ And., Mumby 1571 ii, 132
 „ Benedict, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1567, 226
 „ Chris., Mkt. Deeping 1578, 195
 „ Ell., Frieston 1573 ii, 161
 „ Em., Moreby 1594 i, 26
 „ Geo., Howell 1554-6, 150
 „ Hel., Frieston 1573 i, 213
 „ Hy., Welton 1568, 43
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1563, 210
 „ Jo., Friskney 1520-31, 212
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1520-31, 220
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth Var., 16
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1535-7, 80
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1558 iv, 199
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1562, 234
 „ Jo., Timberland 1565, 142
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1589, 137
 „ Nich., Huttoft 1541-3, 133
 „ Nich., Orby 1564, 82
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1591 i, 380
 „ Rd., Syston 1556-7, 107
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1558 ii, 7
 „ Rob., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 62
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1582, 23
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1582, 90
 „ Sim., Mumby 1587, 49
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 133
 „ Tho., Mumby 1545-6 ii, 47
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 245
 „ Tho., Appleby 1557 ii, 80
 „ Tho., Tetney 1561, 98
 „ Tho., Mumby 1584, 100
 „ Tho., Braceburgh 1592, 542
 „ Wal., Mumby 1551-2, 323
 „ Wm., Grantham 1532-4, 303
 „ Moore, Wm., Mumby 1538-40, 226
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541-3, 255
 „ Wm., Waddington 1543-5, 215

More, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 76
 „ **Moore, Wm., Boston** 1561, 198
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Holton** 1585 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1586, 60
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1587, 214
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1592, 88
Moreby, Alan, Claxby 1541, 94
Morecroft, Barkston
 1558 iv, 269
 „ **Eliz., Leasingham** 1592, 152
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1592, 489
 „ **Margt., Swaby** 1579, 21
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1554-6, 87
Morefoote, Bart., Thurlby 1586, 93
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1563-6 & 9, 270
 „ **Murfoote, Jo., Freston**
 1583 i, 104
 „ **Moorefote, Ma., Thurlby**
 1595 i, 45
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-5, 219
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1572 ii, 277
 „ **Morfot, Tho., Mumby**
 1538-40, 322
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1592, 124
See also Murfette.
Moreland, Al., Tattershall
 1573 i, 129; ii, 8
 „ **Barb., Bucknall** 1582, 309
 „ **Edm., Bucknall** 1572 ii, 207
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1572 i, 97
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1520-31, 309
Morelowe, Tho., Sutterton 1591 i, 28
Mores, Jo., Douceby 1558 ii, 11
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1558 ii, 26
Moresby, Chris., Somercotes
 1591 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1534 &c., 34
Morison, Hy., Wold Newton 1567, 50
 „ **Ma., Northolme** 1573 i, 222
 „ **Rob., Northolme** 1568, 178
Morley, Morelay, Eliz. W. Rasen
 1566-9, 14
 „ **Hamond, Claxby** 1591 i, 161
 „ **Isab., Osbournby** 1583 i, 75
 „ **Morlaie, Jane, Cumberworth**
 1580 i, 207
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1543-5, 285
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1596, 198
 „ **Morelaie, Julian, Fulstow**
 1578, 204
 „ **Leon., Ripplingale** 1543-56, 88
 „ **Leon., Billingham** 1588 ii, 99
 „ **Margt., wid., S. Elkington**
 1520-31, 151
 „ **Nich., Swallow** 1558 i, 96
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1558 ii, 56
 „ **Morrylaie, Rd., Mumby**
 1572 ii, 244
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1541, 390

Morley, Morrelay, Rob., Claxby
 1586, 127
 „ **Tho., Claxby by Normandby**
 1520-31, 138
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1541-3, 345
 „ **Morelaie, Tho., Fulstow** 1578, 201
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1584, 139
 „ **Wm., Appleby** 1597-8, 54
See also Murley.
Mornell, Jo., Freston 1584, 74
Morrell, Hy., Waltham 1581, 84
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1532-4, 209
 „ **Tho., gent., Halton Holgate**
 1520-31, 181
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 ii, 205
Morrey, see Murray.
Morris, Ag., Lincoln 1591 ii, 230
 „ **Chris., Pavenham** 1594 ii, 99
 „ **Mores, Edw., Barkeston**
 1556-7, 113
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1575 i, 32
 „ **Edw., Caythorp** 1579, 204
 „ **Edw., Howell** 1600, 164
 „ **Morys, Hy., Pynchbeck**
 1541-3, 98
 „ **Hy., Claypole** 1590, 51
 „ **Morys, Jo., Milnthorpe**
 1538-40, 146
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1553-5 & 6, 179
 „ **Margt., Milthorp** 1589, 235
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1572 ii, 98
 „ **Rd., Gelson** 1582, 294
 „ **Rd., Hanslop** 1585 ii, 117
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1592, 341
 „ **Rd., Somersby** 1593, 25
 „ **Rob., Ancaster** 1547-9, 190
 „ **Morrice, Row., Driby** 1591 i, 182
 „ **Morys, Tho.** 1547, 176
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 ii, 140
Morrowe, Wm., Frampton 1583 ii, 64
Morrylaie, see Morley.
Morthewe, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 328
Mortimer, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 88
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 40
Morton, Eliz., Spalding 1551-3, 167
 „ **Hum., Minting** 1535-7, 60
 „ **Margt., Grantham** 1570, 147
 „ **Percival, Frampton** 1587, 297
 „ **Thurstan, Grantham** 1558 i, 26
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1557 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1562, 100
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1570, 142
See also Marton.
Morwick, Al., Rowton 1561, 172
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1547, 5, 41
Morwyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 135
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1520-31, 211
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 132
Mose, Tho., Gayhurst 1588 i, 204
Mosey, Rob., E. Rasen 1545-6 ii, 334

Mosley, Jenet, Haxey 1588 i, 79
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1580 i, 66
See also Mowsley.
Mosse, Rd., Moulton 1573 i, 72
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1520-31, 56
Mossell, see Mooffell.
Mossendowe, Wm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 221
Mosson, Rob., Sturton 1580 i, 173
Mossow, Wm., Ryby 1556-7, 84
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557 i, 114
Motby, Dor., Allington 1570, 5
Motken, Rob., Edenham 1562, 187
Motley, Rd., Donington 1586, 37
 „ **St., Waltham** 1572 i, 214
Motte, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 102
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1597-8, 156
Moughton, Rob., Hundleby 1569 i, 40
 „ **Mowton, St., Barnetby** 1565, 127
 „ **Tho., Hiddelby** 1574 i, 423
 „ **Mowton, Wm., Threckingham** 1570, 108
 „ **Mowton, Wm., Barnetby** 1570, 124
Moule, Tho., Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 57
Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft 1599, 187
Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone 1586, 42
Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby 1567, 256
 „ **Hel.** 1543-5, 230
Moverley, Hy., Legbourn 1596, 14
Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 397
Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney 1595 ii, 7
 „ **Hy., Bardney** 1592, 153
 „ **Jenet, Bardney** 1570, 81
 „ **Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1552-6, 156
 „ **Morebraie, Jo., Bardney** 1572 ii, 233
 „ *als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale* 1597, 310
 „ **Rd. Branston** 1553-5 & 6, 152
 „ **Rog.** 1535-7, 235
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1568, 146
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1587, 416
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1567, 203
See also Mawbray.
Mowdie, see Modie.
Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel 1541, 288
 „ **Moer, Rob., Welton** 1551-2, 157
Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney 1551-3, 178
See also Mosley.
Mowton, see Moughton.
Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke 1535-7, 22
Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby 1538-40, 210

Moy, Tho. 1543-5, 102
Moyke, see Moke.
Moyle, Margt., Canwick 1563, 8
Moses, Ant., Maltby 1564, 2
 „ **Jane, Stewton** 1584, 11
Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 18
Muckhall, Margt., Hale 1597-8, 1
Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook 1580 ii, 29
 „ **Lanc., Skidbrooke** 1577 ii, 386
Mudie, see Modie.
Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck 1532-4, 223
 „ **Jo., Kenington** 1557 iv, 90
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
Mulson, Nich., Fleet 1532-4, 309
 „ **Sim., Ashby** 1585 i, 303
Mumby, Ant., Limber 1587, 169
 „ **Ant., Killingholme** 1592, 453
 „ **Mumbe, Jenet, Irby** 1532-4, 111
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1535-7, 120
 „ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1545-6 i, 34
 „ **Jo., Benniworth** 1554-6, 54
 „ **Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber** 1520-31, 67
 „ **Rph., Addlethorpe** 1565, 53
 „ **Rd., Bradley** 1600, 6
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1557 iii, 181
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1569 i, 154
 „ **Rog., Cabourn** 1541-81
 „ **Roll, Barton** Var., 27
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1565, 92
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1580 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1541-3, 151
 „ **Wm., Broxlesby** 1569 i, 125
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1578, 39
Muncastle, Tho., Newton 1585 ii, 169
Muncke, see Monke.
Munckton, see Monkton.
Mundie, see Monday.
Mune, Margt., Stallingbro' 1557-72, 123
 „ **Rd., Lutton** 1554-6, 294
Munton, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 277
Mure, see Murray.
Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey 1570, 13
See also Morfoote.
Murley, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 220
Murnell, Jo., Frieston 1569 i, 187
Murr, Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 313
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1572 ii, 212
See also Murray.
Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston 1538-40, 313
 „ **Murre, Jo., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 77
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1586, 133
 „ **Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 124
 „ **Murre, Rd., Kirton** 1532-4, 185
 „ **Murre, Rd., Boston** 1571 ii, 198
 „ **Morrey, Rog., Sutton** 1583 ii, 53

Murray, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520-31, 227
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190
Murrowe, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219
Murwen, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216
Murwoode, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291
Musgrave, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95
 * **Mussenden, Hel., gentlewoman,**
 Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222
 * „ **Mary, Donington-on-Bain** 1557 iv, 329
See also Missenden.
Musson, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102
Musterlon, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190
Muston, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170
 „ Jo., Swafield 1562, 188
 „ Wm., Swafield 1581, 10
Muton, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70
Mutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
Muyden, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293
Myars, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208
Myres, Miles, Callow 1599, 166
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93
Mytham, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174
Myton, Mytton, see Mitton.
Mytt, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226

Nainbie, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225
Nash, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46
Natrus, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47
Navell, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124
Navenby, see Nainbie.
Nawll, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274

Naylor, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289

Naylor, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364
Neale, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264
 „ Neyle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52
Neave, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532-4, 158
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Neave, Neyff, Rob., Hagworth- ingham 1553-5 & 6, 29	Nelson, Rd., Skegness 1569 i, 182
„ Rob., Swineshead 1564, 142	„ Rd., Goxhill 1583 ii, 125
„ Neve, Rog., Toft by Newton 1557 iii, 55	„ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 285
„ Neyffe, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 138	„ Rd., Owersby 1595 i, 153
„ Neve, Tho., Morton 1562, 234	„ Rob., Newton 1580 i, 62
„ Tho., N. Reston 1585 ii, 38	„ Rog., N. Scarle 1551-3, 241
„ Tho., W. Rasen 1588 i, 127	„ Tho., Thurlesthorne 1549-50, 255
„ Neyff, Wm., Laceby 1535-7, 230	„ Tho., Quadring 1597, 76
„ Neyffe, Wm., E. Rasen 1547, 185	„ Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 364
„ Neiffe, Wm., Grimoldby 1558 i, 100	„ Wm., Boothby Pag. 1549-50, 1
„ Wm., Clee 1567, 86	„ Wm., Brough 1556-7, 180
„ Neve, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 297, 327	„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 132	„ Wm., Thornton 1557-72, 213
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1594 i, 43	„ Wm., Brigg 1568, 167
Neaves, Rd., Kirton 1587, 62	„ Wm. 1582, 306
Necome, Ca., Skirbeck 1541, 404	„ Wm., N. Scarle 1587, 39
„ Jo., Fulbeck 1543-5, 91	<i>See also Nilsonne.</i>
* „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby All Hallows 1543-5, 333, 334	Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 86
Nedaine, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 83	Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington 1532-4, 197
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp 1587, 190	Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington 1591 ii, 164
„ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton 1578, 44	Nesse, Ad., Quadring 1593, 17
„ Nedome, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle 1565, 157	„ Chris., Boston 1571 ii, 181
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 186	„ Rob., Quadring 1578, 135
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104	„ Tho., Lissington 1541-3, 290
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen 1600, 261	„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
Neele, see Neale.	Nesseling, Wm., Maltby 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Neff, see Neave.	Neste, Margt., Mumby 1583 i, 124
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring 1547, 212	Netlame, Jo., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 188
Neffes, Margt., Kirton 1592, 496	„ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 i, 74
Negall, Tho., Sutton 1591 ii, 95	Neudicke, see Nudick.
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 261	Neve, see Neave.
Neill, see Neale.	Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby 1571 ii, 51
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill 1565, 163	Nevertonne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 120
„ Rd., Goxhill 1596, 94	Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth 1580 ii, 238
„ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1543-56, 199	„ Geo., Haddington 1588 i, 280
„ Tho., Goxhill 1596, 25	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1590, 268
„ Wm., Boothby 1547-9, 257	„ Margt., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 137
Nele, see Neale.	„ Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 123
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby 1591 i, 472	„ Rob., Reepham 1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Edw., Goxhill 1591 ii, 377	„ Tho., Garton Var., 47
„ Hel., Barrow 1541-3, 59	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 21
„ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow 1520-31, 379	„ Wm., Lincoln 1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Frampton 1557 iv, 138	Nevis, Hum., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 224
„ Matt., Snelland 1581, 14	Newarke, Rob., Bradley 1591 i, 155
„ Reg., Frampton 1583 ii, 83	Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1571 ii, 135
„ Rd., Burgh 1563-6 & 9, 146	Newboe, Al., Allington 1592, 339
„ Rd., Lincoln 1566 &c., 81	Newbold, Jo., Swinderby 1568, 3
	„ Mich., Swinderby 1587, 12
	„ Newbalde, Rob. 1534 &c., 15
	„ Rob., Swinderby 1565, 11
	„ Tho., Allington 1572 ii, 258

Newcome or Newcomen, Ag., Westboro' 1558 i, 199	Newman, Matilda, Bierton 1532-4, 281
" Al., Fenton 1599, 2	" Wm., Elisburgh 1557 i, 32
" Chris., Boston 1541, 18	" Wm., Bolnhurst 1557 i, 58
" Fra., Waddington 1520-31, 10, 26	Newold, Reynald, Kempston 1569 ii, 7
* " Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS. 1549-50, 130	" Reynold, Kempston 1566-9, 35
* " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS. 1587, 30	Newson, Edw., Walcot 1592, 219
" Guy, Pinchbeck 1591 i, 17	Newton, Ag., Stainfleet 1581, 13
" Jas., Waddington 1573 ii, 195	" Anne, Gonerby 1597-8, 38
" Jo., Waddingham 1506 &c., 83	" <i>a/s.</i> Abye, Chris., Boston 1545-6 i, 71
" Jo., Waddington 1520-31, 28	" Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby 1557-72, 91
" Jo., Wainfleet 1557 i, 386	" Eliz., Aslackby 1584, 226
" Jo., Hawthorp 1585 ii, 58	" Fra., Hacconby 1599, 264
" Jo., Caythorp 1587, 165	" Hy., Wilsford 1557 iv, 219
" Jo., Welby 1591 i, 238	" Jas., Coningsby 1579, 77
" Jo., Donington 1591 ii, 215	" Jenet, N. Thoresby 1543-5, 51
" Jo., Bulby 1594 i, 64	" Joan, Anwick 1584, 280
" Jo., Wadington 1597-8, 84	" Joan, Hawthorp 1591 ii, 305
" Jo., Spilsby 1599, 308	" Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 178
" Margt., Waddington 1558 iv, 158	" Jo., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 270
* " Mart., Saltfleetby All SS. 1538-40, 320	" Jo., M'ton 1538-40, 52
" Mart., Saxby 1576, 72	" Jo., Marston 1549-50, 207, 221
" Mart., Ingoldmells 1578, 191	" Jo., Slotheby 1551-3, 143
* " Rd., yeo., Low Tointon 1541, 164	" Jo., Horbling 1557-72, 180
" Rd., Irnham 1545-6 i, 92	" Jo., Thurlby 1558 ii, 19
" Rd., Waddington 1557 iv, 165	" Jo., Westby 1562, 99
* " Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1593, 28	" Jo., Morton 1565, 139
" Rob., Candlesby 1520-31, 5	" Jo., Coningsby 1570, 36
" Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham 1545-6 i, 78	" Jo., Morton 1578, 194
" Nucum, Tho., Waddington 1557 iv, 31	" Jo., Denton 1580 i, 182
" Tho., Leadenham 1558 iv, 260	" Jo., Donington 1580 ii, 115
" Tho., Ingoldmells 1598, 144	" Jo., Westby 1583 ii, 191
" Wm., Waddingham Var., 33	" Jo., Moulton 1593, 81
" Wm., Waddington 1557-72, 46	" Margt., Partney 1547, 263
" Wm., Waddington 1595 i, 198	" Margarie, Wilkesby 1576, 35
" Wm., Hawthorp 1597-8, 76	" Ma., Westby 1565, 209
" Wm., Waddington 1600, 180	" Matt., Morton 1585 ii, 157
<i>See also Necome.</i>	" Mich., Keisby 1585 ii, 17
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold 1552-6, 85	" Ph., Stainton 1599, 185
Newhame, Jo., Hale 1589, 50	" Rd., Stainton 1557 ii, 17
" Rob., Surfleet 1567, 238	" Rd., Marston 1580 ii, 157
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 261	" Rd., Waddington 1582, 22
Newis, Tho., Marston 1597-8, 46	" Rd., Nash 1588 i, 108
Newland, Allan, Toft Var., 58	" Rd., Howell 1589, 155
" Hugh, Whaplode 1591 i, 339	" Rob., Hacconby 1556-7, 6
" Tho., Toft 1538-40, 192	" Rob., Hacconby 1557 i, 234
" Wm., Kirton 1570, 62	" Rob., Morton 1561, 175
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21	" Rob., Ruskington 1568, 160
" Hy., Skirbeck 1543-5, 279	" Tho., Stoke Rochford 1545-6, i, 78
" Eliz., Colmorth 1574 i, 330	" Tho., Waddington 1545-6 ii, 236
	" Tho., Burton 1579, 122
	" Tho., Crowland 1581, 63
	" Tho., Croft 1582, 121
	" Tho., Roxham 1585 ii, 109
	" Tho., Rasen 1597, 116
	" Wm., Threckingham 1552-6, 148
	" Wm., Epworth 1556-7, 145
	" Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 118

Newton, Wm., Ruskington	1574 ii, 93	Nicolson, Wm., Barrow	1567, 99
„ Wm., Anwick	1590, 122	„ Wm., Mareham	1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212
„ Wm., Willingham	1591 ii, 301	„ Wm., Bitchfield	1579, 98
„ Wm., Howsham	1592, 355	Nid, Tho., Long Benington	1556-7, 150
„ Wm., Thorp	1600, 167	Nieff, see Neave.	
Neyff, see Neave.		Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby	1569 i, 212
Neylle, see Neale.		Nix, Geo., Burton	1587, 148
Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck	1581, 107	„ Jas., Burton	1556-7, 121
Nicoll, Ag., Corby	1545-6 i, 270	„ Rd., Burton	1568, 181
„ Edw., Swineshead	1592, 494	„ Tho., Bletsoe	1580 ii, 271
„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1558 i, 203	Nixon, Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62
„ Jo., Moulton	1561, 159	„ Rob., Claypole	1557 i, 248
„ Jo., Freiston	1587, 383	„ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1585 i, 59
„ Rob., Corby	1543-5, 360	„ Tho., Lincoln	1578, 147
„ Rob., Moulton	1556-7, 158	Noble, Bennett	1545-6 ii, 280
„ Nicholl, Rob., Weston	1564, 129	„ Dan., Gainsboro'	1597-8, 56
„ Tho., Newton	1578, 107	„ Jo., Gonerby	1557 i, 99
„ Tho., Moulton	1582, 250	„ Jo., Kirton	1577 i, 15
„ Tho., Sutterton	1594 ii, 42	„ Jo., Barrow	1578, 109
„ Wm., Moulton	1558 iv, 76	„ Jo., Ashby	1587, 344
„ Wm., Mumby	1600, 13	„ Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro'	1551-3, 226
Nicolls, Edm., Digby	1597, 299	„ Rd., Gainsburgh	1591 ii, 230
„ Jo., Ripplingale	1577 i, 88	„ Rd., Pickworth	1599, 296
„ Rd., Corby	1594 ii, 20	„ Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82
„ Wm., Corby	1577 i, 42	„ Rob., Harpswell	1558 iv, 107
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 252	„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1532-4, 335
Nicolson, Brian, Boston	1581, 130	„ Tho., Gunnerby	1549-50, 197
„ Chris., Billesby	1557-72, 188	„ Nobull, Tho., Grimsby	1551-2, 318
„ Edw., Wrawby	1591 i, 260	„ Tho., Chesterton	1557-72, 145
„ Emot, Mid. Rasen	1578, 146	„ Wm., Pickworth	1558 i, 146
„ Isab., Alford	1571 ii, 154	„ Wm., Corby	1563, 144
„ Jenett, Barrow	1567, 98	<i>See also Knowbyll.</i>	
„ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe	1538-40, 335	Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520-31, 300
„ Jo., Awdrope	1558 iv, 262	Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton	1557 iii, 129
„ Jo., Firsby	1569 i, 52	„ Rog., Sutton	1587, 280
„ Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120	„ Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1543-5, 377
„ Jo., Mablethorp	1598, 50	„ Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1520-31, 244
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen	1599, 151	Noddell, Jo., Greetwell	1545-6 ii, 361
„ Margt., Boston	1568, 134	„ Rd., Haxey	1557 ii, 84
„ Margt., Haugham	1599, 274	„ Wm., Kirkby	1562, 110
„ Mart., Digby	1582, 187	„ Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna	1566-9, 59
„ Matt., Sutton Magna	1590, 120	„ Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna	1569 ii, 31
„ Rd., Gosberton	1551-2, 216	Nodderale, Jo., Burgh	1554-6, 258
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 324	Noller, Rob., Donington	1599, 336
„ Rd., Goxhill	1593, 339	Nondy, Jenet, Kirton	1566-9, 3
„ Rd., Coningsby	1596, 104	Noode, see Node.	
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe	1541, 260	Noone, Wm., Fosdyke	1579, 233
„ Rob., Surfleet	1564, 171	Norclif, Rob., Tattershall	1593, 43
„ Seth, Mablethorp	1584, 159	Norcotts, see Northcotts.	
„ Tho., W. Keal	Var., 64	Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh	1583 ii, 174
„ Tho.	1543-5, 317		
„ Tho., Sutton	1557-72, 88		
„ Tho., Gaudby	1587, 163		
„ Tho., Scrembly	1591 ii, 384		
„ Thomasine, Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 81		
„ Wm., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 160		
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 214		

- Nore**, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31
Norfolke, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348
 „ Norfolke, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256
 „ Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10
 „ Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366
Norman, Jo., Gedney Var., 61
 „ Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18
 „ Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75
 „ Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192
Normandie, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5
Normanton, Jo., Basson 1587, 409
 „ Rd., Dyke 1598, 72
Normavel, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211
Norme, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301
Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111
 „ Jo., Morton 1582, 259
Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 8
 „ Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160
 „ Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75
Northe, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354
 „ Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178
 „ Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13
 „ Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37
 „ sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126
 „ Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265
 „ Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64
Northern, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443
Northfoke, *see* **Norfolke**.
Northgate, Jo., Berkhamstead 1580 ii, 278
Northorp, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16
Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156
Norton, Ag., Trusthorp 1579, 148
 „ Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148
 „ Eliz., Wicconby 1558 iv, 4
 „ Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285
 „ Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153
 „ Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 „ Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383
Norton, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77
 „ Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156
 „ Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9
 „ Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170
 „ Tho., Lutton 1590, 117
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128
Norwood, Hy. 1591 ii, 248
Noteson, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399
Nots, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189
Nottalle, *see* **Nuttall**.
Notte, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189
Nottingham, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266
 „ Wm. 1552-6, 105
Novar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116
Nowbell, *see* **Noble**.
Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10
Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282
Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3
 „ Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129
Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239
Nune, Wm. 1591 ii, 298
Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113
Nurris, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244
Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93
 „ Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243
Nuson, Isab., Billingham 1580 i, 91
Nut, Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159
 „ Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117
Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20
 „ Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14
 „ Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7
 „ Mart., Humberston 1568, 232
 „ Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195
 „ St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37
Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98
 „ Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92
 „ Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191
Nutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
 „ Jo., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 167
 „ Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84
 „ Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37
Nuttine, Ag., Donington 1565, 82
 „ Rd., Cockrington St. Mary 1543-56, 109
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308
Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269
Nyde, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 87
Nyks, Tho., Berton 1543-5, 3
Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2
 „ *See also* **Knipe**.
Nyve, *see* **Neave**.

Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62
Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50
Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5
Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146
Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131
Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178
Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14
Oddeson, Oddison, see Addison.
Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162
Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49
Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149
See also Hodlyn, Hodlyng.
Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21
Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95
Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10
Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175
Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127
Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110

See also Akey.

Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126
Olderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108
Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201

See also Holcate.

Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82
Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
Olgate, see Oldgate.
Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60
Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172
Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1545-6 i, 23
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1
Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246
Ollier, Ollyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37
Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161
Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92
Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158

See also Elmer.

Olrey, Rob., Surfleet 1532-4, 336
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton 1598, 47
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach 1579, 147
Onler, El., Walesby 1583 ii, 196
Opman, Rd., Kirton 1543-56, 265
Oppen, Hy., Imingham 1547, 234
Opum, St., Stickford 1554-6, 241
Orbery, Jo., Clapole 1557-72, 37
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe 1541-3, 46
Orde, *see* **Awde**.
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld 1563-6 & 9, 211
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach 1597-8, 11
 " Hugh, Spalding 1557-72, 87
 " Hum., Kirton 1532-4, 298
 " Jo., sen., Frampton 1520-31, 237
 " Jo., Kirton 1535-7, 63
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1535-7, 128
 " Jo., Brothertoft 1541-3, 128
 " Jo., Sibsey 1567, 203
 " Jo., Sibsey 1581, 141
 " Rd., Fosdyke 1506 &c., 29
 " Rob., Frampton 1568, 142, 255
 " Ordine, Tho., Hale 1596, 125
 " Wm., Lit. Hale 1599, 145
Orede, Tho., Hannah 1543-5, 68
Oresby, Chris., Boston 1587, 116
 " Jo., Willoughby 1579, 225
 " Rd., Farlthorpe 1593, 259
 " Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 32
 " Rob., Sibsey 1569 ii, 58
 " Wm., Maltby 1545-6 i, 158
 " Wm., Winthorpe 1564, 80
Orie, Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 211
See also **Orre**.
Oriel, *see* **Oryall**.
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal 1570, 25
 " Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck 1567, 281
*** Ormsby**, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby 1541, 368
 * " Dor., wid., N. Ormsby 1541, 372
 * " Jo., Nun Ormsby 1563-6 & 9, 52
 * " Jo., gent., Partney 1577 ii, 96
 * " Margt., Bullingby 1590, 250
 * " Nich., Partney 1591 i, 30
 " Rd., Gayton 1538-40, 227
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 188
 " Rd., Carlton 1558 ii, 94
 * " *als.* **Dickonson**, Rob., husbn.,
 Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
 " Tho., N. Ormsby 1551-3, 65
 " Tho., Hogsthorpe 1582, 126
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo. 1534 &c., 71
 " Jo., Quadring 1553-5 & 6, 17
 " Rd., Quadring 1591 i, 167
 " Rob., Quadring 1573 i, 153
 " Hormshed, Tho., Quadring 1547, 173
 " Tho., Quadring 1558 iv, 266

LINCOLN WILLS.

Orre, Jenet, Waltham 1575 i, 211
 " Marmaduke, Waltham 1558 i, 70
See also **Orie**.
Orsley, Wm., Briggsley 1557-72, 38
Orson, Alx., Wilsford 1575 i, 250; ii, 30
 " Eliz., Denton 1586, 314
 " Fra., Ancaster 1595 i, 172
 " Fra., Ancaster 1596, 176
 " Geo., Denton 1592, 571
 " Jo., Denton 1584, 222
 " Nich., Harmston 1585 ii, 50
 " Rd., Wilsford 1575 i, 128
 " Rd., Wilsford 1585 ii, 25
 " Rob., Bicker 1600, 208
 " Tho., Gaudby 1594 ii, 176
 " Wm., Grantham 1588 ii, 53
Orston, Rd., Wilsford 1557 iii, 67
 " Tho., Wilsford 1557 i, 367
Orton, Hy., Sutterton 1567, 292
 " Jo., S. Somercotes 1589, 240
 " Jo., Boston 1592, 268
Orum, Jo., Ewarby 1589, 310
 " Rob., Kirton 1582, 43
Oryall, Hel. 1538-40, 64
 " Rob., Boston 1538-40, 37
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1538-40, 33
Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham Var., 38
 " Jo., Helpringham 1584, 255
 " Marion, Gosberkirk 1551-3, 149
 " Rob., Swaton 1563, 112
Osborne, Ag., Barton 1586, 76
 " Hugh, Gt. Panton 1558 iv, 12
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 74
 " Jo., Barton 1582, 57
 " Magdalen, Horbling 1576, 101
 " Marian, Kirton 1538-40, 94
 " Hosborne, Rph., Donington 1532-4, 137
 " Rph., Quadring 1558 iv, 285
 " Rd., Kirton 1532-4, 243
 " Rd., Gt. Panton 1594 ii, 158
 " Rob., Kirton 1535-7, 204
 " Rob., Belton 1541, 301
 " Tho., Linwood 1545-6 ii, 354
 " Tho., Lynwood 1549-50, 89
Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln 1596, 113
 " Isab., Osgodby 1591 ii, 134
 " Ja., Donington 1588 i, 208
 " Ja., Lincoln 1600, 257
 " Ol., Kirkby 1573 i, 301
 " Rd., Worletby 1600, 220
 " Tho., Stainton 1543-5, 260
 " Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 69
 " Wm., Kirkby 1557-72, 27
 " Wm., Osgarby 1557 iv, 65
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1580 ii, 276
 " Wm., Osgarby 1589 11
 " Wm., Nettleton 1598, 6
Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby 1535-7, 118

R

Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby	1547, 109	Overay, Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 348
" Ol, Owersby	1600, 89	" Jo., Sibsey	1567, 162
" Rd., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83	" Tho., Coningsby	1538-40, 23
Osland, Anne, Grantham	1600, 22	" Tho., Coningsby	1586, 185
Osler, see Ostler.		" Wm., Coningsby	1520-31, 329
Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe	1532-4, 336	Overdale, Rog., Somercotes	1597, 134
Osney, Bart., Owersby	1541-3, 384	Overende, Wm., Wraithby	1558 i, 60
" Jenet, Lincoln	1596, 203	Overthrust, Geo., Gedney	1591 i, 328
" Jo., Kingerby	1538-40, 205	Overton, Barb., Ludford	1599, 180
" Jo., Kingerby	1557 iii, 206	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 261
" Rd., Willingham	1591 ii, 265	" Jo., Wrangle	1581, 79
* " Rob., N. Willingham	1572 ii, 227	" Jo., Ailsby	1588 ii, 143
" Tho., Kingerby	1545-6 i, 65	" Jo., Hale	1592, 464
Ospringe, Edm., Gretford	1598, 26	" Margt., Withcall	1535-7, 218
Osse, Al., Gosberton	1566 &c., 80	" Rd., Whithcall	1561, 253
" Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 289	" Rd., Withcall	1565, 67
" Jo., Gosberton	1558 ii, 24	" Rd., Hougham	1569 i, 159
" Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 17	" Rd., Brinkill	1589, 300
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1520-31, 84	" Rob., Ludford	1598, 98
Osterby, Sim., Boston	1535-7, 172	" Tho., Swineshead	1532-4, 112
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton	1591 ii, 146	Owen, Isab., Boultham	1551-2, 93
" Osler, Eliz., Anderby		" Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton	
1543-56, 260		1571 ii, 64	
" Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton		<i>See also Howine.</i>	
1590, 350		Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt.	
" Jo., Frieston	1557-72, 80	1588 i, 227	
" Jo., Upper Toynton	1599, 31	Owersby, Tho., Farlthorpe	1547, 96
" Rd., Wold Newton	1567, 160	" Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 45
" Rob., Tetney	1552-6, 22	Owlinge, Jo., Allington	1592, 584
" Wm., Wold Newton	1588 ii, 224	Oxbie, Edw., Reepham	1558 iv, 178
<i>See also Hostler.</i>		" Edw., Mareham	1583 ii, 157
Oswind, Jo.	1534 &c., 23	" Jo., Bracebridge	1580 i, 106
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck	1571 ii, 110	" Rob., Donington	1591 i, 271
Otby, Anne, Bilsby	1538-40, 127	Oxley, Hy., Lincoln	1597, 307
" Eliz., Tetney	1532-4, 332	" Rob., Lincoln	1587, 367
" Jo., Bilsby	1532-4, 195	" Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 154
" Jo., Cabourn	1541, 201	Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield	1568, 122
" Rd., Tetney	1561, 26	Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal	
" Tho., Nettleton	1600, 219	1558 i, 158	
" Wm., Cabourn	1558 i, 71	" Jo., Weston	1591 i, 5
Otes, see Oates.		" Rob., Marston	1578, 173
Otley, Tho., Moulton	1571 ii, 122	Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna	
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet	1573 i, 158	1578, 65	
" Wm., Mareham	1584, 16	Oyler, Jo., Binbrook	1590, 290
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead	1558 i, 40	1599, 218	
Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet			
1563-6 & 9, 263		Pache, Edw., Waith	1545-6 i, 66
" Otringham, Nich., Mid.		Packarness, Alx., Butterwick	
Rasen	1541, 157	1588 i, 181	
Otts, see Oates.		" Rd., Frieston	1590, 315
* Otlys, Gilb., Surfleet	1541, 42	" Tho., Bennington in Holland	
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton	1593, 149	1520-31, 115	
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby	1577 ii, 324	" Tho., Frampton	1574 i, 381
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston	1600, 122	" Wm., Frieston	1545-6 ii, 222
<i>See also Asfordby.</i>		" Wm., Freeston	1554-6, 39
Ove, Jo., Bicker	1568, 76	" Wm., Bennington	1567, 245
Overay, Al., Coningsby	1520-31, 288	" Wm., Wiberton	1567, 250
" Edw., Skirbecke	1593, 74	" Wm., Frampton	1599, 188
" Geo., Frampton	1582, 266	Packe, Rob., Habrough	1597, 324
" Joan, Frampton	1583 ii, 35		

Packer, see Pakker.**Pacocke, see Peacocke.**

Pacy, Ant., Willoughby 1584, 305
 „ **Chas., Somerby** 1585 i, 206
 „ **Hy., Branston** 1547-9, 247
 „ **Isab., Ancaster** 1563-6 & 9, 8
 „ **Paicie, Jenet, Branston**
 1545-6 ii, 373
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1538-40, 361
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1543-5, 180
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1557-72, 52
 „ **Rob., yeo., Barkston**
 1520-31, 130
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1567, 56
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1591 i, 165
 „ **Sar., Ropsley** 1553-5 & 6, 174
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1579, 36
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1582, 15
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1547-9, 254
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1554-6, 106
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1556-7, 35, 53
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1557 i, 151, 174
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1572 i, 143; ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1584, 266

Padison, Jo., Garnthorpe

„ **Margt., Stixwold** 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1589, 350
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1563-6 & 9, 57

Padley, Geo., Swaton

„ **Hy., Swaton** 1589, 261
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1538-40, 139
 „ **Jennet, Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 12
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1584, 36
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1587, 181
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1593, 110
 „ **Rog., Swaton** 1575 i, 30
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1584, 27
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1599, 208

Page, Al., Hemingby 1553-5 & 6, 191

„ **Al., Greetham** 1571 ii, 39
 „ **Anne, Ruskington** 1591 i, 52
 „ **Chris., Hemingby** 1557 ii, 206
 „ **Chris., Ulceby** 1596, 99
 „ **Hector, Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **Jenet, Randby** 1543-5, 87
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1532-4, 203
 „ **Payge, Jo., Grantham** 1535-7, 174
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1543-5, 249
 „ **Jo., S. Ferriby** 1545-6 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Iwardby** 1547-9, 254
 „ **Jo., Kirkstead** 1562, 98
 „ **Jo.** 1562, 135
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1569 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1575 i, 3; ii, 166
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1577 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1597, 239
 „ **Nich., Horncastle** 1597-8, 215
 „ **Rd., Bratoft** 1532-4, 34
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1532-4, 85
 „ **Payge, Rd., Grimoldby**
 1558 i, 178

Page, Rd., Cumberworth

1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ **Rd., Ruskington** 1588 i, 151
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1597-8, 101
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 364
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1584, 85
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1547-9, 105
 „ **Wm., N. Crawley** 1597-8, 224
Pagent, Wm., Anwick 1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton 1582, 340
 „ **Silvester, Kirkby** 1585 i, 59
 „ **Sythe, Tetford** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1557 iv, 144

Paggye, Greg., Swineshead

1563-6 & 9, 296
Paid, Jo. 1557 iv, 335
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1561, 254

Paine, see Pane, Payne.**Painson, see Paynson.**

„ **Tho., Leak** 1571 ii, 177
Painter, Jo. 1574 ii, 59

„ **Rd., Mkt. Rasen** 1568, 77
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 205

Painton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 ii, 58

„ **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 81
Paire, Wm., Kirkby 1557 iii, 186

„ **Wm., Donington** 1578, 188
Paite, Hy., Threckingham 1557 iii, 166

„ **Hy., Timberland** 1570, 68
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1538-40, 91

„ **Tho., Timberland** 1541-3, 210
Pake, see Pakey.

Pakey, Jo., Sutterton 1532-4, 190

„ **Payke, Jo., Sutton** 1565, 2
 „ **Pake, Jo., Sutterton** 1584, 13

„ **Lambert, Wigtoft** 1547-9, 178
 „ **Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft**
 1549-50, 19

„ **Nich., Swineshead** 1557 iii, 134
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1596, 12

„ **Wm., Swineshead** 1549-50, 15
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1589, 268

„ **Wm., Swineshead** 1596, 39
Pakker, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 278

Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh 1549-50, 164**Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick**

1545-6 ii, 87
 „ **Geo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 113

„ **Jenet, Bracebridge** 1592, 635
 „ **Jo., Heighington** 1558 i, 166

„ **Rob., Silk Willoughby**
 1545-6 i, 210

„ **Rob., Washingboro'** 1558 iv, 83
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1574 ii, 25

Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington

1545-6 i, 160
 * „ **Tho., gent., Lusby** 1590, 260

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 45
Palin, see Pallinge.

Pallard, Wm., Bardney 1589, 235

- Pallas**, Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156
Pallinge, Palin, Jenet, Frieston
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 325
 „ Margt., Fosdyke 1586, 50
 „ 1553-5 & 6, 198
 „ Tho., Gedney 1579, 126
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58
Pallister, Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94
Pallitt, Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201
Palmer, Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29
 „ Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13
 „ Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373
 „ Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118
 „ Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55
 „ Geo. 1573 i, 112
 „ Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35
 „ Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49
 „ Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202
 „ Isab. 1547, 64
 „ Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126
 „ Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374
 „ Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73
 „ Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169
 * „ Jo., Boston 1582, 139
 „ Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54
 „ Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388
 * „ Leon., Binbrook St. Mary
 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94
 „ Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148
 „ Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199
 „ Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82
 „ Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299
 „ Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90
 „ Rd., Kirton 1568, 199
 „ Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257
 „ Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37
 „ Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117
 „ Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14
 * „ Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop
 1575 i, 244
 „ Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202
 „ Rob., Roughby 1587, 45
 „ Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137
 „ Rog., Roughton 1579, 42
 „ Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66
 „ Tho., Spalding 1570, 131
 „ Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37
 „ Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112
 „ Pawmer, Tho., Horbling
 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81
 „ Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237
 „ Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204
Palmer, Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
 „ Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
 „ Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop
 1520-31, 207
 „ Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
 „ Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
 „ Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132
 „ Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
 „ Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
Pancke, Ell., Boston 1578, 254
 „ Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
 „ Rob., Witham 1599, 282
Panckill, Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
Pane, Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
See also Panne, Payne.
Panholl, Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
Pankell, Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
Panketh, Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338
Pankit, Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
Panne, Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
See also Pane.
Pannell, Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
 „ Dor., Boothby 1596, 248
Pannitt, Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
 „ Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
Panshe, Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
Panson, Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
Panter, Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
 „ Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
See also Pantre, Pantrie.
Panton 1557 iv, 108
 „ Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
 „ Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
 „ Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
 „ Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
 „ Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
 „ Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
 „ Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
 „ Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
 „ Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
 „ Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
 „ Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
 „ Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
 „ Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
 „ Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86

Panton, Rob., Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172
 „ **Rob.,** Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84
 „ **Tho.,** Hatchliff 1520-31, 185
 „ **Tho.,** Fotherby Var., 46
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1582, 305
 „ **Wm.,** Swineshead 1567, 255
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorpe 1574 i, 270
 „ **Wm.,** Alesby 1584, 168
Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk 1534 &c., 68
Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke 1584, 356
Pantries, Jo., Kirkby 1577 ii, 241
Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet 1591 i, 99
 „ **Jo.,** Baumber 1532-4, 231
 „ **Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84
 „ **Jo.,** Bamburgh 1578, 180
 „ **Pappe, Margt.,** Tattershall 1563, 196
 „ **Rob.,** Ulceby 1598, 198
 „ **St.,** Theddlethorp 1590, 303
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 158
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1580 i, 60
 „ **Wm.,** Hogsthorp 1592, 105
 „ **Wm.,** Riby 1595 i, 60
Papford, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 198
Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln 1532-4, 144
Paranell, see Parnell.
Parete, see Parratt.
Parie, Wm., Owerby 1565, 200
Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe 1600, 72
 „ **Isab.,** Doddington 1558 i, 108
 „ **Jo.,** Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
 „ **Rd.,** Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ **Rd., S. Somercotes** 1545-6 i, 128
 „ **Rob.,** Winthorpe 1591 i, 78
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1573 i, 305; ii, 60
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1591 i, 413
 „ **Tho.,** Mumby 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Perishe, Wm.,** Leake 1543-56, 128
 „ **Wm.,** Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246
Parke, Ag., Bassingham 1595 i, 82
 „ **Edm.,** Bassingham 1587, 308
 „ **Hy.,** Ancaster 1597, 195
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 296
 „ **Jo.,** Bassingham 1586, 314
 „ **Margt.,** Claypole 1543-5, 214
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 114
 „ **Rd.,** Metheringham 1593, 171
 „ **Rob.,** Bassingham 1557 i, 242
 „ **Tho.,** Bassingham 1541, 356
See also Perke.
Parker, Al., Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275
 „ **Al.,** Swineshead 1587, 252
 „ **Ansel,** Maltby 1589, 248
 „ **Ant.,** Langtoft 1600, 282
 „ **Cecil,** Helpringham 1592, 259
 „ **Chris.,** Bourne 1551-3, 196
 „ **Chris.,** Huttoft 1576, 128

Parker, Chris., Asterby 1588 i, 241
 „ **Edw.,** Frieston 1547-7, 275
 „ **Edw.,** Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58
 „ **Eliz.,** Dyke 1551-2, 41
 „ **Eliz.,** Walton 1591 ii, 166
 „ **Geo.,** Lincoln 1590, 338
 „ **Gilb.,** Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104
 „ **Hy.,** Mareham 1538-40, 280
 „ **Hy.,** Horncastle 1557 iv, 44
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1585 i, 251
 „ **Hugh,** Swarby 1557 iii, 66
 „ **Isab.,** Frampton 1572 ii, 124
 „ **Jennet,** Beckingham 1556-7, 102
 „ **Joan,** Yeldon 1588 i, 223
 „ **Joan,** Lincoln 1592, 450
 „ **Jo.,** Swaton 1532-4, 275
 „ **Jo.,** Beckingham 1538-40, 262
 „ **Jo.,** Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418
 „ **Jo.,** Frampton 1547, 170
 „ **Jo.,** Boston 1547, 207
 „ **Jo.,** Spalding 1551-3, 145
 „ **Jo.,** Burton 1557 ii, 19
 „ **Jo.,** Lusby 1557-72, 18
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1562, 306
 „ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12
 „ **Jo.,** Rowston 1565, 150
 „ **Jo.,** Bilsby 1573 i, 106
 „ **Jo.,** Weston 1574 i, 411
 „ **Jo.,** Claypole 1575 i, 193
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1578, 50
 „ **Jo.,** Clapole 1579, 140
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1580 i, 158
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1584, 175
 „ **Rd.,** Grainsby 1520-31, 280
 „ **Rd.,** Fishtoft 1541, 141
 „ **Rd.,** Bourn 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1549-50, 38, 251
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1599, 92
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1532-4, 193
 „ **Rob.,** Appley 1535-7, 79
 „ **Rob.,** Kealby 1538-40, 163
 „ **Rob.,** Grainsby 1571 i, 157
 „ **Rob.,** Billinghay 1575 i, 21
 „ **Rob.,** Saltfleetby 1589, 250
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1590, 89
 „ **Tho.,** Riby 1551-2, 88
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1580 i, 172
 „ **Tho.,** Utterby 1580 ii, 61
 „ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham 1585 i, 71
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1585 ii, 96
 „ **Tho.,** Burton 1591 i, 372
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1591 ii, 252
 „ **Tho.,** Stubton 1592, 11
 „ **Tho.,** Helpringham 1595 i, 200
 „ **Tho.,** Cockerington 1599, 166
 „ **Wm.,** smith, Boston 1520-31, 193
 „ **Wm.,** Legbourn 1543-5, 261

- Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1551-2, 133
 „ Wm., Mareham 1558 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1568, 204
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1569 i, 213
 „ Wm., Bourne 1588 i, 58
 „ Wm., Lusby 1590, 2
 „ Wm., Walesby 1590, 194, 295
 „ Wm., Baston 1593, 220
See also Perker.
- Parkes, Jo., Kirton** 1597, 109
Parkine, Ca., Frampton 1557 iv, 348
 „ Geo., Spalding 1547-9, 319
 „ Hel., Gedney 1592, 133
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1587, 84
 „ Jas., Gedney 1591 i, 307
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 145
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1580 i, 31
 „ Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 2
 „ Nich., Gedney 1592, 136
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1547, 249
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1571 ii, 139
 „ Rob., Barton 1585 i, 173
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1590, 325
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 296
 „ Rog., Fleet 1592, 134
 „ Tho., Gedney 1543-56, 81
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1572 i, 65
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1572 ii, 124
 „ Tho., Spalding 1579, 63
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1541, 31, 365
 „ Wm., Donington 1577 i, 21
See also Perkin.
- Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton** 1534 &c., 45
 „ Eliz., Thornton 1575 i, 213 ; ii, 54
 „ Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby 1580 ii, 6
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 339
 „ Jo., Quadring 1577 ii, 167
 „ Rd., Thornton Curtis 1567, 164
 „ Perkinson, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 83
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1532-4, 328
 „ Tho., Eastland 1569 i, 28
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 271
 „ Wm., Gt. Carlton 1552-6, 128
See also Perkinson.
- Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 82
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 i, 448
See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.
- Parnell, Jo., Allington** 1543-5, 215
 „ Margt., Burgh 1586, 214
 „ Rd., Skidbrook 1568, 35
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1583 ii, 96
 „ Tho., Brough 1572 i, 13 ; ii, 79
 „ Paranell, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints 1571 ii, 135
- Parr, Margt., Long Benington** 1581, 206
- Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288
 „ Reb., Boston 1595 i, 77
- Parram, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1558 iv, 242
 „ Wm., Toynton 1595 ii, 57
- Parratt, Ag., Hilton** 1566-9, 43
 „ Ag., Holbeach 1569, 70
 „ Ag., Hilton 1569 ii, 14
 „ Al., Langworth 1580 ii, 280
 „ Edw., Holbeach 1567, 15
 „ Geo., Spalding 1563, 70
 „ Parete, Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 144
 „ Jo., E. Langworth 1571 ii, 43
 „ Jo., Tothby 1582, 260
 „ Jo., Spalding 1592, 504
 „ Rob., Burton 1571 i, 12
 „ Tho., Elsham 1572 ii, 144
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1585 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Leicester 1588 i, 309
- Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon** 1557 i, 40
- Parrener, Rob., Keale** 1596, 33
- Parris, Geo., Benington** 1562, 222
- Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby** 1565, 202
- Parron, Jo., Boston** 1572 i, 191 ; ii, 16
 „ Luke, Mumbly 1582, 288
- Parry, see Parie.**
- Parsley, Em., Horncastle** 1554-6, 19
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1557 iv, 109
- Parson, Ag., Ludburgh** 1586, 195
 „ Alx., Gosberton 1591 i, 209
 „ Edw., Gosberkirk 1591 i, 57
 „ Jo., Tidd 1590, 63
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1600, 209
 „ Jenet, Stubton 1554-6, 84
 „ Nich., Tidd 1586, 206
 „ Rd., Stubton 1554-6, 75
 „ Rd., Dorrington 1596, 113
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 108
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261
See also Person.
- Parsons, Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 239
 „ Jo., Dorrington Var., 31
 „ Rob., Ludford Parva 1574 i, 241
See also Persons.
- Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk** 1554-6, 155
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1591 i, 90
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 26
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 335
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk 1583 i, 74
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1573 i, 272 ; ii, 66
- Passe, Tho., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 9
- Passman, Nich., Quadring** 1562, 76
- Patchett, Eliz., Harmston** 1573 i, 254 ; ii, 75
 „ Gilb., Kyme 1586, 197
 „ Jo., Bardney 1562, 254

Patchett, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152
 „ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25
 „ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244
 „ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245
 „ Sim., Hougham Var., 10
 „ Tho., Howell 1565, 170
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100
Pate, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406
 „ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256
Pateman, *see* **Patman**.
Paterndale, Jo., Billingboro' 1590, 227
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243
 „ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292
 „ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295
 „ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255
Patison, *see* **Pattison**.
Patlington, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189
 „ Joan, Benington 1597, 235
 „ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106
 „ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94
 „ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135
 „ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93
 „ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59
 „ Wm., Bennington 1545-6 i, 173
 „ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197
 „ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204
 „ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171
Paton, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366
 „ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243
 „ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 64
 „ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77
 „ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194
 „ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160
 „ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241

Patrick, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270
Patterson, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98
Pattinson, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207
 „ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135
 „ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255
 „ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261
Pattison, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194
 „ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47
 „ Edw. 1566 &c., 241
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25
 „ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95
 „ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9
 „ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60
 „ Tho., Toft 1579, 110
 „ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173
Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105
Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249
 „ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66
 „ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174
 „ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152
 „ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194
Pauline or Paulinge, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198
 „ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18
 „ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197
 „ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2
 „ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237
 „ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252
 „ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392
 „ Wm., Toynnton 1572 ii, 223
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261
 „ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Brian, Stallingsboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 „ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42

Pavy, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52
Pawle, Pawline, *see* **Paule, Pauline**.
Pawmer, *see* **Palmer**.
Pawson, Al., Rasen 1591 i, 59
 " Rob., Bollingbroke 1565, 66
 " Wm., Gosberton 1597, 196
 " Wm., Boothby Pagnall 1599, 105
Pawtner, Rd., Scartho 1598, 107
 " Wm., Owersby 1591 i, 265
Paxton, Jo., Riby 1541, 223
 " Tho., Welbourn 1594 i, 46
Pay, Hamond, Lincoln 1532-4, 112
Paycocke, *see* **Peacocke**.
Payd, *see* **Paid**.
Payebye, Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 156
Payke, *see* **Pakey**.
Payley, *see* **Paley**.
Payne, Paine, Jo., Leasingham 1568, 73
 " Jo., Welham 1594 ii, 171
 " Pet., Donington 1538-40, 178
 " Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20
 See also **Pane**.
Paynes, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 172
Paynson, Painson, Jo., Leake 1575 i, 294
 " Lawr., Leake 1520-31, 13
 " Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 193
 " Tho., Leake 1535-7, 197
Paynet, Hum., Holbeach 1586, 38
 " Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26
 " Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45
Paynter, *see* **Painter**.
Payre, *see* **Paire**.
Payt, *see* **Paite**.
Paytman, *see* **Patman**.
Peace, Hugh, Wiberton 1586, 173
Peache, Peyche, Jas. 1541-3, 358
 " Peche, Rob., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270
 " Rob., Friskney 1576, 181
 " Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57
Peachell, *see* **Petchell**.
Peacher, Rob., Hanworth 1562, 92
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316
 " Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56
 " Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195
 " Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30
 " Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366
 " Pecoche, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70
 " Pecoche, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36
 " Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2
 " Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354
 " Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33
 " Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190
 " Paoche, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541-3, 36

Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 281
 " Jo., Nocton 1552-6, 135
 " Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353
 " Kph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28
 " Pecoche, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94
 " Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532-4, 186
 " Paicoche, Tho., Blyton 1545-6 ii, 135
 " Paicoche, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
 " Pecoche, Tho., N. Raueby 1558 i, 193
 " Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188
 " Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14
 " Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164
 " Wm., Northholme 1582, 293
 " Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75
 " Wm., Snelland 1592, 498
 See also **Pay**.
Peake, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42
 " Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55
 " Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385
 " Rob., Nettleham 1597-8, 99
 " Rob., Holbeach 1600, 40
 See also **Peycocke**.
Pearce, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126
Pearch, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131
 " Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133
 " Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520-31, 86
 " Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543-56, 256
 " Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118
Pearcye, *see* **Percy**.
Pears, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197
 " Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171
 " Peyrs. Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141
 " Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313
 " Rd., Barkston 1554-6, 105
 " Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 117
 " St., Barton 1596, 68
 " Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162
Pearson, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210
 " Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26
 " Al. 1545-6 ii, 328
 " Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143
 " Dav., Welton 1597, 327
 " Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56
 " Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549-50, 44

Pearson, Edw., Tattershall 1584, 257
 „ **Edw., Rauceby** 1595 i, 109
 „ **Eliz., Humberstone** 1594 i, 67
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1599, 13
 „ **Hy., Hatcliffe** 1580 i, 190
 „ **Peerson, Hy., Hatclif** 1581, 97
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1594 i, 55
 „ **Pereson, Hy., Donington** 1594 i, 80
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1588 ii, 240
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 102
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1545-6 ii, 232
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Long Leaden-**
 ham 1549-50, 92
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-84, 200
 „ **Pereson, Jo., N. Coates** 1558 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1575 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 145
 „ **Pereson, Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 64
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1581, 195
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 362
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1585 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Sherrington** 1588 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1591 i, 255
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 438
 „ **Peerson, Jo., Bardney** 1593, 200
 „ **Leon., Roughton** 1570, 194
 „ **Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 94
 „ **Matt., Dunsby** 1597-8, 59
 „ **Peersone, Rd., Thorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1588 ii, 48
 „ **Peresone, Rd., Moulton** 1592, 149
 „ **Pereson, Rd., Frampton** 1598, 46
 „ **Peerson, Rob., Benington** 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1587, 249
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1600, 205
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1520-31, 373
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1534, 113
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates** 1547, 74
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1581, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1585 i, 149
 „ **Pierson, Tho., Spalding** 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1600, 296
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Lincoln** 1506 &c., 83

Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1520-31, 26
 „ **Peyrson, Wm., Withern** 1535-7, 216
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 311
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 ii, 322
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Hougham** 1566 &c., 175
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1573 i, 279
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1584, 266
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1592, 199
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1599, 232
Peart, Jo., Wootton 1591 i, 138
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1579, 214
Peartche, see Pearch.
Peartrie, see Peretree.
Peasgood, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 338
 „ **Peisgood, Tho., Stickford** 1573 ii, 26
Pecche, see Peache.
Pecke, Tho., Beckingham 1556-7, 91
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1570, 72
Peckell, Jo., Frieston 1538-40, 108
Peckering, see Pickering.
Peckwell, Rob., Friskney 1552-6, 138
 See also Pickwell.
Pecocke, see Peacocke.
Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171
Pedder, Anne, Sutterton 1563, 208
 „ **Beat., Londonthorpe** 1568, 193
 „ **Cecil, Kirton** 1532-4, 68
 „ **Jenet, Bennington** 1541, 399
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1591 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 315
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1535-7, 49
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 38
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 239
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 167
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1566 &c., 274
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 256
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1584, 361
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 59
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 102
 „ **Margt., Frieston** 1573 i, 57
 „ **Pet., Freston** 1581, 30
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1570, 104
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1574 ii, 37
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1583 ii, 1
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1569 i, 118
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 147
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1545-6 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1563-6 & 9, 72
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 104
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1592, 514, 532
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone 1591 i, 303
 „ **Pedlaie**, Wm., Ketton 1545-6 ii, 366
Peel, Rob., Horbling 1561, 64
 „ **Peyll**, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 79
 „ **Tho.**, Horbling 1589, 88
Peerson, *see* **Pearson**.
Peertree, *see* **Peretree**.
Peete, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 192
 „ **Tho.**, Kymbolton 1574 i, 64
Pegion, Chris. 1543-5, 194
 „ **Rd.**, Carlton Moorl. 1543-56, 160

See also **Pridgeon**.

Peiche, *see* **Peache**.
Peirson, *see* **Pearson**.
Pekell, *see* **Peckell**.
Pekeren, *see* **Pickering**.
Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft 1541, 44
Peleben, Rd., Stickney 1573 i, 210

See also **Parleben**, **Pleben**.

Pell, Ag., N. Kime 1564, 144
 „ **Ant.**, Rowston 1578, 119
 „ **Ant.**, Swaton 1585 ii, 153
 „ **Barb.**, Freeston 1566 &c., 225
 „ **Edw.**, Willoughby 1579, 24
 „ **Eliz.**, Haconby 1562, 206
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1557-84, 52
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1580 ii, 9
 „ **Geo.**, Osbournby 1586, 56
 „ **Hel.**, Silk Willoughby 1588 ii, 103
 „ **Hugh**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 6
 „ **Hugh**, Quadring 1582, 101
 „ **Jas.**, Waddington 1587, 253
 „ **Joan**, Ewerby 1567, 18
 „ **Joan**, Braceby 1587, 62
 „ **Joan**, Bourn 1590, 33
 „ **Jo.**, Newton in Aveland 1520-31, 257
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 24
 „ **Jo.**, Dunsby 1561, 10
 „ **Jo.**, Braceby 1572 ii, 46
 „ **Jo.**, Hacconby 1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kyme 1574 ii, 43
 „ **Jo.**, S. Kyme 1577 ii, 247
 „ **Jo.**, Silk Willoughby 1578, 56
 „ **Jo.**, Swaton 1580 i, 98
 „ **Jo.**, Rippingale 1580 ii, 166
 „ **Jo.**, Threckingham 1591 i, 225
 „ **Jo.**, Bassingham 1593, 167
 „ **Jo.**, Blankney 1594 i, 158
 „ **Leon.**, Clee 1597-8, 94
 „ **Margt.**, Howell 1562, 173
 „ **Mich.**, Silk Willoughby 1592, 580
 „ **Mich.**, Hacconby 1597-8, 77

Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale 1541-3, 119
 „ **Rd.**, Brumby 1547-9, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Threckingham 1551-2, 224
 „ **Rd.**, Ewarby 1557 iii, 4
 „ **Rd.** 1557-84, 47
 „ **Rd.**, Willoughby 1566 &c., 88
 „ **Rd.**, Branston 1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
 „ **Rd.**, Kirton 1588 ii, 174
 „ **Rd.**, Scottlethorp 1591 i, 435
 „ **Rd.**, Scottlethorp 1592, 180
 „ **Rob.**, Wilsford 1554-6, 76
 „ **Rob.**, N. Kyme 1557-72, 80
 „ **Rob.**, Newton 1558 iii, 12
 „ **Rob.**, Clee 1565, 49
 „ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1571 ii, 176
 „ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1585 i, 119
 „ **Rob.**, Gt. Hale 1597, 153
 „ **Rob.**, Newton 1599, 272
 „ **Tho.**, Hacconby 1543-5, 21
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 221
 „ **Tho.**, Howell 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ **Tho.**, Scott Willoughby 1564, 154
 „ **Tho.**, Rigsby 1587, 251
 „ **Tho.**, Silk Willoughby 1589, 258
 „ **Tho.**, Waddington 1591 i, 87
 „ **Tho.**, Doddington 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho.**, Hale 1596, 168
 „ **Tho.**, Gosberton 1597, 188
 „ **Wal.**, Hanworth 1600, 135
 „ **Wm.**, Algarkirk 1538-40, 56
 „ **Wm.**, Osbournby 1547-9, 102
 „ **Wm.**, Pinchbeck 1547-9, 107
 „ **Wm.**, Cretton 1557 i, 135
 „ **Wm.**, Spalding 1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
 „ **Wm.**, Ewarby 1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
 „ **Wm.**, Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 57
 „ **Wm.**, Waddington 1558 iv, 86
 „ **Wm.**, Newton 1570, 171
 „ **Wm.**, Evedon 1571 ii, 2
 „ **Wm.**, Swaton 1578, 271
 „ **Wm.**, Heckington 1586, 139
 „ **Wm.**, Sutton 1588 ii, 13
Pelske, Rob., Tetney 1557 iv, 152
Pelson, Hel., Burgh 1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
 „ **Tho.**, Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 15
Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow 1582, 45
Penake, Rob., Bardney 1552-6, 265
Penard, Rob., Thornton 1538-40, 249
Pendell, Obes, Okeley 1557 i, 70
Pendon, Tho., Newboro' 1563-6 & 9, 38
Pendril, Jo., Revesby 1594 i, 118
Penifather, Rd., Hertford 1583 ii, 135
Penington, Wm., Somercotes 1596, 186
Penkye, Hy. 1551-2, 72
Pennard, Chris., Sutton 1593, 101

Penne, Stanground 1557 i, 77
Pennell, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173
 „ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209
 „ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184
 „ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213
 „ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43
 „ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169
Pennett, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364
Penny, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116
 „ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 299
 „ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264
Pensell, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247
Penon, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134
 „ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178
 „ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70
Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305
 „ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300
 „ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145
 „ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34
 „ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319
 „ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293
 „ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223
Perat, *see* **Perrott**.
Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87
Perche, *see* **Pearch**.
Percy, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67
 „ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236
 „ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Weston 1564, 77
 „ Percal, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119
 „ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224
 „ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99
 „ Pearcy, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187
Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204
 „ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204
 „ Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238

Peres, **Pereson**, *see* **Pears**, **Pearson**.
Peretree, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370
 „ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340
 „ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430
 „ Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92
 „ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145
 „ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179
 „ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64
 „ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199
 „ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234
Perine, *see* **Perrine**.
Pering, Jo. 1547-9, 135
 „ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146
Perishe, *see* **Parish**.
Perke, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33
Perker, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136
 „ Rob., Billingham 1575 ii, 216
Perkett, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149
Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321
 „ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37
 „ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248
 „ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146
 „ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208
Perkinson, *see* **Parkinson**.
Perle, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304
Pernie, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49
Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172
 „ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290
Perrine, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14
 „ Perwhyn, Chris., Billingham 1552-6, 136
 „ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162
 „ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119
Perrott, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127
 „ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196
 „ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23
 „ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192
Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57
 „ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22
 „ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87
 „ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344
 „ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64
Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton	
1571 ii, 2	
„ Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
„ Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15; ii, 333
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
„ Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86
„ Rd.	1541-3, 105
„ Rob.	1541, 69
„ Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
„ Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105
„ Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
„ Wm., Kirton	1570, 27

See also Parson.

Persons, Ag., Dorrington	
1553-5 & 6, 172	
„ Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55
„ Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
„ Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
„ Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145
„ Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120

See also Parsons.

Pertree, see Peretree.

Perwhyn, see Perrine.

Pery, see Perry.

Pesall, see Pysall.

Peste, Hy., Tetney	1592, 126
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 54
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 233
Petche, Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 257
Petchell, Ag., Normanton	1598, 19
„ Eliz., Walcots	1586, 15
„ Emot, Normanton	1563-6 & 9, 188
„ Jo., W. Willoughby	1532-4, 201
„ Jo., Normanton	1562, 118
„ Jo., Hunington	1562, 190
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1572 i, 196; ii, 209
„ Maud, Normanton	1532-4, 153
„ Rd., Welby	1592, 640
„ Pectill, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
„ Rob., Walcot	1585 i, 115
„ Tho., Welby	1584, 87
„ Tho., Normanton	1592, 297
„ Wm., Welby	1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Syston	1579, 134
„ Wm., Rauceby	1593, 249

Pether, Rph., Freston	1586, 123
Petie, Josian, Wrawby	1558 iv, 169
„ Rd., Wrawby	1558 iv, 250, 253
Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby	1538-40, 316
Pett, Jenet, Heckington	1572 ii, 261
„ Jo., Surfleet	1568, 94
„ Jo., Kirkby	1584, 273
„ Rob., Surfleet	1579, 101
„ Wm., Heckington	1588 i, 293
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1588 ii, 72
Pettener, Wm., Barton	1583 ii, 147
Pettters, Tho., Tattershall	1570, 29
Pettet, Joan, Podington	1588 i, 122
Pettinger, Jo., Haxe	1580 ii, 41
„ Jo., Haxe	1591 ii, 220
„ Rob., Nethergate	1591 ii, 302
Pettrell, Jo., Spalding	1554-6, 47
Pevers, Tho., Couthorpe	1551-2, 32
Peyer, Rob., Barton	1572 ii, 164
Peyke, see Peake.	
Peyll, see Peel.	
Peyrche, see Pearch.	
Peyrs, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.	
Phallowes, Al.	1545-6 ii, 406

See also Fallows.

Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham	1567, 263
„ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe	1581, 22
„ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal	1541-3, 357

See also Farrow.

Phillipp, Ag., Billingsboro'	1593, 259
„ Ag., Huttoft	Var., 15
„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-5, 25
„ Al., Harrodd	1563-6 & 9, 217
„ Alyson, Billingsboro'	1541-3, 441
„ Ant., Billingsboro'	1581, 115
„ Edw., Boston	1538-40, 63
„ Geo., Gt. Carlton	1557 iii, 84
„ Hy., Ingoldsby	1543-5, 165
„ Jenett, Saltfleetby	1567, 35
„ Joan, Lavington	1598, 155
„ Jo., Gayton	1563, 99
„ Jo., Lavington	1566 &c., 89
„ Jo., Deeping	1589, 40
„ Margt., Gt. Carlton	1558 ii, 95
„ Margt., Lavington	1558 iv, 87
„ Margt., Stamford	1575 i, 27
„ Rd., Bulby	1578, 270
„ Rd., Tetford	1590, 366
„ Rob., Heckington	1562, 67
„ Rob., Tetford	1567, 217
„ Rob.	1571 ii, 74
„ Rob., Eagle	1576, 155
„ Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 32
„ Rob., Deeping	1598, 162
„ Sim., Threckingham	1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington 1581, 23
 " **Tho., Bardney** 1532-4, 84
 " **Tho.** 1547-9, 161
 " **Tho., Uffington** 1563-6 & 9, 187
 " **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1570, 26
 " **Tho., Lavington** 1579, 43
 " **Wm., Heckington** 1532-4, 119
 " **Wm., Fiskerton** 1557 ii, 28
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1569, i, 149
 " **Wm., Billingbro'** 1574 ii, 36
 " **Wm., Halloughton** 1597-8, 119
Phillips, Ja., Deeping 1595 i, 104
 " **Jo., Keal** 1561, 60
 " **Rob., Strubby** 1551-2, 38
Phillipson, Al., Saxby 1591 i, 200
 " **Ann, Hagworthingham**
 1552-6, 186
 " **Chris., Kirton** 1589, 189
 " **Edm., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 139
 " **Edw., Laceby** 1563, 135
 " **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1572 ii, 96
 " **Eliz., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 68
 " **Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 165
 " **Jo., Lusby** 1557 i, 329
 " **Jo., Lushby** 1563, 36
 " **Jo., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 90
 " **Jo., Stallingboro'**
 1572 i, 219; ii, 47
 " **Jo., Worlaby** 1579, 61
 " **Jo., Horkstow** 1582, 122
 " **Margt., Worletby**
 1549-50, 156, 254
 " **Pet., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 64
 " **Ph., Hagworthingham**
 1547-9, 355
 " **Rd., Worletby** 1558 ii, 69
 " **Rd., Laceby** 1591 ii, 101
 " **Rob., Brinkhill** 1538-40, 327
 " **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1573 i, 188; ii, 168
 " **Rob., Worlaby** 1576, 15
 " **Rob., Wrawby** 1577 i, 17
 " **Rob., Worletby** 1581, 187
 " **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 248
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 " **Tho., Tetford** 1532-4, 100
 " **Tho., Worletby** 1538-40, 48
 " **Tho., Laceby** 1574 i, 311; ii, 55
 " **Tho., Haburgh** 1591 ii, 79
 " **Wal., Horncastle** 1584, 333
 " **Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 " **Fylipson, Wm., Worletby**
 1532-4, 254
 " **Wm., Worlaby** 1563-6 & 9, 79
 " **Wm., Buckminster**
 1563-6 & 9, 188
 " **Wm., Worlaby** 1569 i, 175
 " **Wm., Horkstow**
 1575 i, 189; ii, 115
 " **Wm., Limber** 1589, 266

Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk
 1574 i, 397
 " **Jo.** 1547-9, 307
 " **Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk**
 1553-5 & 6, 109
Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby 1568, 17
 " **Wm., Barton** 1586, 103
Pice, Wm., Minting 1592, 106
Pickard, Chris., Waltham 1577 ii, 292
 " **Eliz., Swaby** 1591 ii, 123
 " **Jo., Waltham** 1577 ii, 202
 " **Pycard, Rd., Howton**
 1549-50, 60
 " **Rd., Swaby** 1589, 259
 " **Tho., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 271
Picke, Wm., Moulton 1593, 85
Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington
 1545-6 i, 72
 " **Pickhill, Chris., Benington**
 1571 ii, 182
 " **Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in**
 Holland 1520-31, 313
 " **Margt., Leverton** 1586, 55
 " **Picall, Rd., Beniworth** 1541, 325
 " **Pykyll, Sim., husbn.,**
 Bennington in Holland
 1520-31, 197
 " **Pykell, Tho., Bennington**
 1541, 10
 " **Tho., Dunston** 1558 iii, 20
Picken, Jo., Kirton 1591 i, 36
Pickering, Pecreynges, Anne, Toynton
 1557 iv, 89
 " **Ant., Bassingham** 1590, 420
 " **Barnard, Topholme** 1532-4, 251
 " **Ca., Nether Toynton**
 1557 iii, 92
 " **Chris., Tointon St. Peter**
 1545-6 ii, 55
 " **Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton**
 1567, 133
 " **Fra., Lincoln** 1599, 257
 " **Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe**
 1543-5, 68
 " **Pekeren, Hy., Toynton**
 1551-3, 205
 " **Jo., Wiberton** 1520-31, 336
 " **Jo., Leake** 1541-3, 402
 " **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 40
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1595 i, 102
 " **Rd., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 285
 " **Rd., Halton** 1583 i, 111
 " **Rd., Clee** 1597-8, 123
 " **Rob., Washingbro'** 1520-31, 35
 " **Rob., Wiberton** 1578, 125
 " **Sim., Frampton** 1565, 169
 " **Tho., Sutton** 1543-5, 42
 " **Peckering, Wm., Lissington**
 1543-56, 49
 " **Wm., Nether Toynton** 1563, 11

Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro' 1587, 37
Pickles, Hy., Allington 1571 i, 90
Pickrell, Wm., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 16
Pickwell, Rd., Bourn 1588 ii, 102
 " **Tho., Bleasby** 1565, 77
 " **Tho., Friskney** 1567, 215
See also Peckwell.
Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro' 1568, 173
 " **Hy., Gt. Hale** Var., 23
 " **Hy., Cathorpe** 1547, 4
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1563-6 & 9, 29
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1566 &c., 138
 " **Jo., Caythorpe** 1547-9, 74
 " **Rd., Welbourn** 1568, 3
 " **Tho., Frieston** 1541-3, 316
 " **Tho., Honington** 1592, 78
Picock, Jo., Belton 1545-6 ii, 128
Picotte, see Pigott.
Pide, Tho., Beckingham 1565, 42
Pie, Ag., Fleet 1594 i, 23
 " **Pye, Anne, Lincoln** 1597, 279
 " **Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates** 1541, 60
 " **Rob.** 1566 &c., 73
 " **Pye, Rob., Lincoln** 1569 i, 89
 " **Rob., Fleet** 1590, 363
 " **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1594 i, 59
 " **Tho., sen., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 207
 " **Pye, Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 313
 " **Pye, Wm., Lincoln** 1543-5, 110
 " **Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 79
 " **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 267
 " **Wm., Fleet** 1592, 573
Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby 1578, 230
 " **Parpoynete, Jo., Harlaxton** 1549-50, 177
 " **Jo., Harlaxton** 1580 i, 99
 " **Rd., Hitchin** 1557-72, 219
 " **Rob., Harlaxton** 1580 ii, 213
Pigas, Tho., Luddington 1594 ii, 186
Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 54
 " **Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1551-3, 254
 " **Margt., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 106
Pigeon, see Pegion.
Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby 1561, 112
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1547-9, 171
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1549-50, 13
 " **Wm., W. Keal** 1557-72, 12
Pigise, Tho., E. Toft 1558 ii, 43
Pigott, Annes, Donington 1551-2, 49
 " **Ant., Mawthorp** 1593, 331
 " **Ja., Cadney** 1574 i, 280
 " **Jennet, Moreby** 1551-3, 214

Pigott, Jo., S. Kime 1547, 253
 " **Pycot, Jo., Moreby** 1551-2, 127
 " **Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby** 1563, 95
 " **Jo., Heckington** 1565, 19
 " **Jo., Cadney** 1573 i, 168
 " **Jo., S. Kyme** 1575 i, 192
 " **Jo., Hameringham** 1588 ii, 253
 " **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1590, 112
 " **Jo., Mablethorp** 1593, 260
 " **Pet., N. Kelsey** 1552-6, 227
 " **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 99
 " **Rd., Gavton** 1592, 476
 " **Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 32
 " **Tho., Nether Winchendon** 1557 i, 83
 " **Wm., Surfleet** 1552-6, 91
 " **Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe** 1567, 122
 " **Wm., Kirkby** 1580 i, 151
 " **Wm., Hameringham** 1585 ii, 19
 " **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1591 i, 479
 " **Wm., Scremby** 1594 ii, 91
Pigton, Rog., Beesby 1590, 85
Pike, Edm., Moulton 1596, 136
 " **Jo., Grantham** 1554-6, 118
 " **Pyke, Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2
Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham 1593, 148, 153
Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 128
 " **Jo., Stow Green** 1558 i, 161
Pillett, Rob., Legbourn 1569 i, 174
 " **Tho., Kirton** 1545-6 i, 196
Pilton, Wm., Water Newton 1557 i, 73, 78
Pilwood, Nich., Grantham 1597, 287
Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring 1563, 203
Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.
Pin, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pinard, see Pynard.
Pincake, see Pyncake.
Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington 1591 i, 111
 " **Alx., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 26
 " **Alison, Bennington** 1538-40, 190
 " **Beat., Boston** 1557 iv, 192
 " **Edm., Frieston** 1541, 127
 " **Ell., Whaplode** 1561, 220
 " **Geo., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 145
 " **Jas., Barnoldby** 1551-2, 235
 " **Joanna, Butterwick** 1596, 41
 " **Jo., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 104
 " **Jo., chantry priest, Frieston** 1520-31, 314
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 157
 " **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 79
 " **Jo., Benington** 1591 ii, 351
 " **Margt., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 161
 " **Rd., Benington** 1538-40, 21

Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick 1557 iii, 127
 „ **Rd., Leak** 1571 ii, 159
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 183
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1561, 20
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 159
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1590, 361
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1591 i, 229
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 124
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1563, 186
Pinches, see Pynches.
Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham
 1557 ii, 66
Pinder, Al., Amcotts 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Amb., Bicker** 1597, 28
 „ **Chris., Bicker** 1574 i, 78
 „ **Edm., Bennington** 1569 i, 132
 „ **Geo., Hale** 1545-6 i, 151
 „ **Hel., Crowland** 1570, 32
 „ **Hy., Coleby** 1590, 183
 „ **Jas., Althorpe** 1557-72, 138
 „ **Joan, Holbeach** 1570, 55
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1535-7, 121
 „ **Jo., Buckland** 1538-40, 330
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1541, 277
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1545-6 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1545-6 i, 87
 „ **Jo., E. Toft** 1549-50, 39
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1552-6, 81
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1564, 150
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1571 ii, 13
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1585 ii, 133
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1599, 19
 „ **Lawr., Stow** 1571 i, 20
 „ **Leon., Goulceby** 1590, 393
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 71
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283
 „ **Rd.** 1543-56, 403
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1572 ii, 273
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1579, 60
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1600, 44
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1600, 62
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Rob., Croyland** 1541, 350
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1557-72, 133
 „ **Rob., S. Stoke** 1564, 60
 „ **Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby**
 1545-6 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1554-6, 7
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1557 iv, 268
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1578, 208
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1584, 306
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1588 ii, 38
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1591 ii, 171
 „ **Thomason, Gedney** 1592, 61
 „ **Wal., Markby** 1573 i, 123
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 271
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1557 iv, 155
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1592, 304

Pinder, Wm., Coleby 1597, 9
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1597, 261
Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby 1558 ii, 78
Pine, Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
Pinell, Tho., Burgh 1573 i, 48
Pingney, Hy., Huntinton,
 co. Chester 1571 ii, 106
Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck 1565, 148
Pinning, Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 302
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1551-3, 121
Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe 1557 iv, 195
Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel
 1565, 34
Pinson, Geo., Alford 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1589, 272
 „ **Geo., Stickney** 1590, 443
 „ **Hy., Haltham** 1581, 111
 „ **Janet** 1581, 126
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1520-31, 372
 „ **Margt., Mumby Chapel**
 1570, 163
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1572 i, 20; ii, 141
Pinston, Rd., Huttoft 1557 iii, 73
Piott, Rd., Brigg 1587, 70
Pisall, see Pysall.
Pische or Pishie, Ag., Frieston
 1520-31, 383
 „ **Allen, Calsthorpe** 1552-6, 12
 „ **Pisshe, Hel., Frieston**
 1595 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1581, 47
 „ **Pyshe, Rd., Freeston** 1557 iv, 11
 „ **Rd., Freston** 1581, 75
 „ **Rd., Freiston** 1587, 437
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donington**
 1547, 224
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Beasby** 1552-6, 20
 „ **Pyshe, Rob., Donnington**
 1552-6, 89
 „ **Pishie, Rob., Freston** 1587, 109
 „ **Pyshe, Rog., Maltby**
 1551-84, 171
 „ **Rose, Freeston** 1561, 28
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Frieston**
 1534 &c., 164
 „ **Pyshe, Tho., Maltby**
 1543-5, 389
 „ **Pisshey, Tho., Freeston**
 1563-6 & 9, 219
Pitche, Jo., Clee 1588 i, 192
Pitcher, Jas., Howell 1596, 95
 „ **Jo.** 1568, 72
Pithe, see Pythe.
Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst 1580 ii, 180
Pitman, Elr., Hykeham 1594 i, 75
 „ **Jo., Faldingworth** 1597-8, 30
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 592
Pittot, Chris., Ulceby 1591 i, 155
Pittrell, see Pyttrell.

Pitts, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 118
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1595 i, 175
 „ **Rob., Stubton** 1532-4, 177
Pivill, see Pyvell.
Place, Al., Surfleet 1580 ii, 169
 „ **Hel., Hogsthorpe** 1586, 145
 „ **Jo., Slouthby** 1584, 54
 „ **Jul., Leverton** 1592, 71
 „ **Plaice, Rph., Kirton** 1587, 373
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1506 &c., 55
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1520-31, 6
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1545-6 i, 15
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1584, 378
Plainte, see Plant.
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham 1563-6 & 9, 142
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall 1554-6, 195
 „ **Playne, Wm., Tattershall** 1543-56, 100
Plant, Fra., Orby 1594 ii, 87
 „ **Jo., Bratof** 1588 i, 120
 „ **Laur., Orby** 1592, 248
 „ **Plainte, Rd., Orby** 1595 i, 17
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall 1558 i, 55
Plater, see Platter.
Platt, Edw., Grimsby 1597, 237
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby 1571 ii, 71
 „ **Wm., S. Sommercotes** 1538-40, 160
 „ **Plater, Wm., Manby** 1567, 162
Playne, see Plane.
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney 1573 ii, 96
See also Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.
Plome, Tho., Fulstow 1582, 65
Plomer, see Plumer.
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby 1583 ii, 15
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill 1574 i, 107
Plumb, Thos., Offelay 1571 i, 12
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton 1581, 40
Plume, Emma, Ormsby 1598, 97
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1557 iv, 241
Plumer, Jo., Donington 1591 i, 24
 „ **Plomer, Lebes, Toynton** 1577 ii, 314
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1557-72, 210
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1563, 98
 „ **Rd., Eversholt** 1580 ii, 295
 „ **Rob., Gt. Cotes** 1599, 49
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1577 i, 56
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1592, 68
Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford 1564, 18
Plumpton, Jo., Alford 1568, 123
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington 1547-9, 1
 „ **Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby** 1591 ii, 306
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1557-72, 31
Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen 1600, 226

Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe 1583 i, 24
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1552-6, 175
Pococke, Jo., Bourn 1580 ii, 89
 „ **Poocke, Rob., Hatton** 1534 &c., 25
 „ **Sim., Timberland** 1591 i, 67
Podder, Rd., Freston 1586, 245
Pogson, Jo., Stixwold 1597, 119
Pointe, see Poynte.
Pointer, Rd., Leake 1569 i, 72
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1563-6 & 9, 86
Pointon, Vin., Tetney 1593, 167
Poke, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 157
Pole, Edw., Holbeach 1585 ii, 128
 „ **Pole, Margt., Beckingham** 1591 i, 450
Poll, Rob., Spalding 1554-6, 68
Pollard, Ja., Bardney 1589, 295
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1532-4, 179
 „ **Pet., Lincoln** 1565, 35
 „ **Tho., Dembleby** 1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1594 ii, 102
Pollyn, Jo., Donington 1538-40, 70
Pollys, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 204
Pomckle, Joan, Moulton 1573 i, 134
Pomfret, Pawmfritt als., Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541, 230
 „ **Rd., Newton** 1588 i, 174
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1591 i, 76
Ponson, Jo., Coningsby 1543-5, 167
Poode, Pet., Farlsthorne 1532-4, 326
Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1506 &c., 43
Poole, Hy., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ **Hy., Orby** 1588 i, 209
 „ **Leon., Snelland** 1590, 152
 „ **Mart., Barkwith** 1595 i, 1
 „ **Powle, Rd., Coxwold** 1565, 52
 „ **Rob., Owersby** 1592, 217
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1547-9, 43
 „ **Wm., Couthorp** 1598, 225
Pools, Rob., Wiberton 1543-5, 379
Poorman, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 93
 „ **Pourman, Rd., Boston** 1558 iv, 297
Pope, Jo., Tattershall 1535-7, 251
 „ **Jo., Hemelhamsted** 1557 i, 41
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1579, 112
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 283
Pople, Ag., Scotton 1557 ii, 28
 „ **Hy., Buringham** 1563-6 & 9, 243
Poppell, Rd., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 263
Popplewell, Rd., Belton 1549-50, 176
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1552-6, 67
Porcher, Jo., Holbeach 1535-7, 222
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1532-4, 11
Pore, Jo. 1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton	1590, 271
„ Jo., Gedney Fen	1538-40, 305
„ Jo., Gedney	1547-9, 265
„ Jo., Gedney	1549-50, 1
„ Jo., Sutton	1583 i, 41
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1592, 139
„ Kath., Gedney	1543-5, 153
„ Parnell, Gedney	1567, 142
„ Sim., Sutton	1592, 568
„ Poyre, Tho., Gedney	1541-3, 217
Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby	1585 i, 176
„ Geo., Keddington	1541-3, 40
Porrett, Jo., Durrington	1541-3, 234
Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe	1557-72, 134
Portas, Hy., Fulstow	1541, 174
„ Hy., Fulstow	1592, 403
„ Jo., Fulstow	1571 i, 152
„ Tho., Fulstow	1591 ii, 104
Porter, Ag., Sibsey	1582, 224
„ Al., Roxby	1558 ii, 113
„ Chas., Bolingbroke	1557-72, 201
„ Chris., Barkston	1547 i, 192; ii, 13
„ Chris., Kyme	1582, 274
„ Edw., Marton	1545-6 ii, 158
„ Eliz., Sibsey	1586, 259
„ Eliz., Coningsby	1574 i, 231; ii, 68
„ Geo., Lincoln	1582, 277
„ Geo., Marton	1582, 322
„ Geo., Lincoln	1586, 298
„ Greg., Wilsford	1590, 549
„ Hel.	1569 i, 79
„ Joan, Scrivelsby	1557 iii, 9
„ Jo., Bolingbroke	1506 &c., 44
„ Jo., Quarrington	1535-7, 248
„ Jo., Aslackby	1541, 415
„ Jo., Ketsby	Var., 38
„ Jo., Billingham	1557 i, 357
„ Jo., Firsby	1558 i, 180
„ Jo., Aswarby	1565, 202
„ Jo., Thorpe	1567, 117
„ Jo., Sibsey	1577 ii, 33
„ Jo., Sibsey	1579, 72
„ Jo., Martin	1586, 126
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1597, 75
„ Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 199
„ Nich., Roxby	1558 ii, 114
„ Nich., Aswarby	1564, 71
„ Rd., Thorpe	1568, 177
„ Rd., Redmill	1580 ii, 55
„ Rd., Mumby	1587, 75
„ Rd., Barton	1589, 193
„ Rd., Brothertoft	1596, 34
„ Rob., Belton	1520-31, 35
„ Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 308
„ Rob., Sibsey	1557 iv, 263
„ Rob., Miningsby	1570, 169
„ Rob., E. Kirkby	1573 i, 68
„ Rob., E. Keale	1573 ii, 81

LINCOLN WILLS.

Porter, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 243
„ Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 48
„ Rob., Martin	1582, 115
„ Rob., Farforth	1584, 179
„ Rob., Tathwell	1587, 3
„ Rob., E. Keal	1591 i, 371
„ Sim., Sibsey	1578, 217
„ St., Boston	1578, 132
„ Tho., Sibston	1557 i, 99
„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1557 iii, 111
„ Tho., Wyberton	1562, 280
„ Wm., Sibsey	1541, 19
„ Wm., Sibsey	1545-6 ii, 129
„ Wm., Manton	1547-9, 113
„ Wm., Screvelsby	1554-6, 206
„ Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 80
„ Wm., Billingham	1578, 259
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1586, 13
„ Wm., Harrington	1587, 128
„ Wm., Roxby	1588 i, 42
„ Wm., Barkston	1588 ii, 140
*Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber	1558 iv, 16
„ Geo., Barton	1520-31, 121
* „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs	1586, 139
„ Jo., Amcotts	1580 ii, 109
* „ Tho., esq., Roxby	1549-50, 47
„ Wm., Grantham	1564, 78
Porton, Nich., Oddy	1580 ii, 57
Post, Jo., Haxey	1597-8, 180
„ Wm., Frieston	1551-2, 140
Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 57
Potte, Grace, Anwick	1535-7, 206
„ Jennet, Broughton	1558 ii, 32
„ Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 309
„ Jo.	1534 &c., 127
„ Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 81
„ Wm., Newton	1543-56, 322
Potter, Chris., Kirkstead	1549-50, 263
„ Chris., Kirkby	1551-2, 297
„ Jo., Roxby	1557 ii, 123
„ Rd., Stamford	1551-2, 222
„ Rob., Gedney	1565, 151
„ Rob., Scartho	1576, 178
„ Wm., Rand	1557 i, 345
„ Wm., Wood Enderby	1563, 10
Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby	1565, 167
„ Tho.	1591 i, 140
Pottocke, Hel., Frieston	1580 ii, 8
„ Rd., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 199
Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton	1582, 258
Potton, Wm., Ealand	1591 ii, 188
Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme	1543-56, 249
„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1532-4, 267
Potts, Adam, Skirbeck	1551-2, 132
„ Edw., Rowston	1547-9, 42

S

- Potts, Jo., Billingham** 1551-3, 165
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 76
 „ **Jo., Slothby** 1595 i, 14
 „ **Nich., Billingham** 1571 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1557 iv, 117
 „ **Wm., Howell** 1552-6, 170
Pouch, Rob., Crowland 1552-6, 50
Poule, see Powle.
Poulton, Edw., Haugham 1592, 560
Pourman, see Poorman.
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester 1563-6 & 9, 137
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington 1592, 423
 „ **Jo., Haverholm** 1590, 222
 „ **Tho., N. Rauceby** 1557-72, 174
 „ **Tho., N. Rauceby** 1573 ii, 145
 „ **Tho., Rauceby** 1593, 48
 „ **Wm., N. Rauceby** 1557 iii, 81
Powell, Hy. 1557 iii, 196
 „ **Jo., Cawthorpe** 1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1541, 424
Power, Tho., Mentmore 1563-6 & 9, 196
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby 1545-6 ii, 208
 „ **Rd., Twiford** 1583 ii, 281
Powle, Rd., Claypole 1558 iv, 71
 „ **Rd., Cuxwold** 1565, 52
 „ **Poule, Tho., Claypole** 1551-3, 89
Powles, Jo., Frampton 1541, 405
 „ **Wm., Kirtton** 1594 i, 33
Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham 1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32
Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham 1520-31, 50
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook 1584, 169
 „ **Tho., Sedgbrook** 1581, 11
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes 1543-56, 175
Poynter als. May, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
Poyre, see Porie.
Prate, Tho., Elsham 1572 i, 104
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1574 i, 67
Pratt, Chris., Calceby 1595 i, 23
 „ **Isab., Bamburgh** 1590, 116
 „ **Jo., Touthill** 1557 iii, 57
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1558 iv, 155
 „ **Jo., Dyke** 1561, 156
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1579, 40
 „ **Rd., Swinderby** 1567, 280
 „ **Rd., Swinderby** 1568, 169
 „ **Rd., Folkingham** 1585 ii, 173
 „ **Rob., Tothill** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1562, 252
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1582, 232
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1565, 175
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1588 i, 40
Pratney, Wm., Swineshead 1547, 134
Prechion, Predgen, see Pridgeon.
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406
French, Tho., Langtoft 1554-6, 34
Prens, Tho., Langtoft 1551-2, 241
Prentes, Geo., Shenley 1597-8, 357
 „ **Jo., Langtoft** 1557 i, 136
 „ **Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-5 & 6, 148
Prentest, Lawr., Halton 1563, 190
Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck 1594 i, 22
Preste, see Priest.
Prestley, see Priestley.
Prestman, see Priestman.
Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 259
 „ **Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates** 1563-6 & 9, 94
Preston, Al., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 22
 „ **Ag., Fenton** 1535-7, 171
 „ **Ag., Denton** 1538-40, 147
 „ **Al., Fenton** 1558 i, 161
 „ **Cath., Pinchbeck** 1593, 72
 „ **Edw., Woolsthorpe** 1552-6, 112
 „ **Giles, Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 209
 „ **Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1578, 214
 „ **Jas., Potter Hanworth** 1579, 239
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1535-7, 86
 „ **Jo., Cockrington** 1547, 135
 „ **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1551-2, 175
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1579, 255
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1585 i, 135
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1592, 173
 „ **Jo., Fenton** 1599, 136
 „ **Mich., Lit. Steeping** 1564, 38
 „ **Phil., Horckstow** 1562, 97
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1557-72, 3
 „ **Rob., Lit. Steeping** 1532-4, 261
 „ **Rob., Clee** 1582, 66
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1582, 119
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1538-40, 143
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1563, 120
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1563, 150
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1567, 127
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1574 i, 281
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1573 i, 236
 „ **Tho., Clee** 1582, 173
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1594 i, 103
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1597, 280
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1520-31, 155
Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby 1534 &c., 32
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1538-40, 111
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1580 i, 115
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1565, 97
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1538-40, 223
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1551-2, 57
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1563, 184
Pricker, Rd., Howton 1577 ii, 20
Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk 1538-40, 39
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1584, 55
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1600, 204
Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland 1545-6 i, 164

Pridgeon, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead 1600, 259
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1597-8, 147
 „ Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham 1592, 233
 „ Prigeon, Jo., Carlton 1557-72, 103
 „ Jo., Boothby 1600, 187
 „ Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham 1565, 33
 „ My., Swineshead 1597-8, 136
 „ Prigeon, Nich., Carlton 1580 i, 175
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1597-8, 25
 „ Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406
 „ Pregeon, Rob., Mareham 1594 ii, 23
 „ Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1535-7, 146
 „ Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 94
 „ Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham 1583 ii, 104
 „ Prigeon, Wm., Stubton 1590, 223
See also Pegion.
Priest, Edm., Ancaster 1558 iv, 279
 „ Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe 1543-5, 293
 „ Prist, Isab., Welby 1588 i, 256
 „ Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 151
 „ Prest, Jo., Spalding 1556-7, 162
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1567, 256
 „ Prest, Jo., Borringdon 1571 i, 207
 „ Prest, Jo., Moulton 1584, 21
 „ Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 131
 „ Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck 1571 i, 124
 „ Rd., Moulton 1538-40, 183
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 239
 „ Prest, Rob., Rasen 1556-7, 183
 „ Prest, Rob. 1557 iv, 273
 „ Prest, Rob., Weston 1582, 196
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 302
 „ P'ste, Tho., Welby 1547-9, 285
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1578, 176
 „ Preest, Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 34
 „ Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke 1532-4, 292
 „ Wm., Gedney 1587, 266
Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby 1562, 24
 „ Phil., Holbeach 1597-8, 352
 „ Prestley, Rob., Swinderby 1583 i, 49
Priestman, Priestman, Chris., S. Elkington 1591 ii, 36
 „ Thos., Driby 1600, 142
 „ Wm., Firsby 1541, 240

Priggen, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Primett, Wm., Fulbeck 1600, 118
Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby 1547-9, 160
Prince, Jo., Aslackby 1541-3, 117
 „ Wm., Toft 1565, 81
Printe, Rd., Grantham 1583 i, 147
Prise, Tho., Welby 1586, 312
Proctor, Al., N. Scarle 1568, 243
 „ Chas., Wickenby 1586, 125
 „ Procter, Edw., Wickenby 1528, 109
 „ Procter, Hel., Willingham 1580 ii, 155
 „ Hel., Normanby 1581, 156
 „ Jef. 1574 i, 388
 „ Joan, Bardney 1589, 214
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1543-5, 128
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1547-9, 60
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1557-72, 174
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1565, 133
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1573 ii, 138
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1598, 2
 „ Lambert, Swineshead 1543-5, 80
 „ Matilda, Bardney 1551-3, 189
 „ Obit, Dogdike 1586, 114
 „ Rd., Navenby 1594 i, 70
 „ Rob., Conesby 1600, 156
 „ Tho., Legsby 1520-31, 328
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1538-40, 92
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1553-5 & 6, 176
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 255
 „ Tho., Garthorp 1571 ii, 78
 „ Wm., Boston 1541-3, 259
 „ Wm., Willingham 1574 i, 32
 „ Wm., Billinghay 1578, 216
 „ Wm., Bickerthorp 1585 i, 302
Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane 1592, 244
Proden, Jo., Normanby 1561, 125
Prodwine, Geo., Saleby 1591 ii, 168
Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 235
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1571 i, 88
Provoste, Jo., N. Coates 1578, 105
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1554-6, 20
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 30
 „ Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel 1520-31, 216
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 44
Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen 1541, 340
Prydgeon, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Pryn, *see* **Prin**.
Pryor, Jo., Deeping 1600, 249
Publis, Margt., Frampton 1541, 119
Puce, Rd. 1557 i, 33
Pudley, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 27
Pulham, Rd., Stevenby 1599, 287
Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 175
Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 134

- Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham** 1595 i, 55
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1541-3, 260
Pulley, Rph., Swineshead 1591 i, 56
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1556-7, 23
 „ **Rob., Bloxham** 1557 i, 211
 „ **Wm., Bloxholme** 1538-40, 216
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1591 ii, 114
Pullocke, Al., Ropsley 1551-2, 170
 „ **Pullock, Wm., Frieston** 1574 i, 261
Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 50
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 ii, 352
 „ **Rd., Auburn** 1556-7, 138
Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle 1571 ii, 139
Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead 1600, 98
 „ **Isab., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 52
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1547, 248
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1561, 170
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 127
 „ **Nich., Algarkirk** 1541, 408
 „ **Rd., Tointon** 1558 ii, 77
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1584, 109
 „ **Sim., Swineshead** 1565, 62
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 179
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1595 i, 150
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1577 i, 22
Purcell, Jas., Merrell 1563-6 & 9, 163
Purins, Jo., Fishtoft 1576, 208
Purkin, Laur., Sutton 1543-56, 360
Purle, see Purley.
***Purley, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 168
 „ **Purley, Geo., Gt. Carlton** 1541-3, 326
 „ **Purle, Hy., Croft** 1532-4, 210
 „ **Purle, Jo., Manby** 1557-72, 112
Purrell, Rd., Stickney 1582, 17
Purrett, Jo., Stickney 1552-6, 19
Purser, Geo., Whaplode 1576, 13
Purston, Al., Huttoft 1561, 171
 „ **Jo., Thoresway** 1573 i, 286
Pursye, Rd., Boston 1576, 4
Pury, Ant., Kirton 1591 i, 32
 „ **Eliz., Burton** 1568, 3
 * „ **Hum., Kirton** 1543-5, 167
 * „ **Tho., gent., Kirton** 1592, 114
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1565, 214
Puryard, Wm., Turreye 1563-6 & 9, 172
Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 239
Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 158
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1551-2, 120
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1599, 118
Puttrell, Ag., Cowbit 1556-7, 127
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 178
 „ **Hel.** 1551-2, 137
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1558 ii, 94
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1535-7, 162
Puttrell, Jo., Mumby 1580 ii, 254
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen** 1583 ii, 108
 „ **Rd., Enderby** 1551-2, 162
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1570, 23
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1535-7, 17
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1543-5, 390
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1577 ii, 161
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1592, 396
 „ **Sim., Thoresthorpe** 1535-7, 29
 „ **Sybell, Huttoft** 1564, 112
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 171
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 214
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1538-40, 227
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1563-6 & 9, 18
See also Pyttrell.
Pychete, Rd. 1541, 258
Pycocke, Tho., Cryste 1557 i, 58
Pycot, see Pigott.
Pye, see Pie.
Pyke, see Pike.
Pykell, see Pickell.
Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft 1588 i, 172
Pyn, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pynard, Chris., Sutton Var., 5
Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1532-4, 319
Pynches, Rd., Manton 1574 i, 21
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1581, 81
Pynd, Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283
Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp 1591 ii, 17
 „ **Pyne, Jo., Baston** 1598, 83
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 193
 „ **Tho., Wolstrop** 1581, 16
Pyrley, see Purley.
Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon 1568, 10
 „ **Rd., Killingholme** 1534 &c., 22
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1547, 94
 „ **St., Killingholme** 1545-6 i, 260
Pyshe, see Pische.
Pythe, Rog., Quadring 1558 iv, 183
Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 25
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 121
Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby 1541-3, 335
Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes Var., 65
 * „ **Rph., Irby** 1557 iv, 313
 * „ **Tho., Earby [Irby]** 1520-31, 142
 * „ **Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1578, 189
Quame, Wm., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 281
Quarington, Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
Queene, Geo., Utterby 1563, 179
Quenson, Rd., Croft 1577 ii, 140
 „ **Quinson, Wm., Croft** 1577 i, 5
Quickrell, see Quaykrell.
Quincey, Edm., Walcott 1564, 133
 „ **Laur., Walcot** 1573 i, 257

Quincey, Rph., Sutton St. Edm.
1545-6, &c. ii, 195
" Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213
" Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392
" Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216
" Wm., Walcot 1584, 34
Quinson, *see* **Quenson**.
Quittingham, Rd., Sutterton
1520-31, 342
Quiver, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97
Quixam, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57
Quykrell, Rd., notary, Boston
1520-31, 247

Rabdicke, Rabydyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64
" Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93
" Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357
" Rabydyke, Rd., Fishtoft
1520-31, 184
" Rabydyck, Rd., Fishtoft
1534 &c., 166
" Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84
" Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179
" Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128
" Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227
" Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454
Rabby, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297
Rabydyke, *see* **Rabdicke**.
Rabdyn, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321
Rabon, Jo., Markby 1579, 186
" Wm., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57
Raby, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254
Rachedall, *see* **Raychedall**.
Racke, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220
" Nich., Saleby 1579, 44
" Rob., Habrough 1597, 324
" Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27
" Wm., Alesby 1589, 27
Rackett, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157
" Jo., Sempringham 1538-40, 260
Radwell, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78
Raffe, Al., Northbarkhamstead
1566-9, 123
See also **Raiff**.
Rafford, Tho., Ormsby
1563-6 & 9, 130
Rage, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269
Ragedale, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87
Ragge, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97
Ragton, Margt., Coningsby
1563-6 & 9, 74
Raiff, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164
See also **Raffe**.
Raignolde, *see* **Raynolde**.
Raignolssonne, *see* **Raynoldson**.
Raimes, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147
Rainer, Raneor, *see* **Rayner**.
Rainshawe, *see* **Raynshaw**.
Rainewike, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61

Rainton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65
" Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40
" Rd., Sutton 1592, 358
" Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219
Raisdaile, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22
Raisen, *see* **Rasen**.
Raistrige, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165
" Rassetrigge, Wm., Heckington
1574 i, 17
Raiswicke, Phil., Killingholme
1587, 301
Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Dor.,
Horncastle 1592, 52
" Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle
1588 ii, 56
" Rob., Horncastle 1571 ii, 100
" Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle
1575 i, 84
" Tho., Horncastle 1575 ii, 178
" Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle
1595 i, 19
Raithby, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney
1598, 128
" Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181
" Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252
" Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136
" Rathebye, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42
" Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215
" Rob., Mumby 1565, 50
" Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20
" Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth
1574 i, 186
" Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth
1574 ii, 20
" Raytheby, Wal., Muckton
1538-40, 112
" Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe
1545-6 i, 3
" Wm., Hatton 1565, 53
" Wm., Sotby 1570, 40
" Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50
Rakes, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4
Ranar, Jo. 1557 i, 185
Ramesine, Jenet, Bennington
1543-56, 400
Ramsey, Jenet, Bennington
1545-6 i, 103
" Tho., Clee 1547-9, 78
Ramshawe, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58
Ramson, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189
Ranald, *see* **Raynolde**.
Ranar, *see* **Rayner**.
Ranby, Tho., Durrington 1558 iv, 69
Rand, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5
" Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63
" Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28
" Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97
See also **Randes**.
Randall, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22
" Al., Frieston 1551-2, 178

- Randall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1585 i, 194
 „ **Ja., Kyme** 1592, 462
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 31
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1541-3, 1
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1557-72, 76
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1589, 253
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1590, 365
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1591 ii, 103
 „ **Lyon, Claxby** 1571 ii, 52
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1532-4, 203
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 241
 „ **Tho., Kirmington** 1588 ii, 42
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 134
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1599, 107
Randes, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1581, 61
 „ **Randys, Nich., Holbeach** 1547-9, 12
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1551-2, 311
 „ **Rands, Tho., Conisholme** 1557-84, 23
 „ **Rands, Tho.** 1557-84, 29
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1587, 263
 „ **Randise, Wm.** 1543-56, 6
See also Rand.
Randise, Randys, see Randes.
Randson, see Ranson.
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62
Raner, see Rayner.
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
Rankine, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66
Ranolge, Ranoldson, see Raynolde, Raynoldson.
Ransby, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1570, 103
Ranshawve, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Farlesthorpe** 1554-6, 79
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34
Ranson, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Croft** 1591 ii, 304
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1567, 177
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 212
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1567, 51
 „ **Wal., Croft** 1591 i, 477
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 i, 73
 „ **Randson, Wm., Fulstow** 1581, 101
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41
See also Raskell.
Rasdale, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172
Rasen, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119
 „ **Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh** 1538-40, 151
Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 368
 „ **Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1520-31, 273
 „ **Ryson, Jo., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 267
 „ **Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1551-3, 229
 „ **Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp** 1591 ii, 370
See also Reason.
Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228
 „ **Rasor, Margt., Boston** 1582, 46
 „ **Nich., Brothertoft** 1584, 249
 „ **Rasur, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 95
Rashe, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1564, 124
Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196
 „ **Tho., Humby** 1587, 73
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1583 i, 7
See also Rascall.
Rasse, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314
Rassetrigge, see Raistrige.
Rasskall, see Raskell.
Rasyn, see Rasen.
Ratchbie, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46
Ratcler, Jo., Boston 1565, 148
Ratcliffe, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215
 „ **Jeff., Nocton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 285
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1557 iii, 40
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1584, 327
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1596, 93
Rathbecke, see Raithbecke.
Rathby, see Raithby.
Ratlif, see Ratcliffe.
Rauceby, see Rawbsby.
Raughton, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1589, 53
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1562, 191
Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Raven, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1554-6, 332 ; 1557 iv, 290
 „ **Tho., Scotton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 276
 „ **Ravyn, Wm.** 1541, 368
Ravening, Alice, Hambledon 1571 i, 7
Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208
Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1577 i, 95
 „ **Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn** 1541, 421

Ravesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Rawe, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32
 „ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210
 „ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344
 „ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120
 „ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23
 „ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49
 „ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142
 „ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 89
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158
 „ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310
Rawland, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150
Rawlett, Bartilmew, Swineshead 1565, 215
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 47
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds 1597, 251
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397
See also Rollet.
Rawline, *see* **Rawlinge**.
Rawlinge, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92
 „ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington 1534 &c., 17
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 i, 195
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 239
 „ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162
 „ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141
 „ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton 1545-6 i, 191
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
Rawlins, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202
 „ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357
Rawlinson, Anne, Brothertoft 1565, 205
 „ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269
 „ Jo., Long Bennington 1538-40, 144
 „ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167
 „ Jo., Boston 1586, 156
 „ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100
 „ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley 1558 iv, 64
 „ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39
 „ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft 1593, 231
 „ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31
See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.

Rawsby, Jo., Billinghay 1562, 22
 „ Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 109
Rawson, Ag., Cumberworth 1573 i, 69; ii, 53
 „ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2
 „ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 309
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62
 „ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209
 „ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50
 „ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186
 „ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70
Rawyner, *see* **Rayner**.
Raychedall, Tho., Ludford Magna 1547, 267
Raycrofte, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105
Raye, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70
 „ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28
 „ Jo. 1547, 161
 „ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181
 „ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570
 „ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165
 „ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365
 „ Rd., Withern 1541, 255
 „ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347
 „ Rob., Reston 1587, 366
Raylinson, *see* **Rawlinson**.
Raymerd, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1585 ii, 8
Rayner, Alx., Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 176
 „ Rainer, Al., Trusthorp 1586, 113
 „ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65
 „ Isab., Worlaby 1597, 321
 „ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32
 „ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18
 „ Jo., Donington 1565, 44
 „ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1583 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174
 „ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193
 „ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125
 „ Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall 1561, 193
 „ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159
 „ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351
 „ Tho., Donington 1547, 214
 „ Reyner, Tho., Donington 1557 iv, 218
 „ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178
 „ Raner, Wm., Langton 1543-56, 325
Raynerd, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158
Raynes, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13

Raynes, Rd., Holbeach 1558 i, 40
See also Reynes.

Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe

1573 i, 103

„ **Christian, Cockrington** 1535-7, 190

„ **Geo., Cockerington** 1552-6, 167

„ **Hy., Manby** 1558 i, 185

„ **Hugh, Allington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 189

„ **Isab., Manby** 1592, 125

„ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 265

„ **Jo., Westboro'** 1568, 85

„ **Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington**

1535-7, 137

„ **Rd., Cockrington** 1535-7, 13

„ **Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby**

St. Clement 1543-5, 363

„ **Rd., Bag Enderby** 1556-7, 176

„ **Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe**

1534 & c., 100

„ **Raignolde, Tho., Humby**

1558 i, 79

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1569 i, 221

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1591 i, 373

„ **Ranalde, Wm., Welton**

1543-56, 233

„ **Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby**

1572 i, 225

See also Reynold.

Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 281

See also Reynolds.

Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck

1543-5, 256

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 80

„ **Ranolson, Rob., Toft** 1538-40, 192

„ **Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck**

1547-9, 351

„ **Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe**

1564, 91

„ **Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen**

1543-5, 372

See also Reynoldson.

Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby 1599, 30

„ **Wm., Cammeringham** 1591 ii, 113

Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen

1532-4, 147

„ **Rob., husb., Waddingborough**

1520-31, 103

„ **Wm.** 1557-72, 45

Raythby, see Raithby.

Reade, Ag., Holbeach 1588 ii, 110

„ **Al., Kempton** 1566-9, 4

„ **Al., Lincoln** 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78

„ **Chris., Potterhanworth** 1561, 4

„ **Edm., Haddington** 1591 i, 395

„ **Edw., Hareby** 1567, 88

„ **Geo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 170

„ **Geo., Awborn** 1590, 99

„ **Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1568, 86

„ **Jas., Fulstow** 1585 i, 190

Reade, Joan, Waddington 1589, 210

„ **Jo., S. Hykham**

1545-6 & c. ii, 130

„ **Jo., Belton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 330

„ **Jo., Burnham** 1557-72, 24

„ **Jo., Bassingham** 1566 & c., 109

„ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1569 i, 156

„ **Jo., Fenton** 1570, 149

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1571 ii, 107

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 ii, 1

„ **Jo., N. Coates** 1583 ii, 21

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 50

„ **Jo., Haddington** 1588 i, 67

„ **Margt., Hough** 1558 i, 188

„ **Margt., Benington** 1573 i, 298

„ **Nich., Stallingborough** 1562, 165

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 28

„ **Rd., Haddington**

1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1591 i, 332

„ **Rob., Auborn** Var., 9

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1558 ii, 111

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 118

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1565, 79

„ **Rob., Fenton** 1565, 41

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1566-9, 82

„ **Rob., Stickford** 1568, 179

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1569 ii, 43

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 250

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 304 ; ii, 19

„ **Rob., Binbrook** 1597-8, 70

„ **Scissille, Scartho** 1562, 239

„ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1562, 39

„ **Tho., Stevenby** 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1580 ii, 279

„ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1599, 331

„ **Wm., Auborn** Var., 1

„ **Wm., Blankney** 1562, 62

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566-9, 84

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1568, 212

„ **Wm., Corby** 1571 ii, 17

„ **Wm., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 215

„ **Wm., Fenton** 1579, 47

„ **Wm., Turvie** 1580 ii, 303

„ **Wm., Swaton** 1582, 76

„ **Wm., Thorp** 1587, 252

„ **Wm., Weston** 1591 ii, 253

„ **Wm., Atterby** 1599, 66

See also Rede.

Readhead, see Redhead.

Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.

Reason, Geo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 253

Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge 1592, 112

„ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1557 i, 342

Recket, Rog., Donington 1592, 556

Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate

1575 i, 123

Redd, Hy., Fenton 1557 iii, 119

„ **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1547, 269

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1535-7, 259

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220
 „ Rob., S. Reston 1538-40, 338
 „ Wm., Harmston 1520-31, 156
Reddish, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180
Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe 1554-6, 174
 „ Reede, Anne, Boston 1597, 243
 „ Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill 1557 iv, 162
 „ Barnard, Fulbeck 1593, 166
 „ Clem., Aubourn 1541-3, 171
 „ Eliz., Ketsby 1547-9, 73
 „ Joan, Fenton 1558 i, 160
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 195
 „ Jo., Halton 1549-50, 264
 „ Jo., Boston 1551-2, 28
 „ Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315
 „ Margt., Scampton 1557 ii, 60
 „ Margt., Benington 1573 ii, 189
 „ Rd., Saleby 1541, 307
 „ Rd., Welbourn 1541, 439
 „ Rd., Blankney 1541-3, 22
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 141
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1564, 170
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Rob., Frieston 1588 i, 296
 „ Rob., Billingham 1590, 410
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1551-2, 250
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1532-4, 79
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 46
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 69
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1543-5, 164
 „ Wm., Stainby 1552-6, 96
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1569 ii, 46
 „ Wm., N. Holme 1597, 136
See also Reade.
Redeall, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209
Reder, *see* Reeder.
Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41
 „ Hy., Frieston 1599, 106
 „ Jo., Weston 1597-8, 200
 „ Margt., Goxhill 1574 i, 30
Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73
See also Ridet.
Redford, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98
Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Laceyby 1577 i, 64
 „ Redehead, Eliz., Manby 1557 i, 278
 „ Hy., Clee 1534 &c., 58
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 62
 „ Jo., Immingham 1556-7, 72
 „ Readhead, Jo., Immingham 1557 i, 119
 „ Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain 1558 i, 66

Redhead, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56
 „ Readhead, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 129
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 88
 „ Rob., Manby 1557 iv, 354
 „ Rob., Manby 1558 i, 181
 „ Tho., Billingham 1535-7, 50
 „ Tho., Manby 1563, 107
 „ Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1564, 158
Redhed, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382
Redman, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304
Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ Gilb., Algarkirk 1590, 70
 „ Jo., Kime 1547, 42
 „ Jo., Dogdike 1567, 151
 „ Rob., S. Kime 1567, 66
 „ Tho., S. Kime 1568, 200
 „ Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 298
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1581, 222
 „ Wm., Kyme 1591 i, 51
Redwaye, Jo., Donington 1541, 45
Reede, *see* Rede.
Reeder, Jo., Wiberton 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243
Reedsdale, *see* Redesdaile.
Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland 1520-31, 54
Reest, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6
See also Rest.
Reetch, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534
Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 50
Regalde, Rd., Garnthorp 1578, 218
Reid, *see* Rede.
Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57
Relffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 241
See also Rollenson.
Remaie, *see* Remy.
Reme, Rob., Donington 1590, 32
Remer, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159
Remesborow, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57
Remington, *see* Rimington.
Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89
 „ Remaie, Tho., Whisby 1573 i, 74
 „ Wm., Fosdike 1532-4, 11
Renage, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75
Renalson, *see* Reynoldson.
Rennie, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79
Renold, Renoldson, *see* Reynold, Reynoldson.
Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55
Repley, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185
See also Ripley.
Replyngham, Rob. 1534 &c., 92
Resebye, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163
Rest, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56
See also Reest.
Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston 1590, 171
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby 1552-6, 234
 „ **Tho., Sommerby** 1562, 299
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe 1597-8, 29
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1562, 187
Reynes, Isab., Boston 1561, 34
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1551-2, 54
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1585 i, 64
See also Raynes.
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington 1568, 146
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1582, 254
 „ **Renold, Rd., Ropsley** 1580 i, 144
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1591 i, 233
 „ **Rob., Caythorp** 1558 iv, 120
See also Raynolde, Rignold.
Reynolds, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 20
 „ **Margt., Mareham** 1594 ii, 124
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1577 i, 38
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1600, 269
See also Raynolds.
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,
 Wiberton 1583 ii, 167
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 176
 „ **Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck**
 1584, 252
See also Raynoldson.
Reyson, see Rasen.
Rhodes, see Rodds, Rodes, Roode,
Roodes.
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby 1551-3, 150
Richard, Jo., Edenham 1551-3, 258
 „ **Jo., Caushe** 1566-9, 54
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1569 ii, 21
See also Rychor.
Richards, Jo., Morton 1532-4, 275
Richardson, —, Burton 1532-4, 12
 „ **Ag., Frieston** 1543-56, 223
 „ **Alx., Wragby** 1534 &c., 123
 „ **Alx., Fulbeck** 1545-6 &c. ii, 5
 „ **Al., Quadring** 1534 &c., 68
 „ **Al., Barton** 1558 i, 206
 „ **Alinson, Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 354
 „ **And., Bamburgh** 1558 i, 96
 „ **Ant., Frampton** 1570, 38
 „ **Ant., N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 54
 „ **Ant., Toynton** 1597, 60
 „ **Ar., Burgh** 1557 i, 326
 „ **Benet, Willoughby** 1575 i, 177
 „ **Chas., Alford** 1592, 207
 „ **Chris., Swallow** 1564, 35
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1567, 49
 „ **Edw., Tathwell** 1567, 156
 „ **Edw., Habrough** 1575 i, 311
 „ **Eliz., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 266
 „ **Eliz., Greetham** 1595 i, 204
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1588 i, 89
 „ **Hamond, Washingboro'** 1597, 331
 „ **Hy., Hagnaby** 1543-5, 341
 „ **Hy.** 1566 &c., 47

Richardson, Hy., Mumby 1581, 108
 „ **Hy., Bicker** 1597, 57
 „ **Hugh, Lusby** 1595 i, 97
 „ **Isab., Holton Beckering**
 1541-3, 18
 „ **Jas., Cowbit** 1594 ii, 79
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 31
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1534 &c., 36
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1535-7, 19
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 72
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1538-40, 157
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1543-5, 29
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 310
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 145
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1547, 248
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 213
 „ **Jo., Dalderby** 1556-7, 100
 „ **Jo., Grayingham** 1557 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 18
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1557 iii, 161
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1569 i, 162
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1563-6 & 9, 155
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1571 ii, 196
 „ **Jo., Walesby** 1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1574 i, 170
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1580 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1593, 188
 „ **Juliana, Appleby** 1585 ii, 171
 „ **Lanc., Hanworth** 1594 ii, 185
 „ **Lyon, Wrawby** 1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
 „ **Marg'y, Winthorpe** 1552-6, 150
 „ **Matt., Somercotes** 1594 i, 16
 „ **Rph., Frampton** 1538-40, 235
 „ **Rph., Twiford** 1584, 18
 „ **Rd., Kirkby Green** 1543-56, 93
 „ **Rd., Boothby Pagnell**
 1543-56, 297
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1558 ii, 69
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1561, 255
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1570, 153
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 162
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1576, 30
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1580 i, 42
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1587, 416
 „ **Rd., Greford** 1589, 297
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering**
 1541, 198
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1545-6 i, 153
 „ **Rob., Haltham** 1558 ii, 87
 „ **Rob., Swinhop** 1564, 124
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1568, 27
 „ **Rob., Garthorpe** 1569 i, 155
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1576, 199
 „ **Rob., Glentworth** 1583 ii, 113
 „ **Rob., Winthorp** 1586, 231

- Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp** 1587, 2
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1587, 153
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1593, 191
 „ **Rog., Anwick** 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1583 ii, 169
 „ **Sim., Westerkeal** 1565, 208
 „ **St., Wooton** 1588 i, 253
 „ **Tho., Gt. Limber** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1541-3, 47
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1551-3, 215
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1552-6, 15
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1552-6, 161
 „ **Tho., Harrington** 1554-6, 341
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557 iv, 323
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1558 iv, 229
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1565, 9
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1568, 175
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1571 i, 144
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1577 ii, 78
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1578, 174
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1579, 132
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1581, 203
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1582, 32
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1590, 89
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1590, 174
 „ **Tho., Lodington** 1591 ii, 314
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1593, 12
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1598, 33
 „ **Valentine, Donington** 1567, 124
 „ **Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln]** 1520-30, 349
 „ **Wm.** 1535-7, 77
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1551-2, 256
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1563, 89
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1568, 129
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1571 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1576, 192
 „ **Wm., Silby** 1585 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1591 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1591 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Metherringham** 1596, 168
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1597, 95
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 i, 308
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1557 iii, 44
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 222
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1593, 67
 „ **Rd., E. Hallington** 1582, 60
 „ **Wm., Candlesby** 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20
Richmond, Richmond, Geo., Holme 1585 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peters** 1571 ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Boultham** 1570, 54
Richmont, see Richmond.
Ricke, see Ryke.
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, see Rycroft.
Ridatt, Rob., Metherringham 1585 i, 138
 „ *See also Redett, Ridet.*
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
 „ **Allan, Croft** 1575 i, 121
 „ *See also Ryder.*
Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1593, 340
 „ **Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding** 1549-50, 113
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1596, 145
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
 „ **Ridiall, Hy., Giton** 1557 i, 85
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1541, 401
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1572 i, 22
Rider, see Ryder.
Ridet, Jo., Billingham 1589, 23
 „ *See also Redett, Ridatt.*
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
 „ **Hel., Fulbeck** 1595 i, 92
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1600, 247
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
 „ **Jo., Scrivelby** 1567, 292
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1596, 227
 „ **Rd., Sutterby** 1561, 132
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scremby 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
 „ **Barb., Gt. Hale** 1584, 340
 „ **Jas., Beasby** 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 101
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1547-9, 220
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 229
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1579, 146
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1562, 300
 „ **Rog., Lutton** 1592, 551
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1558 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Stroxton** 1571 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14
 „ **Wm., Bratoft** 1585 i, 124
Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302
 „ **Edm., Burton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 358
 „ **Gilb., Mareham** 1588 i, 186
 „ **Harry, Eagle** 1557-72, 64
 „ **Hum., Wisby** 1545-6 & ii, 149
 „ **Jas., Branston** 1558 i, 168
 „ **Jas., Branston** 1566 & c., 96
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1580 i, 21
 „ **Jo., Eagle** 1581, 121
 „ **Leon., Wragby** 1590, 176
 „ **Rog., Braunceston** 1541, 153
 „ **Tho., Greetwell** 1545-6 & c. ii, 134
Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306
Rimton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119
Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135
Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66
Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69
Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1584, 287
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1551-3, 193
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1535-7, 105
Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367
Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256
 See also **Repley.**
Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80
Rippingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1591 i, 434
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1552-6, 237
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1534 & c., 99
Ripington, Jo. 1582, 214
Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84
 „ **Matt., W. Rasen** 1585 ii, 124
Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 & c., 186
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1582, 99
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1535-7, 163
 „ **Rob., Skirbeck** 1545-6 i, 134
 „ **Rob., Gt. Steeping** 1574 i, 123
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1589, 181
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1532-4, 327
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1557 iii, 52
 „ **Wm., Scremby** 1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175
Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130
Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126
Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342
 „ **Wm., Hemingford** 1595 ii, 14
Rislin, see Ryslin.
Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37
Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1570, 89
Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99
Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240

Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304
 „ **St., Scrivelsby** 1573 i, 116
Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54
Robards, see Roberts.
Robart, see Robert.
Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233
Roberd, Roberds, Roberdson, see Robert, Roberts, Robertson.
Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6
Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2
Robertson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203
Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ **Jeffray, Barrow** 1594 i, 26
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1541-3, 310
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1556-7, 22
 „ **Robart, Jo., Barrow** 1557 i, 205
 „ **Margt., Barrow** 1553-5 & 6, 34
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1543-5, 20
 „ **Nich., Donington** 1566 & c., 265
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1543-56, 208
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1569 i, 94
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1566 & c., 116
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1520-31, 69
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1591 i, 108
 See also **Roberts.**
Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk 1586, 156
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1561, 167
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 72
 „ **Jo., Rednell** 1574 i, 340
 „ **Lawr., Ketton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 25
 „ **Robards, Rd., Lincoln** 1579, 274
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1592, 264
 „ **Rog., Hacconby** 1577 i, 92
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1543-5, 368
 „ **Tho., Croyland** 1592, 255
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1541-3, 120
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1545-6 i, 290
 „ **Robards, Wm., Sutton** 1557 iv, 61
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1557-72, 85
 „ **Wm., Agmonsham** 1563-6 & 9, 201
Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16
 „ **Alx., Wigtoft** 1583 i, 81
 „ **Alx., Fishtoft** 1590, 253
 „ **Bryan, Kirton** 1592, 420
 „ **Cecilia, Wigtoft** 1584, 318
 „ **Edm.** 1551-2, 125
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1538-40, 60
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1538-40, 232
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1538-40, 327
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 & c. ii, 84
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber 1565, 106
 „ **Jo., jun., als. Binson, Rob.,**
 Newton 1571 i, 9
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 129
 „ **Robertson, Rd., chantry**
 priest, Leake 1520-31, 229
 „ **Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 437
 „ **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1543-56, 14
 „ **Rob., Lutton** 1599, 140
 „ **Tho., Strubby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1520-31, 90
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1568, 126
Robeson, see Robson.
Robin, Ag., Lutton 1592, 113
 „ **Edw., Frieston** 1589, 44
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1594 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1557 iv, 298
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1580 i, 128
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1588 ii, 250
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1592, 516
Robinett, Ell., Uffington 1600, 76
Robins, Jo., Pavenham 1580 ii, 270
Robinson 1566 &c., 43
 „ **Adlard, Welbourn** 1562, 314
 „ **Ag., Holme** 1563-6 & 9, 139
 „ **Ag., Sutterton** 1569 i, 73
 „ **Alx., Brothertoft** 1586, 124
 „ **Al., Leverton** 1557 iv, 189
 „ **Al., Tevelby** 1558 iv, 249
 „ **Allan, Gayton** 1588 ii, 65
 „ **Ant., Binbrook** 1541-3, 234
 „ **Ant., Glamford Briggs** 1585 i, 219
 „ **Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh**
 1545-6 i, 140
 „ **Chris., Ailsby** 1575 i, 224
 „ **Chris., Horsington** 1584, 317
 „ **Edm., Edlington** 1589, 122
 „ **Edw., Stamford** 1588 i, 10
 „ **Edw., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 379
 „ **Elenor, Boston** 1520-31, 144
 „ **Eliz., N. Wiffingham**
 1557-72, 130
 „ **Eliz., Ravensdon** 1595 ii, 63
 „ **Fra., Castle Bytham** 1597-8, 107
 „ **Geo., Worlaby** 1574 i, 26
 „ **Geo., Marston** 1584, 273
 „ **Geo., Thoresway** 1585 i, 162
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1591 i, 4
 „ **Gerard, Bourn** 1587, 64
 „ **Hamond, Langton** 1580 i, 135
 „ **Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 273
 „ **Hy.** 1551-2, 70
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1589, 1
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1591 ii, 303
 „ **Jas., Witton** 1557 iii, 62
 „ **Jas.** 1571 i, 62
 „ **Jas., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 183
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1594 ii, 68
 „ **Jeff., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 99
 „ **Jenet, Trusthorpe** 1547, 13

Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber 1577 ii, 355
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 124
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 18
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 21
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1543-56, 380
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 118
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1545-6 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 264
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 375
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 202
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1551-3, 119
 „ **Jo., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 48
 „ **Jo., Fulsthorp** 1557 iv, 82
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1557-72, 118
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1558 iv, 63
 „ **Jo., Tumby** 1567, 53
 „ **Jo., Haconby** 1567, 141
 „ **als. Smyth, Jo., Welton** 1568, 54
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary** 1570, 9
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1578, 41
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1578, 186
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1579, 30
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1580 ii, 296
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 39
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 177
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1589, 227
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 234
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 309
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 i, 182
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1594 i, 18
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1594 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1594 ii, 111
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1597, 17
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1597, 39
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1597-8, 171
 „ **Laur., Halton** 1599, 176
 „ **Margt., Spalding** 1557 iii, 144
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1592, 186
 „ **M'tha, Algarkirk** 1598, 115
 „ **Matt., Saleby** 1570, 96
 „ **Nich., Edenham** 1557-72, 94
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 295
 „ **Ossius, Binbrook** 1572 ii, 249
 „ **Paul, Partney** 1593, 261
 „ **Pet., Alford** 1541, 336
 „ **Pet., Ashby** 1543-5, 185
 „ **Pet., Cockerington**
 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155
 „ **Rph., Gosberton** 1583 ii, 87
 „ **Randle** 1547, 158
 „ **Rd., Haxey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 100
 „ **Rd., Stainfeld** 1551-3, 191
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 204
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1557 iv, 338
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1557-72, 100
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1570, 152
 „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd., Helpringham	1582, 59
" Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6
" Rd., Benington	1598, 42
" Rob., Burgh	1547, 41
" Rob., Branston	1564, 176
" Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260
" Rob., Mumby	1573 i, 96; ii, 111
" Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60
" Rob., Owersby	1593, 312
" Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334
" Rog., Boultham	1574 i, 121
" Seth, Algarkirk	1562, 145
" Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123
" St., Claypole	1543-5, 313
" Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262
" Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442
" Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132
" Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234
" Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125
" Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181
" Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93
" Tho., Bennington	1568, 221
" Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7
" Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 107
" Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7
" Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99
" Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243
" Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190
" Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]	1506 &c., 14, 18
" Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207
" Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116
" Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192
" Wm., Helpringham	1567, 150
" Wm., Sutterton	1568, 156
" Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160
" Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 257; ii, 41
" Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213
" Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59
" Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288
" Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82
" Wm., Tetney	1584, 196
" Wm., Thorp	1584, 319
" Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73
" Wm., Humberston	1589, 245
" Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178
<i>See also Robeson s.v. Robson.</i>	
Robothome, see Rowbotham.	
Robson, Ag., Ruskington	1551-3, 256
" Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239
" Bart., Digby	1597-8, 83
" Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216
" Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219
" Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243

Robson, Em., Benington	1558 i, 22
" Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
" Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
" Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
" Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
" Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
" Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
" Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
" Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
" Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
" Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
" Rd., Digby	1586, 62
" Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
" Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
" Rob., Limber	1593, 246
" Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
" Sim., Kirkby	1545-6 &c. ii, 137
" Sim., Benington	1600, 60
" Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
" Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
" Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
" Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
" Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
" Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
Roby, Jo., Frieston	1554-6, 343
Roche, Jenet, Boston	1545-6 i, 36
" Jo., Holton	1590, 187
" Leon., Boston	1565, 131
* " Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
* " Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
" Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
" Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
" Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
Rochester, Jo., Stixwold	1541-3, 416
" Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
" Rd., Donington	1596, 54
" Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
" Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
" Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln	1588 ii, 135
Rockley, Hel., Osbournby	1597-8, 58
" Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
" Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill	1567, 221
" Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
" Rockliff, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
" Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
" Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
" Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
" Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
" Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
" Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby	1572 i, 112
" Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
<i>See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.</i>	
Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats	1563, 182
Rodes, Blase, Donington	1565, 126
" Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72

- Rodes, Eliz., Sutton** 1591 i, 461
 „ **Rods, Hy., Helpringham** 1541, 38
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1592, 267
Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551-3, 186
Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535-7, 18
 „ **Geo., Beesby** 1600, 136
 „ **Hy., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326
 „ **Tho., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 153
Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
Rods, see Rodes.
Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342
Roe, see Rowe.
Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 194
 „ **Edm., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 203
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1577 ii, 155
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1541-3, 333
 „ **Jo., Keisby** 1575 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1578, 39
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1535-7, 41
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scrop** 1582, 296
Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1588 ii, 15
 „ **Percival, Fleet** 1590, 114
 „ **Rob., Hertford** 1591 ii, 331
 „ **Tho., S. Kyme** 1569 i, 58
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1572 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Barkhampsted** 1583 ii, 95
Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1543-5, 70
 „ **Rd., Poynton** 1557 iii, 213
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1561, 248
 „ **Rd., Sempringham** 1538-40, 60
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1591 i, 130
 „ **Tho., Bleasby** 1553-5 & 6, 105
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1554-6, 214a
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1566 &c., 246
Roides, Rd., Donington 1549-50, 241, 260
Roise, see Royse.
Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177
Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 237
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1590, 40
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1552-6, 45
Roland, see Rowland.
Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538-40, 266
 „ **Roull, Greg.** 1562, 38
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1532-4, 114
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1545-6 i, 284
 „ **Lyon, Kirton** 1557 iv, 59
 „ **Rd.** 1532-4, 274
 „ **Role, Rob., Donington** 1535-7, 265
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 142
 „ **Rowll, Tho., Benington** 1592, 580
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1599, 235
Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193
 „ **Tho., Braceby** 1575 i, 29
See also Rellinson.
Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7
See also Rowles.
Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557-84, 20
Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172
 „ **Rowlett, Jo.** 1541, 280
 „ **Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead** 1566 &c., 183
 „ **Rollatt, Tho., Frampton** 1577 ii, 98
 „ **Rowlett, Wm.** 1547-9, 324
See also Rawlett.
Rollinson, see Rollenson.
Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98
Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Garnthorp** 1578, 262
See also Rumball.
Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520-31, 351
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1573 i, 294
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1592, 509
 „ **Rowme, Laur., Conisholme** 1532-4, 218
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1577 ii, 176
Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275
Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532-4, 94
 „ **Rumford, Nich., Frieston** 1520-31, 200
 „ **Rumforth, Rd., Frieston** 1506 &c., 74
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1547-9, 282
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1570, 157
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 195
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1587, 256
Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551-3, 87
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1567, 81
Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17
 „ **Isab., Heckington** 1561, 251
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1541, 131
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1577 ii, 378
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1563-6 & 9, 14
Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212
Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 55
See also Roddes.
Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7
Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175
Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187
 „ **Roose, Tho., Riby** 1532-4, 83
Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27
 „ **Rog., Swineshead** 1538-40, 176

- Roper, Isab., Fishtoft** 1591 ii, 97
 " **Jo., Branston** 1562, 98
 " **Jo., Ashby** 1584, 219
 " **Jo., Candlesby** 1593, 155
 " **Margt., Carlton Scrope** 1595 i, 191
 " **Miles, Candlesby** 1538-40, 318
 " **Rd., Sutton** 1547, 171
 " **Tho., Butterwick** 1538-40, 351
 " **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1557-72, 207
 " **Tho., Leverton** 1585 i, 103
 " **Tho., Ancaster** 1596, 127
 " **Wm., Carlton Scrope** 1562, 272
 " **Wm., Ruskington** 1584, 63
Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 ii, 157
Rosdale, Tho. 1535-7, 236
Rose, Brid., Brothertoft 1589, 103
 " **Chas., Minting** 1597, 95
 " **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 49
 " **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1585 i, 88
 " **Rd., Spalding** 1597, 319
 " **Wm., Market Stainton** 1578, 222
 " **Wm., Harmston** 1584, 147
See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.
Rosh, see Rosse.
Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk 1574 i, 276
 " **Eliz., Shelton** 1563-6 & 9, 175
 " **Hy., Cockerington** 1557 iii, 77
 " **Hy., Cockerington** 1591 i, 52
 " **Ja., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 57
 " **Ros, Jo., Harmston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 157
 " **Mart., Upton** 1566 &c., 122
 " **Mart., Tumbly** 1586, 62
 " **Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1553-5 & 6, 193
 " **Rob., Chedington** 1563-6 & 9, 190
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 " **Seiburd, Manton** 1596, 244
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1543-5, 142
 " **Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk** 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371
 " **Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 28
 " **Wal., Cockerington** 1557 i, 273
 " **Wm., Cockerington** 1563, 32
 " **Wm., Risboro** 1571 i, 209
 " **Wm., Brothertoft** 1587, 111
See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.
Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield 1580 ii, 55
 " **Rob., Spalding** 1558 i, 194
Rossette, Tho., Moulton 1569 i, 66
Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 28
 " **Hugh, Horsington** 1591 i, 28
Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter 1535-7, 186
Rote, see Rowte.
Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft 1532-4, 133
Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln 1577 i, 125
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 211
Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln Var., 30
Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck 1592, 198
Rothwell, Jo., Martin 1575 ii, 88
Rouce, see Rowse.
Rouclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roughton, Allen, Coningsby 1561, 169
 " **Jas., Coningsby** 1589, 15
See also Rughton.
Roughtor, Tho., Blankney 1586, 290
Roull, see Rolle.
Rouss, see Rowse.
Routh, see Rowth.
Row, see Rowe.
Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo.,
 " **Tupholme** 1590, 230
 " **Robothome, Leon., Brant**
 " **Broughton** 1576, 177
Rowe, Jas., Boston 1520-31, 335
 " **Jo., Rowston** 1551-2, 214
 " **Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'** 1597-8, 185
 " **Rph., Old Bullington** 1541-3, 370
 " **Tho., Kirkby** 1591 i, 277
 " **Vin., Sutton** 1538-40, 43
Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel 1584, 81
 " **Jo., Washingboro'** 1598, 24
See also Rolle.
Rowing, Rd., Tevelby 1549-50, 37
Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingsboro' 1591 i, 161
 " **Rd., Legbourn** 1572 ii, 241
 " **Rob., Betlowe** 1566-9, 48
 " **Rob., Tring** 1569 ii, 17
 " **Wm., Wiberton** 1570, 99
Rowlde, Jo., Gedney 1554-6, 319
 " **Jo., Gedney** 1557 iv, 255
Rowles, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 241
See also Rolles.
Rowlet, see Rollet.
Rowlinson, Wm., Boston 1570, 38
Rowme, see Rome.
Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead 1569 ii, 24
 " **Rouse, Rd., Ganby** 1558 i, 99
 " **Rouce, Rog., Boston** 1532-4, 70
 " **Wm., W. Harwicke** 1545-6 &c. ii, 292
 " **Wm., Heckington** 1549-50, 82
 " **Wm., Grantham** 1567, 42
See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.
Rowson, Ant., Boston 1561, 235
 " **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 115
 " **Mathew, N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 2
 " **Rd., Saltfleet Haven** 1583 i, 71
 " **Tho., Saltfleet Haven** 1568, 22
 " **Tho., Waith** 1595 i, 1
 " **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1577 ii, 177
 " **Wm., Wathe** 1582, 279
Rowte, Hy. 1541-3, 174
 " **Hy.** 1549-50, 105
 " **Rote, Jo., Wigtoft** 1557-72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 70
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1565, 108
Rowth, Al., Linwood 1568, 213
 „ **Routhe, And., Belton beside**
 Grantham 1567, 78
 „ **Routhe, Edw., Utterby** 1569 i, 224
 „ **Routh, Gab., Holliwell**
 1556-7, 147 & 148
 „ **Jas., Sixhills** 1576, 57
 „ **Jas., Linwood** 1595 i, 216
 „ **Jenet, Belton** 1543-56, 161
 „ **Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange**
 1558 i, 78
 „ **Pet., Belton** 1541, 298
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1590, 224
 „ **Rog., Bellowe** 1594 i, 50
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Routh, Wm., W. Rasen**
 1549-50, 163
 „ **Routh, Wm., Linwood** 1561, 121
Rowton, Ag., Barrow 1596, 189
 „ **Benedict, Barrow** 1578, 250
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 90
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1593, 225
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1590, 381
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1532-4, 253
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1532-4, 91
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1570, 112
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1597, 151
Rox, Ag., Huntingdon 1558 iv, 206
Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill 1571 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1571 ii, 174
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1593, 57
 See also Ruxton.
Royds, see Roides.
Royse, Jo., Huntingdon 1595 ii, 26
 „ **Roise, Rob., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 64
 „ **Rob., Fulmer** 1591 ii, 138
Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 158
Ruckell, Jo., Donnington 1552-6, 145
 „ **Rukhill, Margt., Donnington**
 1568, 81
Ruckland, see Rukland.
Rud, Clements, Dapworth 1597-8, 218
 „ **Geo., Horbling** 1597-8, 39
 „ **Jennet, Quadring** 1557 i, 261
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1580 ii, 117
 „ **Ka., Haxey** 1588 i, 68
 „ **Tho., Quadring** Var., 60
 „ **Tho.** 1557 iv, 335
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1591 i, 390
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1561, 249
Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp
 1592, 144
Rudder, Pet., Boston 1583 ii, 66
Rudderforthe, see Roderforthe.
Ruddok, Jo., Morton 1545-6 i, 81
Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1520-31, 63
Ruffer, Jo., Brigg 1592, 560

LINCOLN WILLS.

Rufford, Jo., Boultham 1580 i, 56
Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster
 1545-6 & c. ii, 31
Rughton, Wm., Newton 1541, 195
Rugston, Wm., Bourn 1572 ii, 46
Rukhill, see Ruckell.
Rukland, Rob. 1551-2, 99
Rullion, Hugh, Timberland 1593, 53
Rumball, St., Claypole 1575 i, 13
 „ **St., Clathorp** 1575 ii, 199
 See also Rombold.
Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby
 1557 iii, 173
Rumford, Rumforth, see Romforth.
Runyee, Wm., Osgodby 1557-72, 67
Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby
 1592, 244
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1577 i, 36
 „ **Rd., Langton** 1571 i, 145
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1586, 53
Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton 1587, 17
 „ **Eliz.** 1569 i, 72
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1570, 29
 „ **Jo., Wilden** 1594 ii, 175
 „ **Wm., Long Sutton** 1577 i, 124
Rushton, Al., Baston 1567, 76
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1578, 93
 „ **Rog., Digby** 1584, 29
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1590, 392
Russell, Ag. 1545-6 & c. ii, 294
 „ **Al., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
 „ **Allen, Stallingbro'** 1549-50, 148
 „ **Geof., Withern** 1577 i, 100
 „ **Isab., N. Willingham** 1591 ii, 389
 „ **Jennet, Stallingbro'** 1557 i, 299
 „ **Russhall, Joan** 1545-6 & c. ii, 325
 „ **Jo., Westby** 1557 iii, 152
 „ **Jo., Packington** 1580 ii, 46
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1588 ii, 186
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1590, 447
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1599, 104
 „ **Laur., N. Willingham** 1591 ii, 64
 „ **Matt., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 310
 „ **Rd.** 1534 & c., 60
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 59
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1592, 13
 „ **Rob., Yeldon** 1588 i, 224
 „ **Rob., Edlesborough** 1594 ii, 149
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1534 & c., 91
 „ **Tho., Newthall** 1557 i, 27
 „ **Tho., Lound** 1557 i, 203
 „ **Tho., Holton Beckering**
 1572 i, 125
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1572 ii, 216
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1588 i, 221
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1595 ii, 48
 „ **Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton**
 1535-7, 180
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1553-5 & 6, 147

T

- Russell, Wm., Westby** 1594 i, 132
See also Rossel.
Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 247
Russhall, see Russell.
Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 263
 „ **Nich., Hogsthorpe** 1558 iii, 42
Ruston, Dan., Bleborough 1588 i, 194
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1545-6 & c. ii, 286
 „ **Rog., Tattershall** 1538-40, 315
Rutland, Jo., Irby 1581, 50
 „ **Matt., Guddesdon** 1588 i, 73
Rutler, see Ruttler.
Rutsey, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 8
Rutt, Jo., Boston 1553-5 & 6, 41
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563, 92
 „ **Sim., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 197
Rutter, Edw., Heckington 1588 i, 264
 „ **Ell., Huttoft** 1557 iii, 177
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1532-4, 215
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1571 ii, 197
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1556-7, 118
 „ **Tho., Upper Toynton** 1579, 97
Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft 1569 i, 173
Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15
 „ **Hy., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 67
 „ **Rob., Glentworth** 1580 ii, 86
See also Roxton.
Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln 1562, 93
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1543-56, 197
Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 86
Rycke, see Ryke.
Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth 1598, 136
 „ **Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead** 1561, 84
 „ **Jo., Gt. Sturton** 1543-5, 208
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1582, 358
Rydder, see Ryder.
Ryder, Chris., Grantham 1578, 182
 „ **Edw., Metheringham** 1563-6 & 9, 150
 „ **Eliz., Wainfleet** 1579, 202
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1557-72, 130
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1563, 71
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1551-3, 157
 „ **Rydder, Rob., Boston** 1520-31, 397
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 201
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1585 i, 91
Ryghton, see Righton.
Ryke, Joan, Claypole 1543-5, 375
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2
 „ **Rycke, Wm., Claypole** 1554-6, 50
Ryley, see Riley.
Ryslin, Rd., Scalby 1557 ii, 36
Ryson, see Rasen.
Sabie, Wm., Deeping 1585 i, 299
***Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle** 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154
 „ **Rph., Horncastle** 1562, 304
Sackfeild, Ma. 1599, 41
Sackfold, Fra., Bullington 1553-5 & 6, 86
Sadd, Rob., Newton 1593, 137
Sadler, Jo., Halton 1563-6 & 9, 129
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1578, 284
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1589, 244
Saffar, Wm., Washingbro' 1557-72, 54
Sage, Ka., Alwalton 1583 ii, 244
Sagriffe, see Seagrave.
Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping 1562, 162
 „ **Hugh, E. Rasen** 1541-3, 331
***St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby** 1590, 144
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 203
*** „ Tho., knt., Snarford** 1583 ii, 272
Salaman, Hy., Sutterton 1571 ii, 165
 „ **Rob., Dembleby** 1569 i, 177
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1562, 11
Salde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme 1597-8, 57
 „ **Sele, Edw., Frampton** 1552-6, 220
 „ **Sall, Hy., Sibsey** 1591 ii, 167
 „ **Seyle, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 33
 „ **St., Swineshead** 1595 i, 188
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 88
 „ **Sele, Tho., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 80
 „ **Tho., Bledlow** 1557 i, 81
 „ **Seyl, Wal., Orby** 1535-7, 19
 „ **Seylle, Wm., Barston** 1549-50, 93
Saleby als. Borston, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 367
 „ **Salleby, Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 409
 „ **Wm., Awthorpe** 1543-5, 67
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1549-50, 184
Salisbury, Rob. 1557 i, 364
 „ **Tho., Meare** 1586, 215
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1564, 127
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1577 ii, 340
Sall, see Sale.
Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen 1553-5 & 6, 101
Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1600, 201
 „ **Em., Haltham** 1599, 150
 „ **Geo., Minting** 1599, 108
 „ **Jo., Thorne Willoughby** 1538-40, 205
 „ **Mich., Pickworth** 1590, 206
 „ **Rd., Bamburgh** 1554-6, 276
 „ **St., Bamburgh** 1569 i, 48
Salter, Beat. 1566 & c., 13
 „ **Chris., E. Keal** 1563, 11
 „ **Eliz., Fishtoft** 1566 & c., 198
 „ **Hy., Stickford** 1520-3, 136
 „ **Hy., Hagnaby** 1541, 116
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1535-7, 125
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1543-5, 37
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1553-5 & 6, 28

Salter, Jo., E. Keal 1563, 113
 „ **Lyon, E. Keal** 1599, 25
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1597, 114
 „ **Wm., Tointon All Ss.** 1567, 119
Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23
***Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby**
 1549-50, 133
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 101
Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233
Samer, see Seamer.
Samisbery, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68
Sampford, Ja., Beckingham
 1598, 150
Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367
 „ **Hy., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Ja., Wickenby** 1590, 236
 „ **Jo., Haxey** 1549-50, 55
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1578, 71
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Sudbrook** 1549-50, 175
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 189
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1577 i, 122
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James**
 1543-56, 69
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1558 i, 7
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1578, 57
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1589, 25
 „ **Rob., Newbigg** 1591 ii, 171
 „ **Tho., Holton Beckering**
 1573 i, 302; ii, 187
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1587, 222
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1587, 246
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1578, 254
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1591 ii, 52
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1597, 284
 See also Sapson.
Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197
Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham
 1545-6 &c. ii, 392
Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220
Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp
 1577 ii, 268
Sanderson, see Sanderson.
Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham**
 1535-7, 23
Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414
 * „ **Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby**
 1558 i, 216
Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1574 ii, 64
Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130
Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72
 „ **Hy., Bottesford** 1585 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 141
 „ **Rd., Muston** 1557 i, 52

Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123
Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** Var., 51
Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12
Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158
Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83
Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 291
Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham
 1545-6 &c. ii, 199
Sargeant, see Sergeant.
Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258
 See also Serginson.
Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333
***Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells**
 1535-7, 207
 „ **Rob., Ketsby** 1538-40, 214
Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12
Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75
Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106
Saton, see Seaton.
Sauff, Miles, Bratoft 1566 &c., 72
Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398
 „ **Ca., Ripingale** 1561, 82
 „ **Soall, Chris., Billingham**
 1588 ii, 211
 „ **Chris., Rippingale** 1592, 425
 „ **Joan, Repingale** 1563, 61
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1584, 37
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1590, 58
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 20
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1587, 163
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1599, 192
 „ **Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck**
 1552-6, 214
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 164
 „ **Rob., Legbourn** 1580 ii, 227
 „ **Rob., Braceby** 1581, 140
 „ **Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck**
 1597-8, 228
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1563-6 & 9, 65
 „ **Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp**
 1579, 78
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorp** 1520-31, 214
 „ **Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck**
 1532-4, 136
 „ **Wm., Heckington**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 164
 See also Sole.
Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
Saunders, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 241
 „ **Jo., W. Butterwick** 1574 i, 308
 „ **Lawr., Cowbit** 1584, 79
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1520-31, 116
 „ **Tho., Saucethorpe** 1558 i, 56
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1541, 349
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1562, 45
Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277
 „ **Greg., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 15

Saunders, Jo., Shernford	1574 i, 320	Savell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
" Laur., Cowbit	1551-2, 53	" Tho., Blankney	1562, 114
" Wm., Boston	1598, 93	" Wm., Timberland	1583 ii, 175
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton	1598, 111	" Wm., Humby	1599, 326
" Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 24	Sawdington, Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15
" Al., Deeping	1584, 32	Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby	1520-31, 1
" Al., Coningsby	1584, 184	" Chris., Beckingham	1558 iv, 213
" Al., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 187	" Geo., Cockrington	1547-9, 183
" And., Skidbrook	1565, 102	" Hugh, Barton	1577 ii, 186
" Chris., Conysby	1584, 142	" Jo., Torrington	1584, 281
" Hel., Wold Newton	1592, 88	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1585 i, 60
" Hy., Donington	1578, 166	" Nich., Barton	1551-2, 240
" Jas., Spalding	1573 i, 180	" als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 384
" Jas., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 324	" Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 26
" Jo., Cabourn	1538-40, 163	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 275
" Jo., Wootton	1545-6 & c. ii, 22	" Rob., E. Stockwith	1571 i, 5
" Jo., Kirton	1547, 132	" Rob., Hawerby	1572 ii, 164
" Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 40	" Tho., Barton	1565, 124
" Jo., Uffington	1558 iv, 221	" Tho., Whaplode	1568, 100
" Jo., Uffington	1570, 41	" Tho., Hartingfordbery	1588 i, 28
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1571 ii, 45	" Tho., Hareby	1588 ii, 41
" Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 193	" Tho., Hareby	1592, 100
" Jo., Spalding	1579, 208	" Warren, Sutton	1545-6 i, 115
" Jo., Kirton	1585 ii, 159	" als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby	1506 & c., 50 ; 1520-31, 1
" Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 97	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 231
" Jo., Wainfleet	1593, 103	" Wm., Thorp	1599, 255
" Jo., Deeping	1594 i, 59	Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping	1597-8, 230
" Jo., Deeping	1600, 123	Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.	
" Lawr., Ashby	1597, 143	Sawhelt, Lanc., Miltorpe	1594 i, 90
" Mich., Panton	1558 i, 22	Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle	1558 i, 103
" Mich., Cowbit	1594 ii, 123	Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.	
" Mich., Cowbit	1595 i, 44	Sawter, Jo., Miningsby	1573 i, 327 ; ii, 9
* " Nich., gent., Rearsby	1591 ii, 1	" Ka., Sutton	1541, 250
" Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton	1549-50, 65	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1591 ii, 257
" Rd., Potterhanworth	1561, 112	<i>See also Santer.</i>	
" Rd., Boston	1588 i, 54	Saxton, Sil., Somerby	1591 ii, 108
" Rd., Alvingham	1589, 94	Sayer, Tho., Gayton	1588 i, 41
" Rob., Spalding	1570, 137	Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton	1562, 101
" Rob., Frampton	1580 i, 101	" Syers, Rph., Willoughton	1577 i, 66
" Rob., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 41	Scaflete, Rob., Bratoft	1572 ii, 123
" Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 153	<i>See also Skalflete.</i>	
" Rog., Spalding	1564, 81	Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes	1579, 33
" Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 240	" Tho., Barton	1557-72, 173
" Tho., Irby	1563-6 & 9, 49	" Tho., Barton	1573 ii, 192
" Wm.	1566 & c., 1	Scalle, Margt., Clee	1545-6 i, 274
" Wm., Deeping	1584, 340	Scambleby, Al., Boston	1561, 69
" Wm., Welby	1592, 17	Scamelsby, Al., Hale	1591 ii, 269
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford	1580 ii, 246	" Leon., Gt. Hale	1578, 161
" Jo., Stickney	1591 i, 71	" Rob., Somercotes	1585 i, 88
" Rob., Langton	1520-31, 150	" Tho., Benniworth	1577 ii, 9
" Rob., Ossington, Horsington	1582, 134	" Wm., Hale	1591 ii, 91
Sauter, see Sawter.		Scamer, Tho., Swafeld	1599, 57
Sauve, see Sauff.		Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'	1593, 61
Savage, Geo., Crowle	1558 ii, 37	" Alan, Stallingboro'	1562, 249
" Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 131	" Jenet, Winceby	1562, 213
" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 56		
" Row., Barton	1575 i, 33 ; ii, 222		

Scamon, Jo., Scrivelby 1520-31, 388
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby** 1571 i, 109
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415
Scamond, see Scamon.
Scanne, see Skanne.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbrowe, see Scarburgh.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549-50, 90
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton 1590, 186
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham** 1585 i, 144
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen** 1535-7, 274
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 268
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 11
Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby 1564, 85
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
See also Scarie, Skarrey.
Scargill, see Skargill.
Scarie, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 204
See also Scare, Skarrey.
Scarbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554-6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250 ; ii, 36
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135
Scarley, see Scayrley.
Scarth, Wm., Kirton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532-4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 119

Scherte, Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 316
Schoche, see Scoche.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth 1565, 194
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201
See also Scoche.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532-4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3
Scoffeld, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 233
Scoffyn, see Scupholme.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, see Scupholme.
Scoote, see Scott.
Scopham, see Scupholme.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110
Scoppam, see Scupholme.
Scorburch, see Scarburgh.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleete 1563-6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby 1563-6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60
 „ **An., Grantham** 1575 i, 147 ; ii, 102
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham

- 1570, 195
 „ Skote, Hy., Thornton 1541, 443
 „ Hy., Witton 1557 iv, 168
 „ Hy., Dalderby 1558 ii, 80
 „ Hy., Grantham 1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
 „ Hy., Wootton 1576, 193
 „ Isab., Leake 1593, 271
 „ Joan, Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 134
 „ Jo., Lissington 1532-4, 53
 „ Jo., Elsham 1535-7, 2
 „ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby 1543-56, 195
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1554-6, 178
 „ Jo., Benington 1557 iv, 122
 „ Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 281
 „ Jo., Thorp 1566 &c., 254
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1582, 50
 „ Jo., Winthorp 1583 i, 52
 „ Jo., Witton 1587, 269
 „ Jo., Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1594 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1599, 84
 „ Patrick, Rasen 1589, 152
 „ Rd., Wootton 1538-40, 55
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1543-5, 62
 „ Rd., Leake 1552-6, 61
 „ Rd., Wooton 1561, 225
 „ Rd., Utterby 1587, 142
 „ Rd., Swaton 1596, 29
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1598, 2
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 156
 „ sir Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 120
 „ Rob., Thornton 1562, 26
 „ Rob., Bartonne 1581, 104
 „ Rob., Alford 1585 i, 64
 „ Tho., Partney 1541, 231
 „ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 326
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1547-9, 147
 „ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 54
 „ Tho., Cathorpe 1563-6 & 9, 184
 „ Tho., Haxey 1563, 47
 „ Tho., Clathorp 1591 i, 237
 „ Tho., Manby 1593, 82
 „ Tho., Scremby 1600, 79
 „ Wm., Moulton 1506 &c., 24
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 24
 „ Wm., Donington 1552-6, 236
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1570, 20
 „ Wm., Garthorp 1579, 52
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1580 ii, 97
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping 1580 ii, 18
 „ Celtris, Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
 „ (?) Luke, Newton 1590, 28

See also Schotter.

Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells 1570, 51

Scowell, Tho., Tevelby 1577 i, 101

Scowth, Hugh 1543-56, 114

Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey 1551-3, 81

***Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft** 1568, 61

„ Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41

„ Wm., Kirton 1582, 154

Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 i, 73

Screvener, see Scrivener.

Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary

1591 i, 85

„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298

Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton 1561, 124

„ Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76

„ Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158

„ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon

1553-5 & 6, 210

„ Scrymshey, Rd., Kirkby

1557 iii, 37

Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.

Scrivener, Eliz., Hale 1588 ii, 164

„ Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286

„ Isab., Benington

1545-6 &c. ii, 367

„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73

„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186

„ Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138

„ Rob., Barrow 1562, 248

„ Rob., Gt. Limber

1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206

„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326

„ Tho., Barrow 1564, 32

„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180

See also Skrevine.

Scrobie, Jo., Leake 1565, 9

Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 44

Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln 1579, 264

*** „ Scopholme, Geo., gent., S.**

Sommercotes 1547-9, 77

„ Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131

*** „ Giles, S. Somercotes** 1551-2, 160

„ Hel., Sommercoates 1547-9, 271

„ Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby

1582, 321

„ Scopham, Margt., Carlton

1557-84, 170

„ Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall

1549-50, 208

„ Scofyn, Rd., Timberland

1561, 160

„ Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby

1547, 22

„ Skoffyn, Rob. 1557 ii, 19

„ Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping

1535-7, 161

*** „ Wm., gent., S. Somercotes**

1558 i, 80

„ Wm., Billinghay 1564, 145

„ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 377

Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton 1599, 153

Scuttinge, Margt., Croule 1558 ii, 41

Seagrave, Sygreffe 1551-2, 281

Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie 1594 i, 65
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham** 1541-3, 275
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington** 1561, 255
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406
 „ **Seggie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283
 „ **Sygryffe, Rob., Horbling** 1543-5, 281
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 292
 „ **Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney** 1541-3, 163
 „ **Sygryff, Wm., Horbling** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136
See also Sowgriste.
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen 1584, 171
See also Seele.
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange 1554-6, 350
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells 1584, 299
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford** 1534 &c., 1
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe** 1596, 245
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 32
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale** 1552-6, 30
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham** 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby** 1535-7, 111
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 76

Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 i, 354
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21
Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro' 1575 i, 303
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64
Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington 1552-6, 75
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149
 „ **Tho., Grymoldby** 1584, 385
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1566-9, 118
Seariffe, see Zeariffe.
Searby, Rd., Sutton 1593, 100
Searle, Gilb., Tealby 1547-9, 152
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1588 i, 132
Searson, Al., Ropsley 1580 i, 125
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254
Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 135
Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet 1577 ii, 120
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload** 1582, 204
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1588 i, 92
Sebotson, Wm., Riby 1543-5, 175
Sebroke, see Seebroke.
Sedgreve, see Seagrave.
Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby 1538-40, 76
 „ **Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby** 1534 &c., 44
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39
 „ **Wm., Coxhill** 1591 i, 322
See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1506 &c., 11
Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond 1571 i, 195
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209
Seele, Tho., Kirton 1576, 24
See also Seale.
Segant, see Sergeant.
Seggie, see Seagrave.
Seginor, Ag., Whaplode 1566 &c., 50
Segrave, see Seagrave.
Selbye, Geo., Goxhill 1576, 185
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham** 1597-8, 169

Selbye, Jas., Goxhill 1590, 297
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 134
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 i, 296
 „ **Laur., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 41
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1557 iv, 340
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12
Sele, see Sale.
Selfe, see Zellfe.
Selle, Rd., Huttoft 1588 ii, 184
 „ **Celle, Wm.** 1534 &c., 40
Sellers, Isab., Boston 1585 i, 194
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1583 ii, 12
 „ **Pet., Tathwell** 1562, 84
 „ **Pet., Cowbit** 1599, 138
 „ **Tho., Somercoates** 1558 i, 190
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1562, 166
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1574 i, 315
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1534 &c., 84
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1579, 231
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1590, 92
Sellyard, Rd., Witham 1541, 306
Sely, Rob., Sibsey 1520-31, 34
Semely, Jo., Boston 1557 iii, 123
 „ **Pet., Frieston** 1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1590, 17
Semor, see Seamar.
Semper, Jo., Benington 1580 ii, 177
 „ **Tho., S. Hykham** 1543-56, 276
Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby 1557 ii, 16
Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 107
Sene, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 313
Senger, Tho., Donington 1535-7, 199
Senior, Rd., Sempringham 1552-6, 64
Senner, Jennett, Wilsford 1561, 102
Senscale, Jo., Stamford 1593, 278
Senstall, Tho., Gunby 1582, 152
Seppard, see Shepherd.
Serbie, see Searby.
Sergeante, Al., Alford 1574 ii, 113
 „ **Alison, Cockrington** 1562, 216
 „ **Brigant, Cockerington** 1591 ii, 150
 „ **Chris., Elsham** 1558 ii, 71
 „ **Edw., Ulceby** 1585 i, 96
 „ **Elr., Whaplode** 1535-7, 155
 „ **Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall** 1541-3, 37
 „ **Eliz., Barrow** 1567, 173
 „ **Geo., Barnaby** 1561, 109
 „ **Segant, Hugh, Lincoln** 1551-2, 154
 „ **Syggant, Jo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 176
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1557 iii, 55
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 75, 119
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 ii, 201
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1597, 225

Sergeante, Rd., Elsham 1538-40, 65
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1571 ii, 196
 „ **Rd., Keddington** 1588 ii, 236
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1594 ii, 84
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1520-31, 24
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1541-3, 123
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1582, 360
 „ **Rob., Barnetby** 1586, 286
 „ **Sil., Huttoft** 1541-3, 194
 „ **St., Barrow** 1599, 55
 „ **Tho., Hemingsby** 1547-9, 289
 „ **Sargand, Tho., Barnetby** 1551-3, 220
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1558 iv, 141
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1589, 172
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1591 i, 250
 „ **Tho., Barnetby** 1591 ii, 387
 „ **Wm., Barnetby** 1520-30, 20
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1557 iii, 190
 „ **Wm., Kenington** 1558 i, 62
 „ **Wm., Cockrington** 1561, 71
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1585 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1585 i, 273
Sergin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 436
Serginson, Jo., Alvingham 1561, 129
See also Sargeson.
Serson, see Searson.
Sessions, see Cessions.
Sevyll, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 110
Seward, Amy, Fenton 1565, 42
 „ **Edw., Beckingham** 1587, 16
 „ **Hel., Fenton** 1543-5, 236
 „ **Hy., Fenton** 1549-50, 64
 „ **Isab., Fenton** 1567, 78
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1558 i, 181
 „ **Suard, Rd., Beckingham** 1591 i, 41
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 145
 „ **Tho., Messingham** 1583 ii, 269
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1587, 46
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1588 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1532-4, 205
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1551-3, 198
Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 301
Sewell, Ag., Welby 1592, 539
 „ **Chas., Welby** 1598, 54
 „ **Eliz., Kelsey** 1589, 13
 „ **Gab., Somerby** 1589, 276
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1574 ii, 121
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1562, 317
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1592, 90
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1558 i, 24
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1566-9, 29
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1569 ii, 56
 „ **Wal., Kelham** 1571 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1593, 342
Sewersbie, Al., Claxby 1580 i, 73
Sewett, Jo., Tetney 1545-6 i, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 589

Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
Seyle, see Sale.
Seymour, see Seamer.
Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1
 " Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26
 " Rob., Mumby 1584, 344
Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62
 " Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61
Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163
Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249
 " Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233
Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton
 1576, 213
Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68
 " Jo., Swaby 1545-6 i, 32
 " Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89
 " Rob., Lincoln 1532-4, 269
 " Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212
Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57
Shallok, And., Boston 1532-4, 207
 " Jef., Fishtoft 1541-3, 283
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17
 " Rd., Boston 1520-31, 389
 " Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342
 " Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194
 See also Sharlocke.
Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln
 1563-6 & 9, 179
Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154
Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439
Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124
Sharpe, . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114
 " Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163
 " Ag., Hale 1597-8, 230
 " Al., Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396
 " Al., Burton 1581, 180
 " Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295
 " Christian, Boston 1535-7, 209
 " Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387
 " Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283
 " Jas., Belnow 1557-72, 203
 " Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188
 " Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223
 " Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346
 " Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 40
 " Jo., Toft 1532-4, 130
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139
 " Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15
 " Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49
 " Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73
 " Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53
 " Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166
 " Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242
 " Jo., Bigby 1581, 98
 " Jo., Weston 1581, 162
 " Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30
 " Jo., Orby 1597, 103
 " Jo., Allington 1600, 292
 " Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93

Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
 " Ph., Fishtoft 1549-50, 198
 " Ph., Fishtoft 1551-2, 317
 " Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127
 " Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78
 " Rd., Burton 1566-9, 79
 " Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38
 " Rd., Leverton 1589, 269
 " Rd., Moulton 1590, 301
 " Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189
 " Rd., Hale 1597, 152
 " Rd., Uffington 1600, 276
 " Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby
 1532-4, 45
 " Rob., Barnetby 1534 &c., 106
 " Rob., Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159; ii, 93
 " Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201
 " Rob., Scottlethorpe 1587, 223
 " Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151
 " Tho. 1534 &c., 173
 " Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156
 " Tho., Hagworthingham
 1543-5, 289
 " Tho., Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115
 " Tho., Swinsted 1556-7, 171
 " Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151
 " Tho., Bourne 1570, 61
 " Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161
 " Tho., Kirtton 1579, 252
 " Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152
 " Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93
 " Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby
 1520-31, 307
 " Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31
 " Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70
 " Wm., Hagworthingham
 1585 ii, 36
 " Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87
 " Wm., Hale 1592, 281
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464
Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth
 1520-31, 382
Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorpe
 1553-5 & 6, 189
 " Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146
Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200
 " Edw., Heckington 1590, 348
 " Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113
 " Hugh, Boston 1532-4, 9
 " Ja. 1547-9, 52
 " Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260
 " Jo., Gosberkirk 1563
 " Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65
 " Margt., Sutton 1581, 135
 " Margt., Denton 1590, 426
 " Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116
 " Rd. 1545-6 i, 175
 " Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

Shawe, Rob., Marton 1575 i, 166
 " Rob., Martin 1575 ii, 122
 " Rob., Hameringham 1585 ii, 188
 " Sim., Sutton 1581, 66
 " Tho., Bourne 1558 i, 167
 " Tho. 1566 &c., 31
 " Tho., Rippingale 1577 i, 113
 " Tho., Stainfield 1593, 117
 " Wm., Denton 1538-40, 71
 " Wm., Rippingale 1541-3, 211
 " Wm., Waltham 1543-5, 122
 " Wm., Thurlby 1574 i, 148
 " Wm., Billesby 1591 i, 377
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 90
 " Wm., Owston 1594 ii, 166
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford 1600, 149
 " Pet. Steeping 1576, 61
See also Sheene.
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton 1569 i, 191
 * " Geo., Tothill 1577 ii, 336
 * " Ja., wid., Croxby 1520-31, 220
 * " Jasper, Croxby 1535-7, 175
 * " Jo., esq., Croxby 1586, 56
 " Margt. 1520-31, 405
 " Ph., Fulstow 1592, 530
 " Wm., Grimoldby 1535-7, 259
Sheile, Jo., Evedon 1558 i, 73
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe
 1571 i, 16
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough
 1558 ii, 120
Shemell, Hy., Frieston 1572 i, 226
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping 1576, 227
 " Wm., Legbourne 1590, 160
See also Sheene.
Shennan, Hy., Denton 1520-31, 282
 " Jo., Boston 1547-9, 303
Shepeley, see Shipley.
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington 1532-4, 121
 " An., Boston 1576, 226
 " Beat., Sutton 1585 i, 87
 " Cecil, Swineshead 1587, 207
 " Edw., Yardley 1585 ii, 79
 " Eliz., Broxholme 1557-72, 65
 " Hel., Sutterton 1570, 37
 " Hugh, Ingoldsby 1582, 316
 " Jennett, Fishtoft 1557 iv, 347
 " Joan, Fosdyke 1563
 " Jo., Benington 1520-31, 198, 230
 " Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 37
 " Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 45
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 110
 " Jo., M'ton 1547-9, 104
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 293
 " Jo., Quadring 1557 iv, 223
 " Jo., Screelsby 1557-72, 115
 " Jo., Benington 1575 i, 80; ii, 148
 " Jo., Sutterton 1583 i, 42
 " Jo., Donington 1595 i, 6
 " Lambert, Surfleet 1558 iii, 54

Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode
 1538-40, 212
 " Rd., Bennington 1532-4, 286
 " Rd., Kirtton 1551-2, 122
 " Rd., Gedney 1577 ii, 288
 " Rd., Sutterton 1585 i, 168
 " Rob., Algarkirk 1558 ii, 7
 " Rob., Donington 1581, 159
 " Rog., Marton 1562, 5
 " St., Boston Var., 19
 " Tho., Muckton 1543-5, 146
 " Tho., Cowbit 1543-56, 368
 " Tho., Benington 1551-2, 27
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1557-72, 204
 " Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 63
 " Tho., Kirtton 1571 ii, 65
 " Tho., Sutton 1594 i, 84
 " Tho., Frampton 1594 ii, 183
 " Tho., Swineshead 1595 ii, 19
 " Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 233
 " Wm., Kirtton 1543-5, 268
 " Wm., Benington 1551-2, 126, 142
 " Wm., Covenham 1558 ii, 90
 " Wm., Covenham St. Mary
 1563-6 & 9, 17
 " Wm., Swineshead 1586, 120
Shepie, Wal., Leare 1583 ii, 136
Shepley, see Shipley.
Sherard, see Sherrard.
Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft 1576, 98
Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary
 1543-56, 356
Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham
 1541, 377
Sheriff, Chas., Coleby 1582, 202
 " Geo., Hibaldstow 1558 ii, 118
 " Hy., Killingholme 1592, 328
 " Jo., Scampton 1557 ii, 62
 " Jo., Minting 1577 i, 77
 " Jo., E. Halton 1592, 51
 " Rd., Killingholme 1563, 50
 " Rd., Lincoln 1574 i, 83
 " Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 33
 " Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 6
Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp 1586, 49
 " Edm., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 122
 " Hy. 1561, 217
 " Jo., Boothby 1520-31, 348
 " Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 25
 " Matilda, Sutton 1554-6, 125
 " Rd., Dyke 1541-3, 122
 " Rd., Gedney 1589, 164
 " Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 139
 " Tho., Swinstead 1593, 191
 " Wm., Dike 1545-6 & ii, 127
 " Wm., Boston 1567, 90
Sherotson, Wm., Gedney 1547-9, 55
Sherpe, see Sharpe.
 * **Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp**
 1581, 55

- Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-**
 thorp 1592, 27
Shershoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
 " Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
 " Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
 " Nich., Firsby Var., 43
 " Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
 " Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
 " Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
 " Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
 " Tho., Holton, Beckering 1570, 186
 " Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
 " Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
 " Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
 " Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
 " Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
 " Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
 " Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
 " Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
 " Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
 " Wm., Theddlethorp 1596, 257
Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
Shillito, see Sillito.
Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
 " Shepeley, Nich., Thorp 1591 ii, 222
 " Shepeley, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1598, 34
 " Shepeley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
 " Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
 " Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough 1541-3, 26
 " Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
 " Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
 " Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
 " Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
 " Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
 " Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe 1597, 309
 " Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
 " Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246
Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe 1578, 177
 " Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
 " Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
 " Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
 " Hy. 1566 &c., 115
 " Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
 " Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225
Shorte, Isab., Wootton 1572 ii, 241
 " Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
 " Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
 " Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
 " Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
 " Jo., Cherry Willingham 1591 ii, 162
 " Mich., Reepham 1580 ii, 65
 " Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
 " Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
 " Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
 " Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
 " Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
 " Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
 " Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
 " Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
 " Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1599, 271
Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
Shorys, see Shores.
Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
 " Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
Shuttlewood, see Shettlewoode.
Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
Sibley als. Darwine, Rd., Edlington 1558 i, 56
Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 " Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
 " Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
 " Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
 " Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
 " Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
 " Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
 " Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
 " Rob., Burgh in the Marsh 1568, 177
 " St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
 " Tho., Brough 1562, 170
 " Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
 " Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
 " Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
 " Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
 " Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.
Sieston, see Syeston.
Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton 1573 i, 49; ii, 150
 See also Syke.

Silame, *see* **Sylame**.
Silby, *see* **Selbye**.
Silkwith, Wm., Boston 1547-9, 190
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby 1574 i, 416
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 257
 " Wm., Badget 1586, 28
Sillie, Jo., Tothill 1578, 105
 " Rd., Maltby 1588 ii, 23
 " Wm., Bilsby 1586, 39
Sillito, Chris., Grantham 1587, 403
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe 1545-6 & c. ii, 201
Silson, Jo., Crowle 1563-6 & 9, 272
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 113
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton 1584, 55
 " Jo., Horbling 1596, 101
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford 1535-7, 183
 " Mitchell, Ruskington 1567, 272
 " Rob., Kyme 1592, 439
Sim, Rob., Hatton 1591 i, 154
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank 1589, 121
Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington 1599, 304
Simes, Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167
 " Jo. 1597, 185
 " Mich., Wymondham 1557 i, 26
 " Rob., Freiston 1562, 42
 " Rog., Coningsby 1532-4, 56
 " Wm., N. Hallgrene 1566-9, 27
 " Wm., Edlesboro' 1571 i, 3
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 97
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 103
Simkinson *als.* **Sugar**, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Simon, Jo., Frieston 1572 i, 108; ii, 182
 " Jo., Barton 1575 i, 156; ii, 63
 " Rob., Wigtoft 1593, 292
Simond, Jo., Brigg 1541, 215
 " Marian, Barton 1586, 282
 " Pet., Stamford 1557-72, 97
 " Wm., Kettlethorp 1588 i, 136
Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft 1583 ii, 180
Simpson, Ad., Melton 1520-31, 112
 " Ad., Sutterton 1585 i, 93
 " Ag., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 186
 " Alx., Moulton 1568, 235
 " Al., Thurganby 1532-4, 323
 " Al., N. Scarle 1579, 241
 " Al., Burgh le Marsh 1591 i, 359
 " Al., Haxey 1595 ii, 56
 " Brid., Sutterton 1585 i, 79
 " Galfray, Burton 1594 i, 81
 " Hy., Eagle 1558 iv, 79
 " Hy., N. Scarle 1579, 243
 " Hum., Auburn 1584, 101
 " Ja., W. Keal 1589, 142
 " Jo., Burgh 1520-31, 380
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1534 & c., 81
 " Jo., Orby 1535-7, 120

Simpson, Jo., Belchford 1538-40, 31
 " Jo., Moulton 1538-40, 98
 " Jo., Burwell 1538-40, 359
 " Jo., W. Keal 1545-6 & c. ii, 160
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 341
 " Jo., S. Stoke 1558 iv, 288
 " Jo., Spalding 1562, 4
 " Jo., Coningsby 1565, 172
 " Jo., Bardney 1572 i, 198; ii, 210
 " Jo., Utterby 1573 i, 146; ii, 20
 " Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 244
 " Jo., Frampton 1582, 265
 " Jo., Newton 1583 ii, 47
 " Jo., W. Keal 1585 i, 66
 " Jo., Haburgh 1591 i, 339
 " Jo., Silk Willoughby 1591 ii, 130
 " Jo., Gedney 1595 ii, 56
 " Jo., Whaplode 1596, 210
 " Jo., Burgh 1600, 27
 " Laur., Dorrington 1589, 141
 " Margt., Boultham 1591 ii, 235
 " Martyn, Gt. Steeping 1584, 310
 " Miles, Eagle 1579, 159
 " Nich., Bardney 1571 ii, 137
 " Patrick, Reason 1582, 272
 " Percival, Grantham 1561, 208
 " Pet., Barrow 1570, 60
 " Pet., Lincoln 1570, 122
 " Rph., Gayton 1584, 246
 " Rd., Barnoldby 1543-56, 176
 " Rd., N. Somercotes 1551-2, 188
 " Rd., Boston 1552-6, 63
 " Rd., Munckton 1583 i, 57
 " Rob., Spalding 1520-31, 141
 " Rob., Orby 1520-31, 290
 " Rob., Bennington 1534 & c., 145
 " Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1541, 239
 " Rob., Fosdike 1547-9, 165
 " Rob., Beckingham 1551-2, 267
 " Rob., Gedney 1557 iv, 106
 " Rob., Gedney 1565, 4
 " Rob., Weston 1568, 156
 " Rob., Withcall 1575 i, 209
 " Rob., Clathorpe 1578, 36
 " Rob., Spalding 1578, 115
 " Rob., Wrangle 1588 i, 217
 " Rob., Kyme 1593, 88
 " Rob., Boston 1598, 25
 " Rog., Middle Rasen 1596, 102
 " Tho., W. Keal 1535-7, 249
 " Tho., Wainfleet 1541, 171
 " Tho., Friskney 1541, 235
 " Tho., Spalding 1541, 352
 " Tho., Burgh 1541-3, 173
 " Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1549-50, 155, 193
 " Tho., Gedney 1566 & c., 275
 " Tho., Barrow 1573 i, 116
 " Tho., Carlton 1580 i, 33
 " Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh 1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1586, 279
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1591 i, 352
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1591 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1595 i, 4
 „ **Urs., Gayton** 1588 ii, 90
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1520-31, 101
 „ **Wm., Sowerby** 1543-56, 156
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1558 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1561, 162
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1564, 169
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1567, 157
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1569 i, 2
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1571 ii, 21
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1571 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 165
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1577 ii, 156
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1579, 75
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1579, 276
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1584, 217
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1584, 371
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1587, 25
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1590, 96
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1596, 131
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1597-8, 45

Sims, see Simes.

Simster, see Symster.

Sinderby, see Synderby.

Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157

„ **Tho., Belton** 1597-8, 340

Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14

Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185

Sirebie, see Searby.

Siser, see Syser.

Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme

1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74

„ **Rph., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 119

Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75

„ **Rd., Thurlby** 1597-8, 132

„ **Rob., E. Allington** 1574 ii, 88

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1562, 55

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 189

Sistone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21

„ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 58

„ **Urs., Walton** 1595 ii, 40

Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32

Siveman, Ag., Sutton Var., 40

Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23

Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347

Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159

Skalflete, Wm., Ingoldmells

1532-4, 211

See also Scaffete.

Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170

Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86

Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114

See also Scare, Scarie.

Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16

„ **Tho., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 55

Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267

Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells

1557 iv, 222

* „ **Jo., Addelthorp** 1583 ii, 56

„ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 269

* „ **Tho., Skendleby Thorp**

1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317

* „ **Wm., yeo., Anderby** 1598, 145

Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston

1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175

Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31

Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham

1573 i, 250

„ **Bart., Willingham** 1573 ii, 88

„ **Chas., N. Chapel** 1566 &c., 62

„ **Edm., S. Reston** 1557-72, 186

„ **Eliz., Torrington** 1571 ii, 103

„ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1583 ii, 117

„ **Isab., Callow** 1587, 358

„ **Jas., Bucknall** 1582, 300

„ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1541-3, 136

„ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1547, 203

„ **Margt., Marsh Chapel**

1552-6, 203

„ **Margt., Collowe** 1563, 49

„ **Ph., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 107

„ **Raffe, Lincoln** 1563, 132

„ **Rd., Legsby** 1571 i, 139

„ **Rob., Legsby** 1570, 52

„ **Rog., Swallow** 1594 i, 10

„ **Sim., Legsby** 1576, 77

„ **Tho., Legsby** 1547-9, 103

„ **Tho.** 1580 i, 213

„ **Wm., Legsby** 1557-84, 4

„ **Wm., Tetney** 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157

Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349

Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,

Osbournby 1535-7, 184

„ **Jo., Minting** 1594 ii, 3

„ **Tho., Hougham** 1541-3, 201

„ **Wm., Woodhall** 1594 ii, 1

Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15

* **Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby** 1552-6, 157

* **Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby**

1591 i, 117

* „ **Ja., Bonby** 1591 i, 254

* „ **Rob., clerk, Witham** 1561, 243

Skettle, see Skittell.

Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74

Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143

Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73

Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107

Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236

„ **Jo., Haugham** 1579, 170

„ **Wm., Tathwell** 1580 i, 35

Skillington, Rob., Sleaford

1558 iv, 280

Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304

Skime, Skinne, Skinner, see Skyme,

Skyenne, Skyenner.

Skipwith, An., Hanneby 1600, 67

- Skipwith**, Edw., Burgh 1590, 237
 * " Elinor, wid., Walmsgate 1599, 290
 " Hy., Gayton 1591 ii, 240
 * " Ja., wid., Washingburgh 1587, 358
 * " Margt., Cottam 1594 ii, 56
 " Paul, Somercotes 1592, 227
 " Ph., Hannah 1567, 227
 " Ph., Theddlethorp 1589, 184
 " Ph., Sloughby 1597-8, 345
 " Rd., Gayton 1584, 12
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1595 i, 7
 " Tho., Hogsthorpe 1551-2, 251
 * " Tho., esq., Utterby 1594 ii, 80
 * " Wm., knt., S. Ormsby 1587, 25
 " Wm., Gayton 1600, 175
Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington 1565, 1
 " Rd., Benington 1572 ii, 108
Skirme, *see* **Skryme**.
Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby 1541, 266
 " Ca., Theddlethorp 1580 ii, 291
 " Jo., Irby 1564, 84
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1541-3, 296
 " Rob., Tathwell 1558 iii, 14
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1569 i, 160
 " Wm., Theddlethorp 1572 ii, 102
 " Wm., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 160
See also **Stettell**.
Skoler, *see* **Scholer**.
Skote, **Skoytt**, *see* **Scott**.
Skrenard, Wm., Barrow 1563-6 & 9, 125
Skrevine, Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 212
Skrillysby, Jenet, Waltham 1541, 219
Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle 1535-7, 108
 " Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 353
 " Jo., Leake 1590, 13
Skurye, Edm., Stallingsbro' 1557-72, 129
Skyme, Edm., Waltham 1541, 286
Skymar, Rog., Gainsboro' 1591 ii, 15
 " Wm., Grantham 1535-7, 171
Skynderby, *see* **Skendleby**.
Skyne, Jo., Willingham 1591 i, 411
 " Margt., Donington 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 202
 " Wm., Benniworth 1569 i, 103
Skynner, Al., Aswarby 1591 ii, 322
 " Chris., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 38
 " Clem., Sutton 1580 i, 200
 " Geo., Faldingworth 1585 i, 226
 " Hy., Kirkby Dennis 1565, 15
 " Hy., Lit. Hale 1578, 122
 " Hy., Kirkby 1586, 71
 " Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 343
 " Jo., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 5
 " Jo., Bromthorp 1557 iii, 186
 " Jo., Boston 1573 i, 198
 " Jo., Silkwilloughby 1581, 43
Skynner, Jo., Helpringham 1591 i, 473
 " Jo., Kirton 1593, 73
 " Rd., Northorpe 1580 ii, 300
 " Rd., Boston 1583 ii, 8
 " Rd., Bardney 1597, 12
 " Rob., Sutton 1538-40, 255
 " Rob., Quadring 1595 i, 28
 " Tho., Glentworth 1557 ii, 122
 " Tho., Mablethorpe 1563-6 & 9, 53
 " Tho., Kirkby 1590, 172
 " Wm., Frampton 1594 i, 6
Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth 1591 i, 264
 " Rob., Cumberworth 1580 i, 1
Slade, Tho., Darrye 1571 i, 25
Sladon, Rd., Sibsey 1587, 419
Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
 " Edm., Wintringham 1585 ii, 114
 " Faith, Claxby 1574 ii, 139
 " Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1541-3, 192
 " Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 216
 " Jo., Straglethorpe 1538-40, 364
 " Jo., Sausthorpe 1541, 117
 " Jo., Bennington 1543-5, 308
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 58
 " Jo., Claxby 1558 iv, 255
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1568, 91
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 141
 " Jo., Sutterton 1577 i, 112
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 178
 " Jo., Moulton 1597, 274
 " Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 139
 " Rd., Beckingham 1575 ii, 129
 " Rob., Luddington 1549-50, 56
 " Rob., Claypole 1551-3, 80
 " Rog., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 181
 " Tho., Barringham 1557 ii, 38
 " Tho., Evedon 1562, 214
 " Wm., Skegness 1532-4, 173
 " Wm., Binbrook 1543-56, 10
 " Wm., Beckingham 1552-6, 233
 " Wm., Burringham 1580 ii, 276
 " Wm., Brumby 1591 ii, 121
Slayn, Rd. 1541, 62
Sle, *see* **Slve**.
Sleford or Sleforthe, Jo., Grantham Var., 57
 " Jo., Dorrington 1563
 " Jo., S. Somercotes 1584, 334
 " Jo., Bichfield 1588 ii, 120
 " Mich., Lit. Bytham 1558 iii, 48
 " Tho., Leak 1557 iv, 182
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-3, 130
 " Wm., Lissington 1557-72, 192
 " Wm., Holton Beckering 1561, 214
Sleight, Hugh, Haney 1589, 85
 " Ka., Wrangle 1587, 35
 " Rob., Wrangle 1585 i, 65
 " Sim., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 33

Sleght, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185
See also Slye.
Sley, see Slye.
Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth
 1543-5, 199
Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176
Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19
Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp
 1557 iii, 113
Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192
 „ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244
Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81
Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165
 „ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78
 „ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7
 „ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198
 „ Rob., Boston 1581, 43
 „ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39
Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11
Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148
 „ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331
 „ Hel., Brant Broughton
 1588 i, 248
 „ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26
 „ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180
 „ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134
Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56
See also Smaly.
Smallwood, Tho., Willington
 1574 i, 58
 „ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134
Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3
 „ Mart., Scrembly 1592, 388
 „ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295
Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33
Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58
See also Smalley.
Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184
 „ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32
 „ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128
Smeaton, see Smeton.
Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66
Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton
 1543-56, 121
 „ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
Smeth, Smethe, see Smith.
Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35
Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
 „ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224
Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall
 1564, 172
 „ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163
 „ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168
 „ Jo., Holton 1582, 257
 „ Smyton, Rd., Scrembly
 1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245
 „ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp
 1579, 11
Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124
 „ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165
 „ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343
 „ Ag., Long Benington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 188
 „ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228
 „ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205
 „ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287
 „ Ag., Garnthorpe 1573 i, 105
 „ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49
 „ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169
 „ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187
 „ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189
 „ Al., Halton 1541, 234
 „ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333
 „ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413
 „ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71
 „ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281
 „ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15
 „ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47
 „ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157
 „ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165
 „ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100
 „ Al., Stainton 1570, 164
 „ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280
 „ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108
 „ Smeth, An., Harmston
 1566 &c., 154
 „ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29
 „ An., Dunsby 1596, 40
 „ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152
 „ Bart., Toft 1592, 178
 „ Bart., Welton 1592, 340
 „ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85
 „ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160
 „ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395
 „ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232
 „ *als. Sawyer*, Chas., Thurlby
 1520-31, 1
 „ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124
 „ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96
 „ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262
 „ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144
 „ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126
 „ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126
 „ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338
 „ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73
 „ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176
 „ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298
 „ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225
 „ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132
 „ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207
 „ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379
 „ Edw. 1543-56, 38
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205
 „ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95
 „ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
" Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	" Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
" Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	" Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
" Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	" Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
" Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	" Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
" Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	" Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
" Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	" Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
" Ematt, Brant Broughton		" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
"	1563, 173	" Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
" Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	" Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
" Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	" Jo., Metherringham	1545-6 i, 19
" Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
" Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	" Jo., Bennington	
" Geo.	1561, 130		1545-6 &c. ii, 115
" Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	" Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
" Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	" Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
" Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	" Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
" Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	" Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
" Geo., Garnthorp	1595 i, 201	" Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
" Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	" Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 263
" Gervis, Stallingsboro'	1562, 32	" Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
" Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
" Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	" Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
" Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	" Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
" Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	" Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
" Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
" Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	" Jo., Brant Broughton	
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94		1557 iv, 309
" Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	" Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
" Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
" Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	" Jo., Carlby	1564, 72
" Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209	" Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
" Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	" Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
" Isab., Whapload	1563	" Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
" Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	" Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
" Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	" <i>als.</i> Robinson, Jo., Welton	
" Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14		1568, 54
" Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	" Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
" Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	" Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
" Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	" Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
" Jas., Cowbit	1543-56, 50	" Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
" Jas., N. Thoresby	1564, 25	" Jo., Garthorpe	1571 i, 184
" Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	" Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
" Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37	" Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162; ii, 32
" Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	" Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
" Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	" Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
" Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	" Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131; ii, 8
" Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	" Jo., Careby	
" Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95		1573 i, 323, 351; ii, 2
" Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	" Jo., Healing	1576, 12
" Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	" Jo., Donington	1576, 103
" Jenet, Hogsthorpe	1590, 227	" Jo., Briggsley	1576, 191
" Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	" Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
" Joan	1570, 25	" Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
" Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	" Jo., Belton	1579, 200
" Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	" Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
" Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	" Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
" Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354	" Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
" Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193	" Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
" Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32	" Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumby	1583 ii, 221
" Jo., Carlton	1584, 113
" Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128
" Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192
" <i>als.</i> Culverd, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
" Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33
" Jo., Digby	1586, 63
" Jo., Boston	1587, 217
" Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264
" Jo., Farlesthorp	1588 i, 1
" Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193
" Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211
" Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362
" Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53
" Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325
" Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198
" Jo., Greetham	1592, 395
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441
" Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558
" Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49
" Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18
" Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31
" Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71
" Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103
" Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161
" Jo., Cricheley	1597-8, 232
" Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146
" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295
" Lawr., Woolthorpe	1571 i, 60
" Lawr., Braceboro'	1582, 363
" Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66
" Leon., Baston	1570, 204
" Margt., Gayton	1520-31, 271
" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Margt., Burgh	1545-6 & c. ii, 413
" Margt., Bourn	1547, 178
" Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211
" Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223
" Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193
" Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67
" Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140
" Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99
" Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99
" Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76
" Mich., Ulceby	1520-31, 270
" Mich., Scremby	1586, 159
" Nich., Thurganby	1520-31, 287
" Nich., Holiwell	1543-56, 70
" Nich., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 165
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73
" Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58
" Ol., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288

LINCOLN WILLS.

Smith, Pet., Barnetby	1579, 41
" Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
" Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
" Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
" Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
" Rph., Grimsby	1541-3, 394
" Rph., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 247
" Rph., N. Crowley	1597-8, 111
" Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
" Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
" Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 209
" Rd., Long Benington	1535-7, 70
" Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 247
" Rd., Keesby	1538-40, 258
" Rd., Stamford	1538-40, 287
" Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
" Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
" Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
" Rd., Sibsey	1541-3, 263
" Rd., Wadingworth	1541-3, 347
" Rd., Lincoln	1543-56, 89
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 157
" Rd.	1543-56, 169
" Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 232
" Rd., Boston	1549-50, 41
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1549-50, 187
" Rd., Legbourn	1551-3, 63
" Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 107
" Rd., Hough	1556-7, 82
" Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
" Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
" Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557-72, 216
" Rd., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 76
" Rd., Foston	1563-6 & 9, 152
" <i>als.</i> Belson, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167
" Rd., Ashby	1563-6 & 9, 285
" Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
" Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
" Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
" Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
" Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296 ; ii, 172
" Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 418
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 427
" Rd., Witton	1581, 155
" Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 282
" Rd., Wiberton	1582, 307
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 236
" Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 74
" Rd., Roughton	1586, 106
" Rd., Ulceby	1586, 200
" Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
" Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
" Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
" Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
" Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
" Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

U

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296	" Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8	" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	" Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	" Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277	" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218	" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
" Rob., Croxsbys	1547, 56	" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96	" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Rob., Carlby	1553-5 & 6, 12	" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185	" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	" Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 & c. ii, 230
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104	" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	" Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
" Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	" Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 55
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Rob., Barnettby	1585 i, 36	" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106	" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	" Tho., Boston	1562, 278
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59		
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113		
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129		

Smith, Tho., Billingham	1563, 175
" Tho., Kealby	1564, 170
" Tho., Boston	1565, 204
" Tho., Ashby	1568, 129
" Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150
" Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169
" Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315
" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87
" Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233
" Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197
" Tho., Stubton	1579, 254
" Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170
" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168
" Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91
" Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275
" Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78
" Tho., Allington	1587, 255
" Tho., Horsington	1587, 421
" Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38
" Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138
" Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251
" Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391
" Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93
" Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206
" Tho., Quadring	1592, 26
" Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58
" Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235
" Tho., Elston	1592, 427
" Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296
" Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30
" Tho., Asterby	1596, 61
" Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44
" Tho., Welton	1597, 322
" Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89
" Tho., Dunston	1598, 86
" Tho., Ashby	1598, 185
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 49
" Wal., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39
" Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5
" Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253
" <i>a/s.</i> Sawer, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1
" Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44
" Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165
" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193
" Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253
" Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292
" Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318
" Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174
" Wm.	1532-4, 222
" Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40
" Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166
" Wm., Scrembly	1538-40, 168

Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
" Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
" Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
" Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
" Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
" Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
" Wm.	1547-9, 53
" Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
" Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
" Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
" Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
" Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
" Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
" Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
" Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
" Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
" Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
" Wm., Foston	1561, 219
" Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
" Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
" Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
" Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
" Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
" Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
" Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
" Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
" Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
" Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
" Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
" Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
" Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
" Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
" Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
" Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
" Wm.	1580 i, 122
" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
" Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
" Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
" Wm., Stamford	1584, 64
" Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
" Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
" Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
" Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
" Wm., Garnthorp	1587, 350
" Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
" Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
" Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
" Wm., Garnthorp	1589, 190
" Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
" Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
" Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
" Wm., Lacey	1591 ii, 300
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
" Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough** 1594 i, 5
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1595 i, 192
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1597-8, 34
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1597-8, 48
 „ **Wm., Barkwith** 1597-8, 66
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1597, 108
 „ **Wm., Bratof** 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Bamburgh** 1597-8, 185
 „ **Wm., Bratof** 1600, 27
 „ **Wm., Stallingbro'** 1600, 105
Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft 1595 ii, 21
Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 32
Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 149
Smithsman, Tho., Billingham 1576, 34
Smithson, Wm., Bardney 1586, 12
Smitson, Wm., Killingholme 1579, 87
Smydall, Hy., Scopwick 1571 i, 80
Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington 1532-4, 99
Smyton, Smytton, see Smeton.
Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck 1567, 48
 „ **Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck** 1545-6 i, 95
 „ **Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard** 1554-6, 266
Snaithe, see Snathe.
Snape, see Sneape.
Snapes, Jas., Riby 1593, 111
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1567, 159
Snathe, Allan, Huttoft 1551-2, 22
 „ **Sneth, Hy., Panton** 1588 i, 156
 „ **Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-5 & 6, 181
 „ **Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1566 &c., 83
 „ **Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1579, 194
 „ **Snaithe, Jo., Huttoft** 1579, 215
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1535-7, 28
 „ **Snaithe, Tho., Hougham** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Snethe, Wm., Deeping** 1557-72, 109
 „ **Sneath, Wm., Deeping** 1584, 203
Snawdon, Ag., Revesby 1558 i, 4
 „ **Ag., Keale** 1591 i, 318
 „ **Ar., Tetney** 1541-3, 164
 „ **Margt., W. Keal** 1589, 157
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1558 iv, 105
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1583 ii, 72
 „ **Snowden, Tho., Sutton** 1567, 26
 „ **Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell** 1587, 167
 „ **Wm., Horsington** 1541, 109
Snaynton, see Snainton.
Snaythe, see Snathe.
Sneape, Edw., Broughton 1591-I, 350
Sneath, see Snathe.
Snell, Al., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 38
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1567, 201
Snell, Hy., Skirbeck 1568, 108
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 175
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1565, 139
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1582, 72
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569 i, 171
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 90
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1586, 169
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1520-31, 12
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1554-6, 271
 „ **Sim., Quadring** 1583 ii, 34
 „ **Tho., Thorpe on-Hill** 1566 &c., 219
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1584, 251
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1599, 217
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1558 ii, 47
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1592, 258
Snethe, see Snathe.
Snive, Rd., Owston 1557-72, 135
Snowderson, Tho., Coxhill 1558 ii, 64
Snowdon, see Snawdon.
Snowe, Jo., Dunsby 1567, 9
Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington 1573 ii, 100
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1573 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1551-3, 174
Soall, see Saule, Sole.
Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell 1596, 174
Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber 1547, 11
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1541, 336
See also Suddaby.
Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 86
 „ **Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 6
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1589, 160
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 121
 „ **Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 85
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1590, 223
See also Saule.
Soley, Laur., S. Raucely 1566 &c., 244
 „ **Sooley, Tho., Thorpe** 1552-6, 120
Somerby, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 i, 57
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1534 &c., 3
 „ **Sim., Denton** 1577 ii, 67
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1535-7, 226
Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby 1583 i, 23
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 i, 129
 „ **Margt., Cottam** 1554-6, 179
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1561, 96
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 264
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1553-5 & 6, 10
Somers, see Summers.
Somersall, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 110
Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham 1582, 49
 „ **Jo., Greatham** 1592, 395
 „ **Tho., Greatham** 1538-40, 274
Somerscales, Eliz., Alford 1594 i, 60
 „ **Jas., Grainthorpe** 1549-50, 165

Somerscales, Jo., Briggsley 1547, 186
 „ Jo., Grainthorp 1582, 293
 „ Jo., Briggsley 1588 i, 117
 „ Jo., Beasley 1591 i, 269
 „ Rob., Briggsley 1557 iii, 198
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 164
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 143
 „ Wm., Briggsley 1570, 116
Somerton, Joan, Sutton 1587, 41
Sonderson, see Saunderson.
Sonner, Tho., Awnesby 1535-7, 210
Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
Soole, Sooley, see Sole, Soley.
Soot, Tho., Bourn 1534 &c., 98
Soper, Jo., Withern 1538-40, 28
 „ Rob., Coxwold 1591 i, 20
Sopp, Jo., Kirkby 1580 ii, 45
Soppes, Jo., Langtoft 1572 i, 36
Sore, Ag., Waddington 1520-31, 225
 „ Jo., Waddington 1538-40, 73
Soresby, Wm., Boston 1558 iv, 265
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1563-6 & 9, 95
See also Sewersbie.
Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 82
Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow 1592, 531
 „ Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1561, 8
Sothebie, Rd. 1541, 76
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 &c. ii, 39
Sotherne, Tho., Bourn 1577 i, 74
Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 6
Soulby, Eliz., Snelland 1594 ii, 4
Soule, see Saule, Sole.
South, Dor., Wold Newton 1591 i, 252
 „ Grace, Grimsby 1582, 54
 „ Hy., Fotherby 1591 ii, 165
 „ Isab. 1534 &c., 19
 „ Jo., Orby 1532-4, 79
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1551-3, 114
 „ Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Waltham 1579, 183
 „ Jo., Ormsby 1584, 350
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1592, 621
 „ Jo., Boston 1597, 36
 „ Margt., Roughton 1572 i, 29
 „ Nich., Marshchapel 1583 ii, 30
 „ Rd., Firsby 1532-4, 266
 „ Rd., Leake 1580 ii, 281
 „ Rd., Leake 1599, 305
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth. 1564, 161
 „ Sim., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 297
 „ Sim., Frieston 1521 ii, 206
 „ Tho., Hatton 1534 &c., 115
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 222
 „ Wm., Brough 1551-3, 188
 „ Wm., Sotby 1581, 120
 „ Wm., Rasen 1593, 267
Southgate, Rob., Aylton 1574-1, 51

Southwell, Al., Firsby 1547, 257
 „ Jo., Baumber 1574 i, 40; ii, 48
 „ Jo., Bourn 1581, 58
 „ Rph., Hacconby 1579, 236
 „ Rd., Howton 1557 i, 311
 „ Rob. 1547, 252
 „ Tho., Bamburgh 1590, 106
 „ Wm., Firsby 1567, 114
Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney 1557 i, 307
 „ Tho., Msh. Chapel 1561, 190
Sowgryffe, see Seagrave.
Sowle, see Saule, Sole.
Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe 1558 iv, 278
Sowsrbie, see Soresby.
Sowter, Ag., Sutton 1554-6, 226
 „ Al., Sutton 1592, 340
 „ Jo., Sutton 1552-6, 27
 „ Jo., Fleet 1564, 78
 „ Jo., Lutton 1591 i, 49, 282
 „ Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds 1532-4, 240
 „ Lawr., Sutton 1520-31, 338
 „ Marion, Fleet 1543-5, 150
 „ Nich., Fleet 1541, 349
 „ Sim., Sutton 1595 i, 148
 „ Tho., Gt. Sutton 1590, 191
 „ Wm., Sutton 1600, 69
Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
Spainage, Fra., Alford 1575 i, 91
 „ Hel., Alford 1576, 36
Spaine, Ag., Heckington 1600, 55
 „ Eliz., Croft 1592, 527
 „ Spaing, Fra., Alford 1575 ii, 207
 „ Geo., Gedney 1594 ii, 125
 „ Hy., Howell 1583 ii, 144
 „ Hy., Helpringham 1593, 310
 „ Jo., Howell 1557 iii, 158
 „ Jo., Heckington 1570, 81
 „ Rph., Heckington 1595 i, 36
 „ Rd., Howell 1587, 18
 „ Rob., Scremby 1543-56, 323
 „ Rob., Croft 1590, 202
 „ St., Bicker 1597-8, 192
 „ Tho., Heckington 1570, 111
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1562, 114
Spaing, see Spaine.
Spalding, Al., Panton 1598, 236
 „ Isab., Toft next Newton 1549-50, 91
 „ Jenet, W. Rasen 1595 i, 81
 „ Jo., Ruckland 1558 i, 68
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1597-8, 40
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1540, 334
 „ Rob., Linwall 1563-6 & 9, 267
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1565, 59
 „ Rob., Toft 1566-9, 60
 „ Rob., Toft next Newton 1569 ii, 33

Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton 1532-4, 16
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33
 „ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214
 „ Tho., Panton 1598, 17
 „ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286
Spane, see Spaine.
Spare, Wm. 1551-2, 308
Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby 1567, 85
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 233
 „ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172
Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham 1590, 117
Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton 1538-40, 158
 „ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64
 „ Jo. 1520-31, 318
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 184
Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp 1583 ii, 3
Spayne, see Spaine.
Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1569 i, 15
Speckman, Hy., Manby 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 30
Speight, Ar., Lincoln 1574 i, 8
Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby 1566 &c., 49
Speltres, Wm., Mumby 1557 iii, 72
Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck 1599, 338
Spencer, Al., Heighington 1600, 229
 „ Spenser, Austen, Bratoft 1545-6 i, 26
 „ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130
 „ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149
 „ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98
 „ Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted 1557 i, 29
 „ Hum., Toft next Newton 1584, 312
 „ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139
 „ Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
 „ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135
 „ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 36
 „ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170
 „ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137
 „ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92

Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby 1558 i, 187
 „ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1538-40, 357
 „ Spenser, Tho., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 153
 „ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114
 „ Tho., Newton 1576, 210
 „ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1579, 125
 „ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309
 „ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169
 „ Spenser, Wm., Bratoft Var., 28
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44
Spendeley, Tho., Horbling 1538-40, 213
***Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72
See also Spenlief.
Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 176
See also Spenlow.
Spene, see Spaine.
Spenthorne, Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 15
 „ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46
Spenske, see Spinke.
Spensley, Barnard, Cockrington 1547-9, 225
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1600, 103
 „ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239
 „ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575
 „ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28
See also Spendeley.
***Spenlief, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
See also Spendloffe.
Spenlow, Dionysius, Hougham 1582, 295
See also Spendlowe.
Spenser, see Spencer.
Spensley, Rd., Legsby 1557 iii, 205
 „ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384
 „ Wm., Toft 1596, 42
Spenson, Jo., Thorganby 1557 iii, 116
Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
Spicer, And., Anwick 1567, 96
 „ Jo., Benington 1563, 22
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 63
 „ Jo., Freston 1587, 345
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160
Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk 1588 ii, 236
Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal 1575 i, 221
 „ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56
 „ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269
 „ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152
Spine, Tho., Scartho' 1553-5 & 6, 34
Spinke, Jo., Anwicke 1592, 179

Spinke, Laur., Golpho 1584, 156
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541, 419
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1580 i, 50
 „ **Spenke, Rob., Barrow** 1583 i, 14
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1594 ii, 102
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1568, 147
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby 1569 i, 124
Sponer, Jo., Stainton 1557 iv, 87
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby 1557 iii, 120
Spourne, see Spurne.
Spragon, Isab., Claxby 1569 i, 55
 „ **Spraggan, Jas., Barrow** 1590, 307
 „ **Spragyn, Tho., Boothby** 1558 iv, 268
 „ **Spragine, Tho., Panton** 1595 ii, 24
 „ **Spraggyn, Wm.** 1543-5, 221
Spragman, Rd., Boothby 1597, 216
Spratt, Tho., Frieston 1591 ii, 232
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby 1571 i, 190
Spridlyngton als. Johnson, Jo.,
 „ **Burgh in the Marsh** 1543-5, 10
 „ **Rob., Maring** 1538-40, 228
Sprige, Tho., Burbage 1563-6 & 9, 203
Springe, Jo., Nettleton 1568, 229
 „ **Rd., Nettleton** 1597, 248
 „ **Rob.** 1534 &c., 52
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1568, 178
 „ **Wal., Lit. Steeping** 1543-56, 351
 „ **Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1563-6 & 9, 21
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 38
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey 1591 i, 353
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 39
 „ **Jo., Welby** 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ **Ka., Ryby** 1571 ii, 203
 „ **Margt., Willoughby** 1552-6, 119
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1558 i, 194
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 131
 „ **Sprote, Rob., Digby** 1558 iv, 208
 „ **Tho., Grisby** 1541, 184
 „ **Tho., Silkwilloughby** 1581, 12
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1585 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1595 i, 113
Spurier, see Spuryer.
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach 1541-3, 223
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1541-3, 260
 „ **Spourne, Tho., Holbeach** 1590, 128
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1532-4, 20
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent 1584, 281
 „ **Hy., Scartho** 1573 i, 137; ii, 19
 „ **Jo., Foston** 1538-40, 143
 „ **Matt., Stainton** 1589, 247
 „ **Pet., N. Willingham** 1579, 210
 „ **Rph., Boston** 1586, 244
 „ **Sim., Scartho** 1583 ii, 29

Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen 1520-31, 177
Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 161
Squarra, Ant., Quadring 1594 i, 2
Squire, Dor., Owersby 1594 ii, 177
 „ **Eliz., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 146
 „ **Fra., Boston** 1592, 47
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1588 i, 79
 „ **Jo., Stotfold** 1557 i, 38
 „ **Rd., Martin** 1571 i, 14
 „ **Rob., Thorpe** 1557-72, 44
Staber, Geo., Quadring 1576, 82
Stables, Eliz., Clee 1545-6 &c. ii, 344
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1564, 161
Stafforth, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 297
Staggess, Sim., Hanworth 1558 iv, 121
Staile, Jo., Brauncewell 1558 i, 105
Stainborne, see Staynborne.
Stainfield, Al., Threckingham 1584, 56
 „ **Hy., Stainfield** 1596, 211
 „ **Nich., Threckingham** 1581, 4
 „ **Rph., Heckington** 1588 ii, 69
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1557 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Torksey** 1576, 214
Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby 1591 ii, 165
Stainthorp, Rob., Bratof 1578, 47
See also Stanthorp.
Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 95
 „ **Stanton, Hy.** 1547, 124
 „ **Jennet, Louth** 1558 iv, 134
 „ **Margt., Bonby** 1575 i, 284; ii, 10
 „ **Margt., Wood Enderby** 1575 ii, 201
 „ **Rd., Horkstowe** 1570, 88
 „ **Rd., Pertenhall** 1583 ii, 126
 „ **Rd., Uffington** 1584, 57
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1553-5 & 6, 140
 „ **Stanton, Rob., Esson** 1580 ii, 47
 „ **Stanton, Tho., Horkstow** 1553-5 & 6, 1
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 42
 „ **Wm., Brocklesby** 1535-7, 155
 „ **Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel** 1543-56, 405
See also Staunton.
Staker, Rob., W. Keal 1567, 208
Stallingborough, Jo., Irby 1532-4, 237
 „ **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 126
Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 128
Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker 1535-7, 145
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1543-5, 194
Stamford, Geo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 152
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1582, 271
 „ **Rog., Deeping** 1598, 209
Stamforth, Pet., Steeping 1583 i, 115

- Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'** 1545-6 &c. ii, 278
See also Staneforth.
- Stamp, Geo., Canwick** 1590, 251
 „ **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145
 „ **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90
 „ **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14
 „ **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61
 „ **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143
- Stamper, Chris., Boston** 1552-6, 66
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77
- Stampton, Chas., Haxey** 1588 i, 178
- Stanard, Clem., Kirton** 1520-31, 197
 „ **Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 178
- Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton** 1583 ii, 41
- Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnale** 1588 i, 227
- Standish, Hugh, Baston** 1592, 197
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433
- Standley, see Stanley.**
- Stane, Fracer, Bytham** 1590, 380
- Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping** 1584, 165
See also Stamforth.
- Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1579, 228
- Stanger, Ar.** 1543-5, 169
- Stanhope, see Staneppe.**
- Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.**
- Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston** 1580 i, 215
 „ **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405
 „ **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170
 „ **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74
 „ **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171
 „ **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206
 „ **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142
 „ **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177
 „ **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59
 „ **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275
 „ **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113
- *Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk Willoughby** 1553-5 & 6, 135
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197
- Stanmore, Wm., Tetford** 1582, 136
- Stannard, see Stanard.**
- Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet** 1576, 56
 „ **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1568, 184
- Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp** 1581, 25
See also Stainthorp.
- Stanton, see Stainton.**
- Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit** 1532-4, 308
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120
 „ **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195
 „ **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193
- Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby** 1532-4, 251
- Staples, Hy., Fleet** 1587, 293
- Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft** 1541-3, 169
 „ **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180
- Starke, Hy., Kealby** 1538-40, 124
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125
 „ **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215
- Starkie, Jo., Epworth** 1583 ii, 97
- Statham, Margt., Lincoln** 1549-50, 224, 235
 „ **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198
- Status, Hy., Sutterton** 1592, 215
- Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford** 1557 i, 70
- Stavelly, Miles, Horncastle** 1541-3, 376
- Staves, Pet., Woodall** 1562, 19
- Stavesake, Jo., Welton** 1592, 294
- Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby** 1592, 386
- Stawper, St., Holbeach** 1569 i, 135
- Staynborne, Tho., Thornton** 1532-4, 244
- Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva** 1547-9, 149
- Steade, see Steede.**
- Stear, Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 106
- Steberd, Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 82
 „ **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264
 „ **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91
 „ **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton** 1573 i, 325
 „ **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12
See also Styberde.
- Stede, see Steede.**
- Stedman, Jo., Benington** 1583 ii, 190
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1535-7, 102
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125
- Steede, Al., Gt. Coates** 1590, 151
 „ **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

- Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln** 1547-9, 148
 „ **Steede, Wm., Bitchfield** 1569 i, 111
Steele, Ag., Sleaford 1587, 261
 „ **Al., Evedon** 1532-4, 48
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1532-4, 47
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1538-40, 273
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1547-9, 128
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1557-72, 170
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1558 i, 95
 „ **Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1570, 185
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Barkston** 1600, 26
 „ **Steylle, Rd., Croft** 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 196
 „ **Steyle, Rob., Haltham** 1558 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1552-6, 73
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1567, 219
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1569 i, 54
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1579, 221
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1543-5, 71
 „ **Steyle, Wm., Metherringham** 1551-3, 156
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Wm.** 1563, 717
 „ **Stell, Wm., Sleaford** 1563-6 & 9, 227
Steeper, Wm., Alford 1541, 290
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1543-56, 305
Steepinge, Hy., Holbeach 1566-9, 69
 „ **Hy., Holbeach** 1569 ii, 37
 „ **Stepine, Wm., Stickney** 1588 ii, 10
Stell, see Steele.
Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth 1592, 125
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1570, 58
 „ **Beat., Ewerby** 1557 iii, 211
 „ **Jo., Ewarby** 1557 iii, 138
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1597, 79
 „ **Mich., Awthorpe** 1598, 10
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1590, 18
 „ **Rob., Honington** 1558 i, 28
 „ **Rob., Potter Hanworth** 1574 i, 86
Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro' 1543-56, 223
Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1563
 „ **Tho., Thorganby** 1557 iv, 271
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34
Stepine, see Steepinge.
Stettell, Jo., Goulceby 1567, 60
Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1570, 39
Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby 1532-4, 131
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1534 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Lavington** 1557 iii, 153
Steven, Jo., Corby 1563, 144
 „ **Rd., Rothby Pannell** 1562, 186
 „ **Rob., Douceby** 1558 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 151
Stevenet, see Steveinte.
Stevens, Ja., Lincoln 1577 ii, 325
 „ **Jo., Pitchlethorn** 1577 ii, 76
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1590, 195
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bellairs** 1571 i, 178
 „ **Wm., Dorton** 1571 i, 206
Stevenson, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 99
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1538-40, 225
 „ **Alx., Claxby** 1575 i, 203
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1585 ii, 75
 „ **Al., Croft** 1569 ii, 62
 „ **Al., Ulceby** 1587, 384
 „ **Al., Winthorp** 1588 i, 715
 „ **Ar., Goxhill** 1579, 217
 „ **Ca., Thorganby** 1557 i, 309
 „ **Eli., Goxhill** 1573 i, 181
 „ **Eliz., Leak** 1588 i, 68
 „ **Ell., Kirton** 1557 iii, 36
 „ **Ellis, Barholme** 1584, 72
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1591 ii, 323
 „ **Hugh, Friskney** 1541-3, 80
 „ **Isab., Addlethorp** 1586, 310
 „ **Jenet, Thurganby** 1520-31, 166
 „ **Jennett, Horkstow** 1561, 118
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1541, 9
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1541, 83
 „ **Jo., S. Willingham** 1562, 292
 „ **Jo., Ferriby** 1565, 166
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1570, 15
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1576, 230
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1577 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 98
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1586, 17 & 77
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1587, 51
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1587, 91
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1588 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1590, 35
 „ **Jo., Godmanchester** 1595 ii, 28
 „ **Leon., Horncastle** 1583 ii, 192
 „ **Margt., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Margt., Toynton** 1579, 118
 „ **Margt., Wainfleet** 1584, 185
 „ **Margt.** 1591 i, 104
 „ **Nich., Bassingham** 1598, 64
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1551-2, 274
 „ **Rd., Briggsley** 1558 i, 74
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1594 ii, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1594 ii, 129
 „ **als. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1520-31, 314
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 270

- Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe** 1543-56, 331
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 275
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329
 „ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101
 „ Tho. 1568, 130
 „ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146
 „ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247
 „ Tho., Hephham 1588 i, 295
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166
 „ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 318
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 36
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1538-40, 76
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1538-40, 317
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549-50, 62
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 195
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 226
 „ Wm., E. Ingoldmells 1569 i, 117
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190
 „ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50
 „ Wm., Leake 1586, 190
 „ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1592, 201
 „ Wm., Branston 1592, 428
Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe 1551-2, 32
Steward, Hum., Stallingbro' 1557-84, 8
 „ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123
Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet 1590, 177
Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.
Stickney, Chris., Kirton 1567, 58
 „ Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 170
 „ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124
 „ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104
 „ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141
 „ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84
 „ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123
 „ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171
 „ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563
 „ Wm., Frampton 1532-4, 163
 „ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270
Stidie, Jo., Wootton 1574 ii, 98
Stile, Jas., Billinghay 1586, 163
Still, Styll, Ag., Marston 1520-31, 365
 „ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354
 „ Styll, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 356
 „ Wm., Reephham 1557 ii, 17
Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton 1561 167,
Stilton, Rog., Lutton 1558 iii, 17
 „ Wm., Weston 1570, 141
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47
Stirley, see Sturlay.
Stirrup, see Sturrop.
Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington 1541, 386
Stoanes, see Stones.
Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould 1543-56, 338
Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby 1567, 283
 „ Wm., Sothy 1567, 110
Stocker, Jo., Wiboston 1585 ii, 47
Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 134
Stocks, Edw., Walcot 1593, 346
 „ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126
 „ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371
See also Stooks.
Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe 1598, 102
Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead 1565, 48
Stoile, Stoye, Ant., Tatteshall 1599, 99
 „ Obeth, Anwick 1556-7, 108
 „ Rob., Billinghay 1571 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201
Stoite, Jo., Uffington 1593, 256
Stoke, Geo., Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1597-8, 130
Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 71
Stoker, Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
Stokes, Al., Cowbit 1570, 25
 „ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107
 „ Geo., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 208
 „ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 39
 „ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 158
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68
 „ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv., 156
 „ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1563
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98
Stolaie, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 185
Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton 1552-6, 31
 „ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62
Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth 1558 iv, 84
Stolls, see Stoles.
Stone, Jo., Witherne 1551-2, 106
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 58
 „ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308
Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby 1565, 97
 „ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119
Stones, Ad., Waltham 1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby 1592, 594
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1592, 536
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond** 1520-31, 341
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 262
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford 1579, 84
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43
Stooks, Bart., Swineshead 1552-6, 263
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179
See also Stocks.
Stor, Store, see Storre.
Storer, Hy., Quadring 1578, 75
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham** 1557-72, 110
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135
Stork, Jo., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 66
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 127
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431
Storie, Rob., Lincoln 1587-2, 99
Storre, Ag., Leak 1571 ii, 163
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes** 1584, 231
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1543-5, 31

Storre, Sturrie, Jo., Stallingboro' 1549-50, 244
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 96
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro'** Var., 5
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh** 1583 ii, 215
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1595 i, 78
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.** 1572 i, 157; ii, 90
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes** 1583 i, 68
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136
See also Story.
Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
Storton, Rob., Cockington 1545-6 & c. ii, 258
Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543-56, 82
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway** 1558 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227
See also Storre.
Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
 „ *(or ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton* 1590, 28
Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1580 ii, 222
Stouns, see Stones.
Stovinge, Jo. 1545-6 & c. ii, 357
Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371
See also Stoworthe.
Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

- Stowe**, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36
 „ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 377
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5; 384
 „ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147
 „ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232
Stowell, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181
Stowing, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18
Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335
See also Stoward.
Stowphine, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279
See also Stuffage.
Stoyle, *see Stoile.*
Strabie, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34
Strailles, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77
 „ Chris., Boston 1586, 296
Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90
Strange, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180
 „ Jo., Barton 1584, 214
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179
Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90
Stratton, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166
Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276
 „ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71
 „ Strowson, Tho., Swafeld 1538-40, 115
Strayles, *see Strailles.*
Streaker, Edw., Weston 1599, 116
Streame, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89
Stretton, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2
Streynyer, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
Stringer, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212
 „ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39
 „ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332
Strogell, *see Struggle.*
Strong, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169
 „ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60
 „ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59
Stropper, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184
Strowson, *see Strawson.*
Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223
 „ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74
 „ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197
 „ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137
 „ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97
Strowtinge, Strowtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378
Strubby, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
 „ Tho., Leak 1547, 273
Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44; ii, 108
 „ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
 „ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
 „ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
 „ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
 „ Stubbes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
 „ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 209
 „ Rob., Dunston 1590, 139
 „ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
 „ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
 „ Wm., Alford 1561, 37
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
See also Stobbs.
Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
Stubley, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
See also Stowphine.
Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
 „ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
 „ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158
 „ Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
 „ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
 „ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
 „ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
 „ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322; ii, 5
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
 „ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79
Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
 „ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
Sturges, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
 „ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173
Sturley, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
Sturrop, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
Sturrye, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244
Sturt, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
Sturton, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
 „ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256
 „ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
 „ Rd., Firsby 1582, 251
 „ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

Sturton, Stirton, Wm., Heckington
1571 ii, 200
„ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153
See also Sturton.
Stutte, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102
„ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95
„ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157
„ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
Styberde, Jo. 1543-5, 329
„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77
„ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103
See also Steberd.
Stye, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
Styles, Rob. 1600, 95
Styll, *see Still.*
Suard, *see Sewarde.*
Suarray, Jo., S. Somercotes
1532-4, 80
Sudbery, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
Suddaby, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1
„ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81
„ Suttobie, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3
„ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113
„ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75
„ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292
See also Sodoby.
Suffolk, Hy., duke of, *see Brandon.*
Sugar, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3
„ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260
„ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1
„ *als. Simpkinson*, Wm.,
Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Sugden, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144
„ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
Sullam, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
Sulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
Summers, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole
1541-3, 290
„ S'meres, Jo., Careby
1545-6 &c. ii, 256
„ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253
„ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91
„ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186
„ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole
1547-9, 71
Sumpter, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.
1557 iii, 154
Sumpton, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
Surfleete, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
Surflet, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
Surr, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
Surrey, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4
„ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
Suthergill, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
Suttobie, *see Suddaby.*
Suttell, Jo., Boston 1589, 135
„ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
„ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20

Sutton, Al., Brant Broughton
1558 iv, 258
„ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204
„ Al., Clee 1597, 160
„ Ca., Kelsey 1600, 97
„ Edm., Morton 1598, 222
* „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181
„ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98
„ Geo., Tointon All Saints
1569 i, 201
„ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31
„ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178
„ Hamond, Washingboro'
1553-5 & 6, 208
„ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228
„ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77
„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110
„ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150
„ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham
1571 i, 38
„ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109
„ Rd., Hareby 1541, 67
„ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108
„ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 181
„ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48
„ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77
„ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393
„ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76
„ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60
„ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392
„ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135
„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27
„ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81
„ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190
„ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119
„ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 131
„ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47
„ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134
„ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246
„ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 16
Swaby, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182
„ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110
„ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
„ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55
„ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161
„ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325
„ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
„ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
Swadall, Ag., Sommercoates
1538-40, 330
„ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174
„ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213
„ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317
„ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
Swaeg, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
Swafeld, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175
„ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
Swagge, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48
„ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

Swagge, Wal., Wainfleet 1558 ii, 77
See also Sweag.
Swallowe, Chris., Croxby 1535-7, 236
 „ Chris., Kirmington 1579, 262
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1572 ii, 242
 „ Jenet, Croxby 1564, 47
 „ Jo., Bekely 1538-40, 315
 „ Jo., Croxby 1563, 39
 „ Jo., Bigby 1569 i, 88
 „ Jo., Langton 1596, 57
 „ Margt., Beckby 1547, 223
 „ Rob., Rothwell 1545-6 &c. ii, 265
 „ Wm., Coningholme 1572 ii, 238
Swallys, Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 77
Swamel, Rd., Dogdike 1535-7, 222
Swanne, Barnard, Stickney 1585 i, 58
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 66
 „ Edm., W. Barkwith 1538-40, 161
 „ Edm., Hannay 1573 i, 94 ; ii, 174
 „ Ell., Kyme 1543-56, 211
 „ Hel., Kyme 1549-50, 226
 „ Jenet, Benington 1591 ii, 79
 „ Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 230
 „ Jo., Mkt. Stainton 1558 iv, 101
 „ Jo., Ashby 1558 iv, 263
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1564, 148
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1572 i, 50
 „ Jo., Rowston 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 184
 „ Jo., Donington 1575 i, 237
 „ Margt., Netherdean 1597-8, 109
 „ Pet., Boston 1582, 174
 „ Rph., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 96
 „ Rph., Yarborough 1578, 47
 „ Rd., Dogdyke 1535-7, 222
 „ Rd., Withcall 1564, 159
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1591 i, 246
 „ Tho., Metheringham 1520-31, 376
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1563, 69
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1572 i, 215 ; ii, 17
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1572 ii, 242
 „ Tho., Spalding 1583 ii, 111
 „ Wm., Burton Ped. 1538-40, 173
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 374
 „ Wm., Bourne 1558 ii, 12
 „ Wm., Markby 1582, 132
 „ Wm., Donington 1584, 61
 „ Wm., Netherdean 1588 i, 50
Swanson, Rob., Whapload 1582, 203
 „ Wm., Halloughton 1597-8, 208
Sward, Tho., Fenton 1535-7, 88
Swarmake, Ag., Bourn 1597-8, 19
Swarson, Rob., Wilsford 1561, 177
Swash, Jas., Beesby 1593, 332
Swate, Jo., Gosberton 1581, 46
Swaton, Rd., Frieston 1578, 185
 „ Rob., Minting 1532-4, 302
Swayby, Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
Sweete, *see Swete.*

Swelles, Rd., Scrafield 1557 iv, 342
Swete, Ag., Huttoft 1532-4, 233
 „ Hy., Willoughby 1535-7, 126
 „ Hy., Spalding 1551-2, 258
 „ Jas., Huttoft 1582, 157
 „ Sweytt, Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 76
 „ Jo., Anderby 1579, 145
 „ Sweete, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 41
 „ Lybbeus, Brough 1557 iii, 32
 „ Margt., Anderby 1553-5 & 6, 60
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1578, 154
 „ Mich., Huttoft 1590, 280
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1575 i, 143
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1541, 287
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1558 ii, 77
 „ Rob., Raithby 1567, 60
 „ Tho., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 83
 „ Tho., Anderby 1545-6 i, 171
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1561, 109
 „ Tho., Hundleby 1584, 213
 „ Wm., Anderby 1561, 128
Swetser, Rd., Tring 1557-72, 154
Sweytt, *see Swete.*
Swift, Ag., Freeston 1563, 21
 „ Fra., Gosberton 1595 i, 2
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1587, 250
 „ Rph., Frieston 1541-3, 404
 „ Rd., Frieston 1573 i, 331
 „ Rd., Biscathorpe 1597, 94
 „ Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 150
 „ Wm., Springthorp 1585 ii, 114
Swillyngton, Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 51
Swindall, Ann, Worlaby 1574 i, 26
 „ Ant., Elsham 1595 ii, 52
 „ Rd., Boston 1570, 129
 „ Rob., Belton 1591 ii, 27
 „ Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 119
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1569 i, 144
Swinden, Tho., Garnthorp 1582, 118
Swine, Ag., Tattershall 1541-3, 103
 „ Alan, Fulstow 1541-3, 230
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 175
 „ Mart., Fulstow 1591 i, 388
 „ Rd., Fulstow 1567, 61
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1591 ii, 290
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1532-4, 100
 „ Wal., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 252
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
 „ Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 86
 „ Wm., Barrow 1569 i, 104
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1585 ii, 52
Swingle, Ph., Fleet 1584, 332
Swinsto, Nich., Bassingham 1566 &c., 252
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1583 i, 113
Swye, Tho. 1557 iv, 79
Swyer, Tho., Willoughby 1564, 9
Swyninge, Wm., S. Witham 1565, 24

Syeston, Jo., Alvington 1549-50, 194
Syforthe, Tho., Tointon 1543-56, 200
Sygant, **Syggant**, *see* **Sergeante**.
Syggyll, *see* **Siggill**.
Sygreffe, **Sygrave**, *see* **Seagrave**.
Sygswicke, *see* **Sedgwick**.
Syke, Jo., Boston 1541, 19
See also Sikes.
Sylame, Ag., Benington 1557 iv, 140
 „ **Avis**, **Leake** 1588 i, 260
 „ **Bart.**, **Wiberton** 1582, 314
 „ **Jo.**, **Leake** 1563, 48
 „ **Jo.**, **Benington** 1577 ii, 321
 „ **Jo.**, **Leake** 1585 i, 17
 „ **Jo.**, **Benington** 1597, 163
 „ **Rd.**, **Leverton** 1543-56, 1
 „ **Rd.**, **Leverton** 1551-3, 169
 „ **Rob.**, **Bennington** 1532-4, 159
 „ **Rob.**, **Wrangle** 1547-9, 257
 „ **Rob.**, **Wrangle** 1549-50, 1
 „ **Rob.**, **Benington** 1590, 43
 „ **Sim.**, **Bennington** 1569 i, 140
 „ **Tho.**, **Benington** Var., 58
 „ **Tho.**, **Benington** 1599, 110, 267
 „ **Wm.**, **Leak** 1587, 371
Sylsbery, **Rob.** 1557 i, 364
Symes, *see* **Simes**.
Symmers, *see* **Summers**
Symster, **Jas.**, **Pidley** 1585 ii, 43
Synderby, **Al.**, **Burnby** 1534 &c., 1
Synton, *see* **Sinton**.
Syporte, **Rd.**, **Skirbeck** 1532-4, 134
Syser, **Jenet**, **Covenham Barth.** 1593, 34
 „ **Jo.**, **Donnington** 1591 i, 51
 „ **Wm.**, **Covenham** 1590, 323
Syse, *see* **Sisey**.
Systher, **Rob.**, **Donington** Var., 66
Sytlynge, **Tho.**, **Thornton** 1547-9, 242
Sytre, **Jas.** 1547-9, 28

Tables, **Rd.**, **Humby** 1586, 306
Tackill, **Mary Ann**, **Barrow** 1577 ii, 62
 „ **Nich.**, **Ferriby** 1557 iii, 114
Tadzour, **Jo.**, **Biscathorpe** 1551-2, 36
Tagge, **Jo.**, **Bourne** 1551-3, 110
 „ **Jo.**, **Maltby** 1564, 157
 „ **Nich.**, **Bratof** 1570, 9
 * **Tailboys**, **Jo.**, **gent.**, **Ratheby** 1580 ii, 282
 * „ **Tailbus**, **Tho.**, **Raithby** 1557 iii, 108
 * „ **sir Wm.**, **clerk**, **Gautby** 1577 ii, 313
See also Taylbus.
Taile, **Geo.**, **Blankney** 1587, 70
Tailefere, **Wm.**, **Lincoln** 1567, 68
Tailforth, **Isab.**, **Friskney** 1585 i, 197
Tailor, *see* **Taylor**.
Tails, **Tho.**, **Welton** 1551-2, 166

Tainton, **Jo.**, **Benington** 1563, 20
Taiton, **Hy.**, **Willoughby** 1562, 33
 „ **Ka.**, **Willoughby** 1562, 291
Talbe, **Rd.**, **Donington** 1581, 116
 „ **Talebie**, **Wm.**, **Donington** 1558 i, 196
Talbot, **Ca.**, **Horncastle** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Geo.**, **Honington** 1535-7, 180
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 105
 „ **Tawbut**, **Jo.** 1567, 215
 „ **Rd.**, **Tealby** 1520-31, 166
 „ **Rd.**, **Hawerby** 1554-6, 265
 „ **Tho.**, **Hawerby** 1569 i, 68
 „ **Wm.**, **Huttoft** 1557 iii, 35
 „ **Wm.**, **Gt. Grimsby** 1570, 161
 „ **Wm.**, **Thorganby** 1574 i, 168 ; ii, 78
 „ **Wm.**, **Huttoft** 1589, 206
Talburne, **Rph.**, **Croxton** 1543-56, 324
Talbus, **Rob.**, **Wolsthorp** 1584, 194
 „ **Tho.**, **Woolsthorpe** 1547, 75
 „ **Wm.**, **Woolsthorpe** 1538-40, 346
Talfourd, **Tho.**, **Cowbit** 1587, 33
Tall, **Tho.**, **Mablethorp** 1597-8, 238
Tallington, **Hugh**, **Shepshed** 1566-9, 102
 „ **Rob.**, **Bardney** 1576, 46
Tallyer, **Rd.**, **Saxby** 1574 i, 402
Talyer, **Jo.** 1541, 222
 „ **Jo.**, **Cadney** 1547, 40
Tamworth, **Jo.**, **Leake** 1547, 80
 „ **Jo.**, **Silk Willoughby** 1553-5 & 6, 211
 „ **Rob.**, **Silk Willoughby** 1532-4, 75
 „ **Rob.**, **Willoughby** 1569 i, 2
Tanfield, **Rd.**, **Heckington** 1597-8, 342
Tankarslaye, **Jo.**, **Haxey** 1557 ii, 75
 „ **Tho.**, **Haxey** 1558 ii, 34
Tanson, **Wm.**, **Howson** 1557 iii, 115
Tapton, **Jo.**, **Fishtoft** 1561, 43
 „ **Pet.**, **Fishtoft** 1558 i, 213
 „ **Pet.**, **Leverton** 1588 i, 70
Tarnay, **Tho.**, **Halton** 1572 i, 235
 „ **Tho.**, **Hatton** 1572 ii, 6
Tarry, **Jo.**, **Swineshead** 1558 ii, 50
 „ **Wm.**, **Swineshead** 1598, 129
Tarwhit, **Gabriel**, **Dunston** 1597-8, 26
Tashe, **Eliz.**, **Swineshead** 1538-40, 339
 „ **Joan**, **Whaplode** 1569 i, 138
Tasker, **Tho.**, **Sutton** 1557 iv, 145
 „ **Wm.**, **Withern** 1591 i, 416
Tatam, **Edw.**, **Boston** 1597, 65
 „ **Eliz.**, **Coates** 1557 i, 319
 „ **Hy.**, **Scartho** 1558 iv, 181
 „ **Jenet**, **Humberstone** 1595 i, 9
 „ **Tatham**, **Jo.**, **Bilsby** 1586, 267
 „ **Rob.**, **Yaxley** 1577 ii, 124
 „ **Tho.**, **Lit. Coates** 1545-6 i, 101
 „ **Tho.**, **Boston** 1557 iv, 14
 „ **Tattam**, **Tho.**, **Billesby** 1576, 123

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates 1579, 162
 „ **Tattam, Tho., Ashby** 1590, 91
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1583 ii, 4
See also Tetham.
Tate, Ag., Steeping 1558 iv, 74
 „ **Edm., Cuxwold** 1554-6, 198
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1557 iii, 32
Tatham, see Tatam.
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe
 1545-6 i, 286
 „ **Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 264
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1594 i, 153
Tatnell, see Tattnell.
Tattam, see Tatam.
Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington
 1545-6 i, 254
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 342
 „ **Jo., Broughton** 1557 iv, 202
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1585 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1520-31, 115
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1585 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1541-3, 250
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1557 iv, 203
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe 1557 i, 87
Tauche, see Tashe.
Tauton, Laur., Sutton 1551-2, 180
Taux, see Tawkes.
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro' 1587, 221
 „ **Jo., Billingbro'** 1585 ii, 148
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1592, 501
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1587, 87
 „ **Rose, Boston** 1551-3, 271
 „ **Rose, Boston** 1552-6, 177
 „ **Tho., Billingbro'** 1557 iii, 150
 „ **Tho., Billingbro'** 1585 ii, 152
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1557 iii, 28
Tawbut, see Talbot.
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton 1564, 22
 „ **Tho., N. Elkington** 1564, 66
 „ **Taux, Wm., Gayton** 1591 i, 75
Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton 1563, 183
Tayke, Rd., Claxby 1547, 93
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe
 1538-40, 346
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook 1558 i, 27
 „ **Ag., Stallingbro'** 1558 i, 6
 „ **Ag., Bassingham** 1596, 209
 „ **Alan, Freston** 1585 i, 84
 „ **Alx., Croft** 1541, 227
 „ **Alx., Wainfleet** 1541, 379
 „ **Alx., Oxcomb** 1573 i, 310
 „ **Alx., Welbourne** 1582, 251
 „ **Talor, Al., Sutton** Var., 37
 „ **Al., Elsham** 1534 &c., 50
 „ **Al., Heckington** 1590, 214
 „ **Alyson** 1541, 71
 „ **Alyson, Fishtoft** 1541-3, 67
 „ **And., Boston** 1582, 180
 „ **Anne, Gedney** 1598, 201
 „ **Ant., Saleby** 1578, 91

Taylor, Ar., Scartho 1579, 127
 „ **Brian, Mumby**
 1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
 „ **Chris., Braceboro'** 1543-5, 24
 „ **Chris., Tetford** 1551-3, 22
 „ **Chris., Stainton** 1587, 112
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1592, 442
 „ **Dennis, Gedney** 1591 i, 109
 „ **Edm., Algarkirk** 1574 ii, 35
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1590, 16
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 118
 „ **Edw., Fotherby** 1556-7, 182
 „ **Eliz., Quadring** 1577 i, 3
 „ **Eliz., Denton** 1591 ii, 303
 „ **Eliz., Heckington** 1599, 334
 „ **Ezekiel, Thorpe** 1594 ii, 189
 „ **Fra., Mumby Chapel** 1580 ii, 250
 „ **Geo., Claxby** 1576, 45
 „ **Geo., Heckington** 1577 ii, 349
 „ **Gilb., Garnthorp** 1566 &c., 164
 „ **Hel., Skirbeck** 1567, 223
 „ **Hy., Sedgbrook** 1543-5, 221
 „ **Hy., Howsham** 1581, 56
 „ **Hy., Allhallowes** 1588 i, 68
 „ **Hy., Bucknall** 1594 ii, 60
 „ **Hy., Hykeham** 1599, 252
 „ **Hugh, Benington** 1563-6 & 9, 151
 „ **Hugh, Belchford** 1600, 40
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1583 ii, 40
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 81
 „ **Janet, Croft** 1543-56, 17
 „ **Jennet** 1551-3, 185
 „ **Jennett, Nettleton** 1567, 63
 „ **Jerat, Ludford** 1589, 140
 „ **Joan, Halton** 1577 i, 56
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1532-4, 101
 „ **Taler, Jo., Ruskington**
 1532-4, 220
 „ **Jo., Bag Enderby** 1534 &c., 6
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1538-40, 125
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1538-40, 230
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1538-40, 231
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1541-3, 34
 „ **Jo., Bliton** 1543-56, 403
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1545-6 i, 108
 „ **Jo., Wickenby** 1545-6 i, 177
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1547-9, 92
 „ **Taler, Jo., Rowston** 1551-2, 208
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1557 i, 322
 „ **Jo., Long Lednam** 1557 iv, 310
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1558 i, 59
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1562, 207
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1562, 228
 „ **Jo., Wickenby** 1563, 61
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1566-9, 12
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1568, 55
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1569 i, 154
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1573 i, 184
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)

	1577 ii, 102
„ Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227
„ Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
„ Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
„ Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
„ Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76
„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
„ Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
„ Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
„ Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
„ Leon., Markby	1599, 59
„ Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
„ Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
„ Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
„ Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
„ Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
„ Mich., Orby	1592, 318
„ Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
„ Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
„ Per., Heckington	1582, 41
„ Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
„ Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
„ Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
„ Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
„ Rph., Billingburgh	1600, 157
„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
„ Rd.	1534 &c., 136
„ Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
„ Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
„ Rd.	1541-3, 418
„ Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
„ Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
„ Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
„ Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
„ Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
„ Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
„ Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
„ Rd.	1558 iii, 23
„ <i>als.</i> Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
„ Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
„ Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18
„ Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
„ Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
„ Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
„ Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
„ Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
„ Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
„ Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
„ Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
„ Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
„ Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315

Taylor, Rob., Kealby	1545-6 i, 217
„ Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
„ Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
„ Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
„ Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
„ Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
„ Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
„ Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
„ Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
„ Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
„ Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
„ Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
„ Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
„ Rob., Hale	1586, 3
„ Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
„ Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
„ Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
„ St., Tetney	1597, 130
„ Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
„ Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
„ <i>als.</i> Evytson, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
„ Taler, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
„ Taler, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
„ Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
„ Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
„ Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
„ Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
„ Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
„ Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
„ Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
„ Tho., Hough	1564, 187
„ Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
„ Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
„ Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
„ Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
„ Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
„ Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
„ Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
„ Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
„ Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
„ Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
„ Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
„ Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
„ Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
„ Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
„ Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
„ Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
„ Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
„ Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

Taylor, Wal., Sotby	1570, 3	Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey	1543-5, 330
„ Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	„ Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
„ Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	„ Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	Tee, Jo., Waddington	1588 ii, 135
„ Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256	„ Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
„ Wm.	1547-9, 205	Tegg, Jo., Tallington	1541-3, 429
„ Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	Tego, Jas., Sutterton	1556-7, 44
„ Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	„ Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
„ Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	„ Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
„ Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
„ Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	Tegon, Margt., Gedney	1520-31, 41
„ Wm., Utterby	1562, 248	Teilbie, see Tealby.	
„ Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	Teilford, Jas., Hanworth	1554-6, 279
„ Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	Teiney, Margt., Limber	1599, 23
„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	Telforth, Isab., Hanworth	1558 iv, 150
„ Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23	Telie, Jo., Donington	1584, 62
„ Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	Temay, Tho., Weston	1551-2, 80
„ Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	Temper, Al., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 86
„ Wm., Barton	1579, 35	„ Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
„ Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152	„ Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
„ Wm. the younger, Stallings-	1579, 280	„ Jo.	1547-9, 144
burgh	1579, 280	„ Jo., Anderby	1549-50, 173
„ Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	„ Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
„ Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	„ Nich., Addlethorpe	1541, 7, 35, 358
„ Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161	* „ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1535-7, 30
„ Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	„ Wm., Anderby	1520-31, 379
„ Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192
„ Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	* Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 127
„ Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	„ Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	1506 &c., 63
„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	Temple, Al., Horncastle	1570, 81
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131	„ Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
„ Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	„ Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77	„ Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
See also Tallyer, Talyer.		„ Jo., Thimbleby	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
Tayton, Jo., Bradley	1577 ii, 277	„ Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
Tealby, Al., Donington	1578, 236	„ Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
„ Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	„ Tho., Billingham	1581, 224
„ Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	„ Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382	„ Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
„ Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp	1557 iv, 325
„ Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245	„ Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	„ Rog.	1584, 272
See also Tevelby.		„ Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
Teames, Rob., Kyme	1588 i, 267	„ Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
Teate, Edw., Howell	1587, 395	See also Tepylyman.	
„ Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	Templer, Jo., Morton	1562, 182
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 237	Tenade, Wm., Quadring	1573 ii, 27
„ Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	Tenand, see Tenant.	
„ Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	Tenant, Tenande, Ant.	1545-6 &c. ii, 316
„ Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	„ Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
„ Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	„ Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
„ Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	„ Tenand, Greg., Linwood	1594 i, 169
„ Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145		
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford	1593, 304		
Tebbut, Joan, Hale	1590, 83		
„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318		
„ Rob., Hale	1589, 127		
Tedde, Geo., Croft	1569 i, 196		

Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton 1561, 202
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1579, 54
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1587, 321
 „ Tenand, Tho., Quadring 1549-50, 66
 „ Tenand, Tho., Kirkby 1557-72, 48
 „ Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 193
Tenby, *see* **Teneby**.
Tendall, *see* **Tindall**.
Tender, Rd., Stallingboro' 1547-9, 237
Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe 1535-7, 192
 „ Edm., Barrow 1589, 7
 „ Teyneby, Edw., Barrow 1594 i, 20
 „ Tenby, Gef., Binbrook 1587, 191
 „ Geo., Barrow 1587, 312
 „ Teynbye, Wm., Barrow 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64
Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tenethby, St., Barrow 1594 i, 53
Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88
Tenny, Tho., Limber 1593, 251
 „ Wm., Limber 1591 ii, 127
Tepylman, Jo. 1543-5, 229
Teryn, Tho., Uffington 1543-56, 321
Teryngton *als.* **Wright**, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tesedale, *see* **Tiesdale**.
Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen 1579, 88
Tetam, *see* **Tetham**.
Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding 1538-40, 213
Tetham, Jo., Barnetby 1554-6, 335
 „ Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 289
Tethe, Jo., Sempringham 1541, 16
Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby 1541, 202
 „ Isab., Garnthorp 1587, 237
See also **Tealby**.
Tevington *als.* **Wright**, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tewe, Row., Barton 1549-50, 112
Teyce, Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
Teylby, *see* **Tealby**.
Teyneby, *see* **Teneby**.
Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 175
 „ Ant., Fishtoft 1592, 86
 „ Chris., Friskney 1596, 233
 „ Geo., Trusthorp 1583 ii, 16
 „ Geo., Whaplode 1593, 151
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 109
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1593, 38
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1552-6, 132
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1583 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1535-7, 96
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 85
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1556-7, 168

Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 139
 „ Jo., Deeping 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1587, 169
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1587, 313
 „ Margt., Sibsey 1554-6, 10
 „ Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1551-2, 223
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1593, 9
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1535-7, 197
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1547-9, 313
 „ St., Sibsey 1563, 206
 „ St., Fishtoft 1587, 390
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1543-5, 148
 „ Tho., Anderby 1580 ii, 99
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1581, 163
 „ Tho., Deeping 1584, 190
 „ Wm., Wrangle Var., 44
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1535-7, 220
 „ Wm., Fleet 1541, 28
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 380
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 138
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1581, 212
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1582, 215
 „ Wm., Deeping 1584, 70
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 115
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1593, 247
Thackston, Alan, Stickney 1593, 142
 „ Thexton, Sim., Spalding 1538-40, 98
 „ Thaxton, Tho., Spalding 1582, 37
 „ Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 122
Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby 1532-4, 131
Thackwraie, Jo., Benington 1597, 214
Thantxon, Jo., Hougham 1562, 226
Tharolde, Al., Whathe 1534 &c., 30
 „ Allen, Wyam 1581, 144
 „ Tharole, Chris. 1534 &c., 6
 „ Chris., Wathe 1554-6, 112
 „ Edm., Tetney 1543-5, 57
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1586, 121
 „ Ell., Humberston 1557 iii, 69
 „ Jenet, Stallingboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 331
 „ Jo., Tetney 1538-40, 48
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1541, 218
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1552-6, 21
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1580 ii, 236
 „ Jo., Ashby 1591 i, 266
 „ Matt., N. Coates 1571 ii, 28
 „ Nich., Thoresby 1592, 44
 „ Ph. Var., 74
 „ Rd., N. Owersby 1552-6, 241
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 136
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 ii, 150
 „ Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby 1545-6 i, 260
 „ Rob., Waltham 1571 ii, 78
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 189

- Tharolde, Wm., Tetney** 1543-5, 76
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1575 i, 122
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1581, 6
 „ **Wm., N. Oresby** 1584, 191
See also Thorold.
Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby 1591 ii, 292
 „ **Rd., Somercotes** 1588 i, 172
 „ **Rob., Alvingham** 1562, 224
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1598, 235
Thawner, Rph., Horncastle 1538-40, 165
Thaxton, see Thackston.
Thayrall, see Tharolde.
Theaker, Alx., Sibsey 1557-72, 9
 „ **Chas., Sibsey** 1600, 106
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1570, 124
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1541-3, 47
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1570, 138
 „ **Jo., Thornebury** 1571 i, 67
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1571 i, 98
 „ **Miles, Sibsey** 1591 i, 45
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1577 ii, 360
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1532-4, 213
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1547-9, 82
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1571 i, 163
 „ **Thecker, Rob., Sibsey** 1587, 1
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 312
 „ **Thecker, Tho., Winthorpe** 1554-6, 35
 „ **Thecker, Tho., Sibsey** 1592, 77
 „ **Thecker, Wm., Huttoft** 1532-4, 152
 „ **Thecker, Wm., Gayton** 1558 i, 98
Thecker, see Theaker.
Theire, Rob., Gayton 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ **Theyre, Tho., Gayton** 1543-5, 349
Therlby, see Thurlby.
Thether, Maurice, Moulton 1543-5, 97
Thewe, Edm., Ashby 1557 iii, 79
 „ **Eliz., Fulletby** 1568, 205
 „ **Hy., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 155
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1535-7, 212
 „ **Jo., Sturton** 1565, 217
 „ **Jo., Somerby** 1577 ii, 13
 „ **Jo., Ketsby** 1585 i, 11
 „ **Maud, Aleby** 1543-5, 387
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1576, 220
 „ **Rd., Salmonby** 1597-8, 350
 „ **Rog., Fulletby** 1547-9, 137
 „ **Tho., Ashby Puerorum** 1535-7, 225
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1584, 67
 „ **Tho., Fulletby** 1597, 246
 „ **Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1543-5, 389
 „ **Wm., Salmonby** 1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8
See also Tewe.
Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck 1569 i, 91
Thexton, see Thackston.
Theyllia, Jo., Anderby 1541-3, 60
Theyre, see Theire.
Thickins, Tho., Stamford 1580 ii, 53
Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby 1572 i, 43
 „ **Isab., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 21
 „ **Joan, Holbeach** 1567, 108
 „ **Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping** 1541-3, 143
 „ **Margt., Wolsthorpe** 1587, 180
 * „ **Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby** 1551-2, 15
 „ **Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey** 1557-72, 12
 * „ **Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1595 i, 57
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1570, 22
 „ **Tho.** 1541-3, 239
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1576, 200
 „ **Wm., Wilsthorpe** 1575 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 273
Thimpton, see Thympton.
Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby 1547-9, 276
Thirkill, Giles, Gedney 1584, 193
 „ **Isab., Gedney** 1576, 186
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1557 iv, 58
 „ **Laur., Gedney** 1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1583 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1566 &c., 21
Thisselton, Edw., Tallington 1567, 305
 „ **Hy., Thoresway** 1541, 75
 „ **Joan, Tallington** 1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 116
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 193
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1557 iii, 85
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1571 i, 123
Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne 1577 ii, 79
Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston 1551-3, 147
Thomas, —, E. Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 58
 „ **Ag., Claypole** 1541, 150
 „ **Allinson, Tetney** 1596, 92
 „ **Ant., Steeping** 1583 ii, 188
 „ **Brian, Hacconby** 1580 i, 14
 „ **Ca., Barrow** 1541-3, 61
 „ **Hugh, Claypole** 1538-40, 29
 „ **Jo., Wathe** 1587, 139
 „ **Margt., Wickenby** 1520-31, 364
 „ **Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1569 i, 52
 „ **Pet., Sutton** 1551-3, 61
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1506 &c., 84
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1543-5, 93
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1558 i, 167
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1591 i, 125
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1535-7, 65
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1568, 249
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1597, 327
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpingham 1547, 6
 „ Wm., Wickenby 1520-31, 189
 „ Wm., Barrow-on-Humber 1535-7, 101
 „ Wm., Dunston 1545-6 &c. ii, 363
 „ Wm., Grimsby 1577 i, 117
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead 1561, 76
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 70; ii, 39
 „ Alan, Barnoldby 1541-3, 164
 „ Alx., Ruskington 1589, 151
 „ Al., Goulceby 1558 i, 99
 „ Al., Thurlby 1562, 25
 „ Al., Sutton 1587, 122
 „ Al., Deeping 1592, 26
 „ Al., Morton 1600, 281
 „ An., Boothby 1578, 45
 „ Ant., Bourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 48
 „ Ant., Gandby 1592, 481
 „ Ar., Ruskington 1558 i, 47
 „ Ar., Sibsey 1585 ii, 131
 „ Bart., Pointon 1563-6 & 9, 104
 „ Beat., Digby 1594 ii, 112
 „ Bryan, Wiberton 1571 ii, 25
 „ Ca., Freston 1587, 74
 „ Ca., Wragby 1592, 490
 „ Chris., Bicker 1545-6 &c. ii, 145
 „ Chris., Bicker 1554-6, 13
 „ Chris., Wellingore 1556-7, 112, 140
 „ Chris., Kealby 1557 iii, 206
 „ Chris., Wiberton 1585 ii, 144
 „ Chris., Cumberworth 1590, 31
 „ Chris., Grantham 1593, 279
 „ Chris., Cathorpe 1597-8, 110
 „ Dionysius, Dembleby 1589, 74
 „ Dor., N. Reston 1592, 331
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1568, 57
 „ Edw., Wigtoft 1597-8, 43
 „ Eliz., Newton 1557 i, 399
 „ Eliz., Boston 1562, 289
 „ Eliz. 1566 &c., 110
 „ Eliz., Sutton St. Edm. 1575 i, 298
 „ Eliz., Folkingham 1577 i, 92
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1581, 124
 „ Eliz., Normanton 1591 ii, 222
 „ Eliz., Barkston 1597, 182
 „ Geo., Kealby 1543-5, 60
 „ Geo., Beasby 1543-5, 63
 „ Geo., Metheringham 1545-6 &c. ii, 250
 „ Geo., Wyberton 1562, 276
 „ Geo., Wispington 1564, 129
 „ Geo., Hemingby 1573 i, 158
 „ Geo., Hemingby 1574 i, 282
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1576, 191
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1577 ii, 118
 „ Geo., Boston 1578, 215
 „ Geo., Haltham 1579, 181

Thomson, Geo., Wrawby 1592, 547
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1594 i, 56
 „ Geo., Stixwold 1597, 219
 „ Hel., Wrawby 1593, 187
 „ Hy., Irnham 1557-84, 77
 „ Hy., Bourn 1587, 226
 „ Hy., Burgh 1590, 419
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1575 i, 53
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1576, 29
 „ Isab., S. Ormsby 1587, 243
 „ Isab., Ashby 1588 ii, 198
 „ Jas. 1547-9, 292
 „ Jas., Boston 1562, 288
 „ Jas., Kingerby 1577 ii, 55
 „ Ja., Spalding 1573 ii, 62
 „ Jenet, Cadney 1583 ii, 46
 „ Joan, Sutton St. Edm. 1547-9, 19
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1565, 119
 „ Joan, Waddingworth 1572 ii, 218
 „ Joan, Spalding 1573 i, 304
 „ Joan, Threckingham 1588 ii, 5
 „ Joan, Nettleton 1592, 271
 „ Joan, Croft 1592, 606
 „ Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 71
 „ Jo., Brandon 1520-31, 152
 „ Jo., Fosdike 1532-4, 44
 „ Jo., Normanby 1532-4, 61
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1532-4, 95
 „ Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 12
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1538-40, 262
 „ *als.* **Pawmfrett, Jo.,**
 „ Gt. Steeping 1541, 230
 „ Jo., Toft 1541-3, 195
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1541-3, 219
 „ Jo., W. Barkwith 1541-3, 261
 „ Jo., Boothby 1543-5, 223
 „ Jo., Cadney 1543-5, 382
 „ Jo., Cadney 1543-56, 92
 „ Jo., Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 64
 „ Jo., Toft 1545-6 &c. li, 405
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1551-2, 116
 „ Jo., Rothwell 1554-6, 280
 „ Jo., Kelfield 1556-7, 27
 „ Jo., Owston 1557 i, 209
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1557 iv, 318
 „ Jo., Stroxtun 1558 i, 170
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 190
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 8
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1558 ii, 29
 „ Jo., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 17
 „ Jo., Dyke 1562, 260
 „ Jo., Wigtofte 1563, 93
 „ Jo., Owersby 1565, 93
 „ Jo., Swallow 1568, 196
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 172
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1574 i, 259
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1576, 28
 „ Jo., Scartho 1577 i, 29
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1577 ii, 198
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	„ Rob., Norton	1565, 79
„ Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46	„ Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	„ Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
„ Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	„ Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
„ Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	„ Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
„ Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	„ Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
„ Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
„ Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	„ Rob.	1588 ii, 39
„ Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18	„ Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
„ Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	„ Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
„ Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	„ Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
„ Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	„ Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
„ Jo., Witham	1599, 317	„ Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
„ Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	„ Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
„ Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239	„ Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
„ Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	„ Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
„ Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	„ Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
„ Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	„ Sim., Leake	1586, 154
„ Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	„ St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
„ Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	„ St., Tetford	1586, 122
„ Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	„ Tho., Clew	Var., 2
„ Matt., Hagworthingham	1585 i, 57	„ Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
„ Matt., Anwick	1589, 284	„ Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
„ Morice, Sutton St. Edm.	1568, 63	„ Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1538-40, 185	„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 299
„ Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 193	„ Tho., Freeston	1551-3, 51
„ Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25	„ Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
„ Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9	„ Tho., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 180
„ Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100	„ Tho., Hough	1563-6 & 9, 117
„ Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18	„ Tho.	1565, 110
„ Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.	1535-7, 96	„ Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
„ Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134	„ Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
„ Rd., Moulton	1532-4, 135	„ Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
„ Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541-3, 419	„ Tho.	1574 i, 147
„ Rd., Gosberton	1543-5, 138	„ Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
„ Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 5	„ Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119	„ Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
„ Rd., Tetney	1562, 246	„ Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
„ Rd., Belton	1562, 271	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
„ Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	„ Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
„ Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	„ Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
„ Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	„ Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
„ Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123	„ Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	„ Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
„ Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	„ Wm., S. Somercotes	1535-7, 101
„ Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	„ Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
„ Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	„ Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
„ Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322	„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
„ Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	„ Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
„ Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	„ Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1545-6 &c. ii, 53
„ Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
„ Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	„ Wm., Coningsby	1553-5 & 6, 89
„ Rob., Kingeryby	1561, 179	„ Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
„ Rob., Golsby	1562, 136	„ Wm., Witham	1557-72, 99
		„ Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 212
		„ Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80

Thomson, Wm., Horncastle 1561, 143
 „ Wm., Bennington 1565, 71
 „ Wm., Kelstern 1567, 44
 „ Wm., Stoke 1570, 208
 „ Wm., Wybossen 1571 i, 215
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 31
 „ Wm., Coleby 1573 ii, 51
 „ Wm., Bottesworth 1574 i, 110
 „ Wm., Navenby 1581, 196
 „ Wm., Dyke 1588 ii, 37
 „ Wm., Carlton 1589, 213
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1591 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1591 i, 302
 „ Wm., Morton 1591 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
 „ Wm., Haltham 1597, 65
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 48
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 145
 „ Wm., Grantham 1599, 37
 „ Wm., Cawthorpe 1599, 298
Thonnard, Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 173
Thore, see Thory.
Thoresby, Geo., Langton 1597, 13
Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 295
Thorlby, see Thurlby.
Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby 1557 iii, 186
***Thorndicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton** 1578, 36
 „ Jenet, Lit. Carlton 1545-6 &c. ii, 214
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 83
 „ Jo., Carlton Parva 1591 ii, 160
 * „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1580 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Lit. Carlton 1538-40, 198
Thorne, Jo., Tetney 1571 ii, 16
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 43
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1578, 168
 „ Tho. 1534 &c., 96
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1558 iv, 21
Thornef, Rob., Folkingham 1558 ii, 13
Thornele, Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 197
Thornell, Ag., Bourne 1586, 85
 „ Jo., Ingham 1591 ii, 344
 „ Rob., Owmbly 1585 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Bourne 1585 ii, 32
Thornely, Joan 1557 iv, 243
 „ Wm., Hough 1520-31, 371
Thorner, see Thawner.
Thornerd, Rob., Walcot 1557 iv, 229
Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes 1552-6, 240
Thornton, Ag. 1561, 40
 „ Edm., Leake 1577 ii, 357
 „ Edw., Billinghay 1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193

Thornton, Edw., Owston 1577 ii, 107
 „ Fra., Belton 1557 iv, 336
 „ Geof., Gosberton 1587, 140
 „ Geo., Billinghay 1599, 159
 „ Gilb., Washingboro' 1592, 501
 „ Hy., S. Reston 1535-7, 16
 „ Jas., Swaby 1579, 161
 „ Jenet, Howsham 1579, 205
 „ Jo., N. Reston 1541, 414
 „ Jo., Grantham 1557 iii, 193
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 56
 „ Leon., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 344
 „ Margt., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 142
 „ Margt., Quarrington 1573 i, 134
 „ Rd., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 18
 „ Rd., Cabourne 1551-3, 62
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 352
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1549-50, 269
 „ Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 3
 „ Rob., Gayton 1563, 201
 „ Rob., Fleet 1569 i, 42
 „ Rob., Gedney 1571 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Barrow 1594 i, 137
 „ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1535-7, 268
 „ Tho., Muckton 1538-40, 63
 „ Wm., Toynnton 1520-31, 128
 „ Wm., Howton 1558 iv, 223
 „ Wm., Crowle 1566 &c., 165
 „ Wm., Howton-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 135
 „ Wm., Ashby 1599, 5
Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby 1594 i, 58
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 261
 „ Joan, Tetney 1538-40, 341
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 164
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1587, 174
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1592, 389
See also Tharolde.
Thorpe, Ag., Heckington 1569 i, 113
 „ Ag., Frampton 1584, 327
 „ Avise, Ferriby 1556-7, 191
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1545-6 &c. ii, 287
 „ Chris., Boothby 1594 i, 160
 „ Edm., Swafeld 1563, 197
 „ Edw., Coleby 1592, 39
 „ Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 148
 „ Geo., Affordby 1541-3, 134
 „ Hel., Coleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 62
 „ Hy., Anderby 1567, 276
 „ Isab., Scamblesby 1573 i, 332
 „ Isab., Thimbleby 1574 i, 277
 „ Jef., Ingoldsby 1582, 47
 „ Jenet 1534 &c., 73
 „ Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 30
 „ Jo., Denton 1520-31, 282
 „ Jo., Claxby 1535-7, 170
 „ Jo., Donington 1538-40, 94
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 406

- Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 183
 " Jo., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 87
 " Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 236
 " Jo., Coleby 1558 iv, 103
 " Jo., Ashby de la Zouch 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Jo., Leasingham 1570, 48
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1571 ii, 174
 " Jo., Ingolsby 1580 ii, 246
 " Jo., Kirton 1592, 510
 " Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 233
 " Ka., Swineshead 1584, 353
 " Margt., Coleby 1558 iv, 98
 " Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 48
 " Nich., Ingolmells 1572 i, 128; ii, 146
 " Rd., Howell 1545-6 & c. ii, 34
 " Rd., Bourne 1558 i, 142
 " Rd., Harmston 1565, 70
 " Rd., Coningsby 1583 ii, 60
 " Rd., Revesby 1588 ii, 245
 " Rob., Croft 1534 & c., 109
 " Rob., Anderby 1541-3, 331
 " Rob., Quadring 1558 i, 126
 " Rob., Saxby 1562, 240
 " Rob., Frampton 1583 ii, 112
 " Rob., Garwick 1591 ii, 227
 " Rob., Trusthorpe 1596, 140
 " Rob., Ruskington 1600, 198
 " St., Stickney 1589, 28
 * " Tho., Freeston 1506 & c., 22
 " Tho. 1543-5, 194
 " Tho., Repham 1561, 94
 " Tho., Kirkby 1568, 38
 " Tho., Bourn 1597-8, 20
 " Tho., Miningsby 1597-8, 128
 " Tho., Heckington 1599, 93
 " Wm., Bratof 1597-8, 20
 " Wm., Holbeach 1543-56, 369
 " Wm., Quadring 1547-9, 45
 " Wm., Heckington 1578, 166
 " Wm., Kirkby 1581, 96
 " Wm., Canwick 1586, 25
 " Wm., Miningsby 1596, 16
 * **Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells** 1554-6, 251
 * " Tho., alderman of Boston 1580 ii, 161
 " Wm., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 265
Thoule, Rob., Donnington 1584, 143
Thourlby, see Thurlby.
Threacher, Jo., Lovington 1583 ii, 139
Threawston, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 140
Thrushe, Ag., Rand 1565, 99
Thurkill, see Thirkill.
Thurland, Jo., Skegness 1563-6 & 9, 221, 223
 " Wm., Croft 1568, 177
Thurlby, Al., Quarrington 1598, 105
Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 183
 " Therlbie, Jas., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 185
 " Thorlby, Jo., Heckington 1557-72, 29
 " Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham 1564, 125
 " Therlby, Rob., Washingboro' 1543-5, 211
 " Tho., Quarrington 1584, 47
Thurston, Rd., Mursley 1585 ii, 118
Thymer, Wm., Tetney 1598, 124
Thympton, Rob., Bourn 1557 iv, 359
Thyn, see Thin.
Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 143
Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 249
Ticle, Jas., Sibsey 1564, 141
 " Tho., Leake 1565, 8
 " Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp 1588 ii, 53
Tidd, see Tydd.
Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook 1599, 289
 " Jo., Sudbrook 1597, 80
Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney 1534 & c., 113
 " Jo., Tetney 1578, 202
 " Tysedall, Nich., Tydd 1593, 62
 " St. Mary 1593, 62
 " Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary 1565, 169
 " Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 464
 " Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1594 ii, 93
 " Tysedall, Tho., Tydd 1551-2, 43
 " St. Mary 1547-9, 57
 " Wm., Tidd St. Mary 1575 i, 256; ii, 31
Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke 1578, 172
Tiffine, see Tyffyne.
Tigh, Al., Deeping 1583 i, 141
 " Ca., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 83
 " Jo., Deeping 1557 i, 102
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 " Jo., Deeping 1589, 257
 " Tho., Deeping 1592, 542
Tigwell, Jo. 1543-5, 220
Tilberie, Jo., Stickford 1590, 283
Tiler, see Tyler.
Till, Jo., Tetney 1557 iii, 177
 " Jo., Marshchapel 1585 i, 55
 " Jo., Whaplode 1588 ii, 210
 " St., Moulton 1588 ii, 88
 " Tyle, Tho., Whaplode 1532-4, 73
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 199
 " Wm., Tetney 1576, 109
 " Wm., Sutton 1586, 46
Tilling, Rob., Gunby 1532-4, 274

- Tilly, Wm., Harrington** 1579, 149
Tilny, Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298; ii, 189
Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham 1551-2, 254
Tilsley, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain 1538-40, 209
 „ **Jas., Mareham** 1552-6, 16
 „ **Jas., Wilksby** 1593, 297
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1577 ii, 220
 „ **Seth** 1543-5, 15
 „ **Wm., Wilkesby** 1580 i, 208
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1590, 263
Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck 1595 ii, 2
 „ **Al., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 329
 „ **Edw., Barson** 1586, 87
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 192
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 137
 „ **Joan, Pinchbeck** 1564, 80
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557-72, 55
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1570, 69
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 230; ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1599, 20
 „ **Margt., Bucknall** 1571 ii, 136
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 22
 „ **Rph., Surfleet** 1571 ii, 189
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 239
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1568, 97
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1577 ii, 246
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 304
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 197
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1580 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 118
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 262
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1564, 76
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1571 ii, 149
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1578, 187
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1583 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1591 i, 383
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547, 113
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 119
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1571 i, 170
Tilway, see Tylway.
Timberland, Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 66
 „ **Rob., Sleaford** 1543-56, 7
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1588 i, 263
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1520-31, 254
Timbie, see Tymbie.
Timinge, see Tyminge.
Timpson, see Tympson.
Tin, Jo., Glentworth 1583 ii, 163
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1551-3, 212
See also Tyn.
Tinby, see Tynbie.
Tindall, Chris., Nettleton 1574 i, 300
 „ **Chris., Tumbly** 1580 ii, 240
 „ **Hugh, Nettleton** 1580 i, 83
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 49
 „ **Miles, Anwick** 1558 i, 51
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1594 ii, 26
Tindall, Rob., Bicker 1588 ii, 188
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1549-50, 45
 „ **Tendall, Tho., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 183
 „ **Tho., Walesby** 1600, 167
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1543-56, 278
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1575 i, 247; ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1590, 259
Tingle, Rob., Rippingale 1590, 376
Tinkard, see Tynkard.
Tinke, Pet., Worletby 1586, 270
Tinker, Barb., Boston 1592, 265
Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney 1590, 397
Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 243
Tintle, Tho., Burgh 1587, 418
Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead 1543-56, 392
Tipping, Ant., Coningsby 1571 i, 167
 „ **Jo., Marton** 1590, 328
 „ **Rd., Legsby** 1543-5, 366
 „ **Rob., Hatton** 1553-5 & 6, 195
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 289
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1599, 21
Tippler, Rd., Iwardby 1532-4, 293
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1570, 37
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 194
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1581, 112
Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead 1558 ii, 1
Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby 1592, 405
Tirrington, Isab., Gedney 1580 ii, 125
***Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield** 1590, 445
 „ **Geo., Maltby** 1553-5 & 6, 157
 * „ **Margt., wid., Barton** 1592, 103
 * „ **Marmaduke, gent., Bigby** 1589, 20
 „ **Rd., Hanworth** 1558 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Hanworth** 1557 i, 170
 * „ **sir Wm., knt., Scotter** 1566 &c., 32
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1568, 175
Tisay, see Tysay.
Tisney, Wm., Haddington 1557-72, 76
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tissyn, Jo., Tetney 1587, 398
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557 iii, 205
Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill 1585 ii, 73
Tithe, see Tythe.
Title, Tho., Frieston 1594 i, 147
Toche, Rd., Spalding 1541-3, 90
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 113
Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston 1532-4, 262
 „ **Chris., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 200
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 183
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1562, 138
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1588 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Ludney** 1594 i, 51
 „ **Margt., Lincoln** 1576, 140

- Todd, Nich., Bicker** 1581, 81
 „ **Tode, Rob., Kealby** 1538-40, 337
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1567, 102
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1580 ii, 106
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1592, 341
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1599, 7
Tode, see Todd.
Todes, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138
Todkill, Edm., Grantham 1552-6, 92
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1556-7, 139
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1593, 87
Toft, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Tidd St. Mary** 1569 i, 136
 „ **Margt., S. Ferriby** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Rd., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 237
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1553-5 & 6, 167
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1593, 162
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 166
 „ **Wm., Braceby** 1547-9, 209
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1585 i, 136
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1597-8, 350
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 20
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1563, 210
See also Dogood.
Toile, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1563, 188
Toine, see Toyne.
Tointon, see Toynton.
Tolbe, Rob. 1557 iv, 34
Tolie, see Tooley.
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70
 „ **Jo., Scrivelsby** 1564, 165
 „ **Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby** 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1572 ii, 132
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1579, 82
 „ **Tole, Jas., E. Halton** 1584, 99
 „ **Ol., Thornton** 1553-5 & 6, 213
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1552-6, 166
 „ **Tolle, Rob., Maring** 1545-6 i, 13
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1568, 185
 „ **Tolle, Tho., Halton** 1541, 200
 „ **Tolle, Wal.** 1534 &c., 118
 „ **Tolle, Wm., Gedney** 1562, 145
Toller, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155
 „ **Hy., Horbling** 1561, 17
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 270
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1547-9, 223
 „ **Toler, Jo., Linwood** 1562, 106
 „ **Tollare, Rob.** 1534 &c., 18
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 324
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1567, 41
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1538-40, 311
Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton 1532-4, 133
Tolye, see Tooley.
- Tomline, Rob., Hougham** 1564, 118
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Wm., Awthorp** 1567, 103
Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87
Tomlinson, . . Redbourn 1543-56, 58
 „ **Chris., Blyton** 1557 ii, 36
 „ **Edw., Norton Disney** 1543-56, 267
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1577 ii, 362
 „ **Ma., Leadenham** 1595 i, 40
 „ **Miles, Quadring** 1590, 312
 „ **Rd., Swinhop** 1535-7, 80
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1569 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Thoresway** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Leadenham** 1588 ii, 139
 „ **sir Rog.** 1543-56, 252
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Tho., Swinhop** 1545-6 &c. ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 272
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1549-50, 11
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1594 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1551-2, 123
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1583 i, 48
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.
Tonge, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1599, 294
 „ **Towng, Tho., Gedney** 1563-6 & 9, 272
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1577 ii, 379
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1584, 180
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1543-56, 220
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 208
Tonnard, see Tunnard.
Tool, Hy., Habrough 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1595 i, 59
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1582, 150
Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 &c., 87
 „ **Dor., Grainthorp** 1599, 71
 „ **Towley, Geo., Enderby** 1589, 27
 „ **Hy., Maringe** 1567, 290
 „ **Tolye, Jo., Raithby** 1547-9, 145
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1569 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Wood Enderby** 1568, 189
 „ **Tolie, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 119
 „ **Tolley, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 297
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1558 iv, 225
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1580 ii, 149
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1597-8, 349
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1535-7, 56
 „ **Tho., Wood Enderby** 1563, 171
 „ **Tho., Wilsby** 1566 &c., 279
 „ **Tho., Tumbly Wood** 1580 ii, 62
 „ **Towley, Wm., Mareham** 1557 iv, 10
 „ **Wm., Mareham le fen** 1578, 158
 „ **Wm., Enderby** 1580 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1597-8, 197

- Toot, Hy., Skidbrook** 1585 ii, 23
See also Towt.
Tooting, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 233
Toplish, Hy., Gosberton 1547-9, 48
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1545-6 i, 89
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1587, 422
 „ **Ka., Donington** 1590, 98
 „ **Tim., Donington** 1592, 492
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 75
Toplyn, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103
See also Tupplyn.
Toppam, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250
 „ **Roland, Thoresway** 1590, 374
Topper, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227
 „ **Edm., Osbournby** 1582, 190
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1583 ii, 238
 „ **Rph., Ingoldby** 1596, 32
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Jas.** 1600, 151
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1600, 4
Topperd, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269
Topping, Ag., Langham 1578, 279
 „ **Edm., Marston** 1589, 173
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1564, 36
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1558 iv, 224
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1562, 223
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1581, 15
Torksay, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1558 ii, 45
Torner, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ **Jo., Dowesby** 1569 i, 197
 „ **Tourner, Rob., Partney** 1562, 85
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1553-5 & 6, 157
Torney, Wm., Kingerby 1520-31, 222
Torrington, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2
Torry, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203
 „ **Eliz., Threkingham** 1589, 308
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1541, 335
 „ **Tory, Jo., Billingham** 1567, 39
 „ **Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary** 1580 i, 155
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1556-7, 64
 „ **Rd., Sudbrook** 1557 i, 121
 „ **Torey, Rob., Helpringham** 1599, 234
 „ **Tory, Tho., Honington** 1558 iv, 274
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1593, 37
Toste, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335
Totericke, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6
Tothe, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269
***Totheby, Fra., Towthby** 1552-6, 129
 * „ **Tho., yeo., Bilsby** 1589, 21
 * „ **Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby** 1572 ii, 8
Totle, Mich. 1535-7, 70
***Totofte, Fra., gent., Revesby** 1567, 295
Tott, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288
Totty, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92
Tough, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182
Toull, see Towle.
Toulson, see Towilson.
Toundle, Rog., Kirton 1520-31, 122
Toune, see Towne.
Turner, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123
See also Torner.
Tovie, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193
Towell, see Towle.
Towenton, see Toynnton.
Towers, Edw., Threkingham 1589, 73
 * „ **Guy, Tetney** 1541, 27
 „ **Jo., Thynnock** 1594 ii, 126
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1585 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1579, 238
 „ **Wm., Gainsbro'** 1597-8, 87
Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1572 ii, 123
Towle, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402
 „ **Ag., Imingham** 1543-56, 48
 „ **Al., Limber** 1557-84, 182
 „ **Al., Welton** 1570, 10
 „ **Al., Gt. Limber** 1573 i, 198; ii, 112
 „ **Geo., Ulceby** 1597, 12
 „ **Joan, Ulceby** 1573 i, 136; ii, 16
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 268
 „ **Towell, Jo., Glentworth** 1549-50, 52
 „ **Mich., Ulceby** 1585 i, 172
 „ **Rob., Halton** 1563, 178
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1582, 89
 „ **Toull, Rob., Haburgh** 1587, 332
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1573 i, 151
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1574 i, 287
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1535-7, 253
 „ **Wm., Maringe** 1561, 64
Towler, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427
 „ **Geo., N. Scarle** 1589, 68
 „ **Joan, Elsham** 1599, 53
 „ **Rd., N. Coates** 1593, 127
 „ **Rob., Bardney** 1590, 50
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1597-8, 85
Towley, see Tooley.
Towilson, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171
 „ **Wm., Scrivelsby** 1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Towlus, see Towlas.
Townard, see Tunnard.
Towne, Jo., Irby 1541, 204
 „ **Toune, Jo., Stainton** 1561, 241
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1534 &c., 20
 „ **Wm., Halliwell** 1554-6, 208
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1558 iv, 68
Townend, see Townsend.
Townes, Jo., Newton 1591 i, 198
Townesend, Ant., Barton 1589, 275
 „ **Townend, Edw., Brigg** 1572 i, 76
 „ **Edw., Glamford Briggs** 1572 ii, 117

- Townesend, Geo., Clee** 1577 ii, 178
 „ **Grace, Glamford Briggs** 1558 iv, 251
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1541-3, 105
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1547, 147
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1552-6, 159
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 274
 „ **Townend, Jo., Farnforth** 1567, 269
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1568, 113
 „ **Townend, Jo., Haxe** 1574 i, 309
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1584, 218
 „ **Mart., Rippingale** 1597, 167
 „ **Maurice, Morton** 1596, 201
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1593, 97
 „ **Tho., Mkt. Deeping** 1538-40, 291
 „ **Townende, Tho., Swaby** 1557 i, 308
 „ **Townend, Tho., Blyborough** 1588 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Hemingford** 1591 ii, 313
 „ **Townend, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 42
 „ **Wm., Harmthorp** 1572 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1572 ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1575 i, 18
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby 1567, 48
***Townley, Rob., gent., Boston** 1585 i, 264
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole 1569 i, 128
Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook 1562, 10
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 ii, 174
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby 1592, 131
 „ **Rob., Skidbrook** 1538-40, 121
See also Toot.
Towthby, see Totheby.
Towtinge, see Tooting.
Toyne, Isab., Upton 1588 i, 20
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1573 i, 149
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1574 i, 271
 „ **Matt., Laceby** 1578, 38
 „ **Rd., Grainthorp** 1586, 30
 „ **Wm., Scopwick** 1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54
Toyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
Toynton, Chris., Wragby 1584, 27
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1575 i, 268
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1575 ii, 5
 „ **Hy., Wickenby** 1587, 382
 „ **Towenton, Jo., Conisholme** 1571 ii, 77
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1591 i, 126
 „ **Ol., Lissington** 1520-31, 305
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1551-3, 54
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1563-6 & 9, 54
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1578, 154
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1587, 378
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 331
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1591 i, 422
 „ **Tim., Hough** 1593, 85
Toynton, Wm., Alford 1547, 262
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1592, 23
Traine, Ag., Rasen 1595 i, 120
Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby 1541-3, 272
Trappet, Tho., Boston 1582, 184
Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 264
Travers, Rd., Haxe 1558 ii, 44
Traves, Isab., Haxe 1558 ii, 43
 „ **Isab., Haxe** 1566-9, 113
 „ **Travis, Rd., Winttingham** 1563-6 & 9, 25
 „ **Rog., Plunger** 1588 i, 13
Travill, Hy., Hanslap 1588 i, 203
Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 17
Treacher, see Threacher.
Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe 1538-40, 352
Tredwell, Rog., Boston 1570, 128
Trentam, Ag., Trussington 1556-7, 95
Trese, Tho., Holbeach 1565, 5
Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk 1579, 145
Treste, Hy., Lincoln 1541-3, 400
Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh 1547-9, 151
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1547, 259
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1541, 279
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1551-3, 216
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1520-31, 176
 „ **Rd., Tealby** 1532-4, 187
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1553-5 & 6, 68
Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber 1534 & c., 142
Trewman, Rob., Ulceby 1576, 67
Trigge, Ag., Ashwell 1588 i, 105
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 326
 „ **Chris., Gedney** 1569 i, 165
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1547-9, 60
 „ **Joan, Thurlby** 1564, 119
 „ **Jo., N. Ingleby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 136
 „ **Jo., Brigg** 1545-6 & c. ii, 147
 „ **Tho., Stain** 1558 iii, 38
Trim, Wal., Witham 1541, 275
See also Tryme.
Triplin, Matt., Clee 1561, 114
Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1597-8, 191
Tripp, Geo., Horkstow 1580 i, 152
 „ **Margt., Ferryby** 1599, 23
 „ **Tripe, Tho., Horkstow** 1564, 106
 „ **Tho., Horkstow** 1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
 „ **Tho., Blidlowe** 1597-8, 163
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1570, 122
Tristram, Chris. 1584, 297
 „ **Jo., Hitchin** 1580 ii, 292
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1593, 61
Triswell, Sim., Coningsby 1571 ii, 168
Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton 1587, 155
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1565, 16

Trobucke, Lawr., Kirton 1565, 84
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1567, 3
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1579, 192
 „ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton 1568, 67
 „ Wm., Kirton 1590, 343
Trollop, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates 1538-40, 161
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1551-2, 270
 „ Isab., Navenby 1590, 310
 „ Joan, Bourne 1570, 185
 „ Margt., Donington 1581, 54
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1553-5 & 6, 24
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1572 ii, 85
 „ Tho., Bourn 1581, 182
 „ Wm., Dodington 1573 i, 231
 „ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby 1586, 183
Tromp, Rob., Carlton 1584, 122
Tronlong, Tho., Helpringham 1572 i, 105
Troope, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 226
Troote, *Troute*, *see* **Trowte**.
Trott, Jo., Tattershall 1554-6, 205
Trotter, Jo., Gedney 1598, 173
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 277
Troulong, *see* **Tronlong**.
Trouthe, *see* **Trowth**.
Trowell, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 109
Trowlopp, *see* **Trollop**.
Trowman, Hy., Panton 1558 i, 112
Trowte, *Troute*, Hel., Stallingburgh 1591 i, 66
 „ Troote, Jef., East Ferne 1588 i, 24
 „ Trouthe, Rd., E. Ferriby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Wm., Immingham 1541, 214
Trowth, Rd., Spalding 1532-4, 161
 „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1584, 204
Trowth, Alx., Wrangle 1543-5, 345
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228; ii, 30
 „ Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Trubland, Wm., Marston 1592, 486
Trucks, Wm., Alford 1584, 287
Trust, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1564, 59
Trustham, Chris., Leverton 1563, 22
Trusthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1541, 180
Trusto, Jo., Wigtoft 1541-3, 79
Tryme, Rd., Mumby 1585 i, 108
See also **Trim**.
Tubbe, Hy. 1547-9, 151
 „ Jennet, Reephams 1557 ii, 64
 „ Jennett, Awburgh 1569 i, 38
 „ Rd., Washingbro' 1590, 137
 „ Tube, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 56
 „ Sim., Bardney 1565, 198
Tube, *see* **Tubbe**.

Tucke, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 27
Tuffine, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1557-72, 76 and 103
Tuggill, Raffie, Briggsby 1563, 42
Tulbie, Wm., S. Hykham 1547, 51
Tuley, Tule, Hy., Halton 1591 i, 201
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 91
 „ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 117
 „ Rob., Langton 1532-4, 235
 „ Rob., Donington 1541, 259
Tullus, Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 42
Tulzey, Tho., Fishtoft 1551-2, 173
Tundle, *see* **Toundle**.
Tune, Ag., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 195
Tunnard, Ag., Sibsey 1589, 256
 „ Al., Brothertoft 1535-7, 149
 „ Al., Frampton 1549-50, 121
 „ Beat., Kirton 1585 i, 219
 „ Cecilia, Kirton 1572 ii, 278
 „ Chris. 1565, 143
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 186
 „ Chris., Coningsby 1591 i, 61
 „ Edw., Skirbeck 1567, 136
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1545-6 i, 158
 „ Geff., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 250
 „ Greg., Greetwell 1557 ii, 72
 „ Greg., Frampton 1582, 112
 „ Hum., Kirton 1573 i, 150
 „ Hum., Kirton 1592, 65
 „ Isab., Kirton 1585 ii, 125
 „ Jenet, Kirton 1520-31, 182
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1534 &c., 164
 „ Jo., Kirton 1562, 285
 „ Jo., Kirton 1578, 42
 „ Jo., Mearbooth 1584, 259
 „ Jo., Kirton 1585 i, 85
 „ Lambert, Frampton 1579, 181
 „ Nich., Fosdyke Var., 41
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1588 ii, 202
 „ Rd., Frampton 1506 &c., 76
 „ Rd., Kirton 1541, 449
 „ Rd., Boston 1541-3, 285
 „ Rd. 1562, 318
 „ Rd., Kirton 1565, 74
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1575 i, 269; ii, 28
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1578, 139
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 45
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541, 399
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 183
 „ Rog., Kirton 1562, 45
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1588 i, 240
 „ Tho., Kirton 1520-31, 197
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1564, 130
 „ Tho., Kirkton 1584, 66
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 i, 65
 „ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 75
 „ Tho., Kirton 1593, 5

Tunnard, Wm., Kirton 1532-4, 138
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196
 „ Wm. 1561, 27
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95
See also Thonnard, Thornerd.
Tupholme, Alison 1543-5, 208
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111
Tuplaie, Jo., Clee 1572 ii, 248
Tupp, Edm., Ilmer 1588 i, 29
Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats 1520-31, 94
 „ Rd., S. Sommercoates 1543-5, 206
 „ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35
See also Toplyn.
Turboke, Pet., Kirton 1547-9, 281
Turbucke, Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 269
Turgill, Hugh, Billingsboro 1571 ii, 43
Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes 1588 ii, 133
Turgus, Jo., Messingham 1557 ii, 63
Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley 1594 i, 171
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154
 „ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152
 „ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175
 „ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158
 „ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102
 „ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75
Turnepenny, Rob., Allington 1532-4, 273
Turner, Alx., Wrawby 1575 i, 147
 „ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208
 „ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29
 „ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103
 „ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212
 „ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6
 „ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237
 „ Jo., Billingham 1599, 193
 „ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186
 „ Margt., Hackthorne 1563-6 & 9, 297
 „ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345
 „ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90
 „ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154
 „ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119
 „ Rd. 1577 ii, 77

Turner, Rob., Dowsby 1532-4, 26
 „ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232
 „ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55
 „ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263
 „ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216
 „ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316
 „ Wm., Rason 1582, 51
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466
See also Torner.
Turnepenny, see Turnepenny.
Turpine, Eliz., Boston 1582, 145
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44
 „ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270
 „ Rd., Boston 1547, 149
 „ Rd., Boston 1570, 55
 „ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43
 „ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40
 „ Rob., Boston 1590, 359
 „ Sim., Frieston 45-6 i, 198
 „ Sim., Boston 1582, 108
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87
 „ Tho., Boston 1587, 113
 „ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192
Turr, Allan, Epworth 1580 ii, 214
 „ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84
 „ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212
 „ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34
Turrington, Lawr., Sutton 1583 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159
 „ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260
Turtesse, Wm., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 123
Turtle, Jas., Alford 1593, 242
Turton, Eliz., Belton 1588 i, 59
Turve, Rd., Weston 1566-9, 9
Turwhitt, see Tirwhit.
Tuson, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 14
Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe 1562, 88
Tuting, Hy., Horsington 1573 ii, 111
Tutton, Jenet 1552-6, 211
Tuttyl, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary 1551-2, 286
Tuxford, Wm., Panton 1543-56, 103
Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton 1597-8, 204
 „ Jo., Sothby 1581, 100
 „ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198
 „ Rob., Stanigott 1535-7, 170
 „ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192
Tuxworth, Rob., Donington 1591 ii, 159
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340

- Tweede, Edm., Boston** 1538-40, 41
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 305
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1587, 5
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188
 „ **Fra., Hale** 1585 ii, 27
 „ **Joan, Burton** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1580 ii, 198
 „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1562, 64
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1547, 43
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1532-4, 271
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine 1520-31, 258
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James 1593, 309
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 181
Twine, see Twyne.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101
 „ **Twyn, Wm., E. Halton** 1572 ii, 145
Twywill, Rob., Clee 1584, 242
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27
Tybell, Fra. 1571 ii, 30
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139
 „ **Eliz., Colsterworth** 1584, 200
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 252
 „ **Tyde, Jo., Marston** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rochford** 1541, 429
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1581, 27
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1588 ii, 244
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1553-5 & 6, 84
 „ **Rob., Roxam** 1563, 213
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1572 ii, 18
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1579, 267
 „ **Tho., Holiwell** 1543-5, 99
 „ **Wm., Brauncewell** 1535-7, 71
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1564, 121
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1592, 505
Tydie, see Tidie.
Tyer, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34
Tyffyne, see Tissyn.
Tyle, see Till.
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton 1595 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1541, 270
 „ **Jo., Swafeld** 1575 i, 236; ii, 50
 „ **Tho., E. Keale** 1596, 24
Tylway, Rd., Donington 1547, 211
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1557 iii, 86
Tympson, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1575 i, 278; ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1591 i, 399
Tyn, Hy., Shewstene 1569 ii, 12
Tynbie, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89
 „ **Wm.** 1571 ii, 48
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122
Tyrry, Hugh, Stow 1534 &c., 93
Tyrwhit, see Tirwhit.
Tysay, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310
Tysedale, see Tiesdale.
Tyson, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354
 „ **Hel., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 147
 „ **Jo., Coxwold** 1538-40, 363
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 215
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1564, 28
 „ **Tisson, Rd., Timberland** 1563-6 & 9, 293
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1593, 292
See also Tissyn.
Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80
Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby 1551-2, 118
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1558 i, 163
See also Oulsbie.
Ullet, Pet., Stickney 1589, 156
Ulliot, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1551-3, 223
 „ **Grace, Barrowby** 1577 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1588 i, 152
 „ **Nich., Swaton** 1586, 105
 „ **Rob., Chapel** 1543-5, 292
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1583 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1593, 295
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1538-40, 133
See also Hulliott.
Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23
Umphrey, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
Uncle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
 „ **Lyon, Tattershall** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 153
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1534 &c., 36
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 156
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1590, 150
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1593, 78
Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm. 1583 ii, 2
Underwater, Rob., Donington 1586, 170
Underwell, Jo., Withern 1573 i, 337; 1574 i, 291
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1588 ii, 214
Underwood, An., Donington 1577 ii, 38
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1576, 44
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 232
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iv, 116
Unt (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's 1583 ii, 38
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1599, 184
Uppleby, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

Uproberde, Jo., Ingoldby 1563, 44
 „ **Jo., Ingolsby** 1593, 298
Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln 1585 i, 117
***Upton, Jo., esq., Northolme** 1534 &c., 9
 * „ **Nich., esq., Northolme** 1532-4, 210
 „ **Tho., Honington** 1520-31, 308
Urebie, see Ewerby.
Urry, Rob., Messingham 1557 ii, 24
 „ **Rob., Sturton** 1557 ii, 37
 „ **Urre, Tho., Saleby** 1543-56, 134
 „ **Tho., Messingham** 1573 ii, 84
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 11; ii, 170
 „ **Tho., Toft** 1593, 284
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1565
 „ **Urre, Wm., Laceby** 1565, 150
See also Hurry, Orie, Orre.
Ustwayte, see Hustwaite.
Utlai, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
Utling, Wm., Frieston 1568, 193
Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen 1534 &c., 106
See also Otterbie.
Utterham, Wm., Stamford 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
Uttinge, Edm., Freston 1581, 153
 „ **Ellis, Frieston** 1554-6, 225
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1565, 149
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1595 i, 24
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1520-31, 39
 „ **Rob., Tofte** 1569 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 250
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 82
 „ **Wm.** 1553-5 & 6, 202
Utward, Jo., Sibsey 1575 i, 204

Vaddyke, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 247
Valcye, Wm., Holton 1551-2, 112
Valentine, Rd., Revesby 1578, 108
 „ **Rob., Reasby** 1557 iv, 88
 „ **Rob., Reasby** 1580 ii, 61
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1577 i, 70
 „ **Wm., Revesby** 1590, 174
Vanter, Rob., Kirkby 1549-50, 88
Varley, Ag., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 145
 „ **Chris., Brothertoft** 1585 ii, 92
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1538-40, 298
 „ **Verley, Jo., Wigtoft** 1543-5, 51
 „ **Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft** 1578, 86
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1549-50, 205
 „ **Vurley, Tho., Morton** 1549-50, 217
Vart, Rob. 1543-56, 289
Vassell, Al., Quadring 1506 &c., 52
 „ **Al., Quadring** 1520-31, 3
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1576, 37
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1532-4, 50
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1538-40, 175

Vassell, Tho., Quadring 1543-5, 321
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1582, 88
Vannte, Jo., Freston 1557 iii, 3
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1572 i, 116; ii, 209
Vause, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iv, 164
 „ **Jo., Crowle** 1591 ii, 241
Vausser, Rd., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 137
Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke 1579, 148
Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth 1572 ii, 271
 „ **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1578, 239
 „ **Jo., Hanworth** 1593, 333
Vayle, see Veale.
Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern 1538-40, 323
 „ **Jo., Honington** 1576, 220
 „ **Randall, Alford** 1600, 33
 „ **Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton** 1574 i, 114
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1590, 335
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1547, 199
Veare, see Vere.
Veasley, see Varley.
Velerian, Margt., Swaton 1583 ii, 181
Vellam, Wm., Thurlby 1558 iii, 43
Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby 1597, 116
Vennys, Al., E. Keal 1595 i, 183
Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1592, 222
Verdue, Jo., Chalton 1557 i, 35
Vere, Jo., Coningsby 1557 iv, 303
 „ **Jo., N. Hykeham** 1557-84, 103
 „ **Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham** 1569 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Bracebridge** 1592, 402
 „ **Wm.** 1565, 51
See also Veyr.
Vericke, Jo., Mumby 1591 ii, 140
Verley, see Varley.
Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe 1568, 160
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1563, 8
Vernon, Geo., Barrowby 1582, 318
Vernor, Nich., Spilsby 1571 i, 95
Vero, Nich., Skidbrook 1569 i, 211
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 330
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1535-7, 267
Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
Very, Eliz., Gayton 1587, 101
Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme 1592, 159
 „ **Jo., Awbourn** 1535-7, 182
 „ **Jo., Aubourn** 1552-6, 126
 „ **Raphe, Heckington** 1563, 34
 „ **Rob., Ingoldsby** 1582, 275
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1551-3, 126
 „ **Tho., Awborne** 1582, 212
 „ **Tho., S. Kelsey** 1597-8, 181
 „ **Wal., Marston** 1575 i, 17
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1543-56, 263 & 264
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 104
 „ **Wm., Awborow** 1574 i, 178

Vessey, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50
See also Wessee.

Veyle, *see* **Veale**.

Veyr, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77

Vicar, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101

Vickers, And., Leake 1568, 192

„ **Beat.**, Thurlby 1572 ii, 38

„ **Chris.**, Thurlby 1600, 242

„ **Em.**, E. Torrington 1591 i, 95

„ **Hy.**, Ludford Parva 1576, 59

„ **Jo.**, Ludford 1535-7, 61

„ **Jo.**, Leake 1549-50, 157

„ **Jo.**, Wickenby 1551-2, 32

„ **Rd.**, Northorp 1586, 86

„ **Rd.**, Ludford 1589, 321

„ **Tho.**, E. Torrington 1591 i, 270

„ **Tho.**, Thurlby 1600, 243

„ **Wm.**, Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38

„ **Wm.**, Thurlby 1557-72, 100

„ **Wm.**, Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123

„ **Wm.**, Washinbro' 1590, 46

***Villers**, **Chris.**, gent., parson of
 Dowceby 1571 ii, 23

Vincent, **Cecilia**, S. Witham 1592, 14

„ **Eliz.**, Belchford 1541, 163

„ **Jo.**, Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102

„ **Rd.**, Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21

„ **Rd.**, S. Witham 1591 ii, 31

„ **Tho.**, Belchford 1520-31, 363

„ **Tho.**, Waltham 1532-4, 14

„ **Tho.**, Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112

„ **Wm.**, Waltham 1541, 282

„ **Wm.**, Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112

Vindall, **Edw.**, Wiberton 1591 ii, 229

Vinter, **Ar.**, Thornton 1593, 78

„ **Eliz.**, N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25

„ **Jo.**, Thornton 1576, 177

„ **Tho.**, E. Keal 1590, 278

„ **Wm.**, Thornton 1591 i, 355

Voox, *see* **Vaux**.

Vordrof, **Tho.**, Donington 1579, 182

Vorley, **Vurley**, *see* **Varley**.

Waal, *see* **Wall**.

Waby, **Rob.**, Weston 1547-9, 68

Wace, **Godf.**, Boston 1589, 71

„ **Rob.**, Sutterton 1558 i, 127

Wacke, **Elr.**, Lincoln 1594 i, 68

Waddesdon, **Jas**, Colsterworth

1585 ii, 16

Waddingham, **Fdm.**, Lusby 1585 i, 225

„ **Hugh**, Benington 1557-72, 8

„ **Jo.**, Aswardby 1532-4, 204

„ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1556-7, 157

„ **Jo.**, Ingoldmells 1563, 3

„ **Jo.**, Addlethorp 1579, 227

„ **Jo.**, Miningsby 1591 ii, 28

„ **Mart.**, Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99

„ **Mich.**, Sibsey 1582, 86

„ **Tho.**, Lusby 1552-6, 8

LINCOLN WILLS.

Waddington, **Al.**, Claypole 1570, 92

„ **Rd.**, Walcot 1543-5, 312

„ **Rob.**, Uffington 1543-5, 100

„ **Wm.**, Colsterworth 1582, 193

„ **Wm.**, Clapole 1587, 385

Wade, **Geo.**, Kirkby 1572 ii, 24

„ **Jo.**, Ruckland 1532-4, 151

„ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31

„ **Rob.**, Sutterby 1578, 178

„ **Sim.**, Anderby 1578, 226

„ **Tho.**, Farnforth 1567, 253

„ **Tho.**, Manthorpe 1599, 68

„ **Wm.**, Marton 1549-50, 7

See also **Waide**.

Wadesley, **Jo.**, S. Willingham

1532-4, 97

„ **Jo.**, Nether Langton 1535-7, 206

„ **Jo.**, Hatton 1541-3, 405

„ **Jo.**, Tetney 1585 i, 198

„ **Jo.**, S. Willingham 1596, 39

„ **Wadsle**, **Tho.**, Wragby

1572 i, 65

„ **Tho.**, Hatton 1592, 134

„ **Tho.**, Wragby 1596, 188

„ **Wm.**, Wragby 1547, 63

„ **Wm.**, W. Torrington 1569 i, 143

„ **Wm.**, Lissington

1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175

Wadeson, *see* **Waydson**.

Wadie, **Tho.**, Fulstow 1595 i, 158

Wadingham, *see* **Waddingham**.

Wadington, *see* **Waddington**.

Wadox, **Ag.**, Moulton 1561, 131

Wadsle, *see* **Wadesley**.

Wadson, **Chris.**, Hareby 1562, 23

„ **Jas.**, Lincoln 1593, 333

„ **Rd.**, Boston 1573 i, 330

„ **Rob.**, Bardney 1557 iv, 133

Wadsworth, **Tho.**, Tevelby 1580 i, 117

Wagge, **Jef.**, Edenham 1568, 30

Waide, **Ann**, Kirmington 1551-2, 35

„ **Ann**, E. Kirkby 1597, 262

„ **Geo.**, Kirkby 1572 i, 216

„ **Gilb.** 1557-72, 214

„ **Jo.**, Kirmington 1543-56, 83

„ **Jo.**, Mareham 1558 iv, 69

„ **Jo.**, Swineshead 1565, 128

„ **Rd.**, Billingham 1538-40, 254

„ **Rob.**, Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226

„ **Tho.**, Fishtoft 1543-56, 180

See also **Wade**.

Waidson, *see* **Waydson**.

Waife, **Rd.**, Billingham 1564, 91

Wainfleet, **Hugh**, Stickford 1584, 307

„ **Jo.**, Stickford 1520-31, 149

„ **Rob.**, Stickford 1541-3, 63

„ **Wm.**, Stickford 1535-7, 167

Wainhope, *see* **Waynhope**.

Wainwright, **Wm.**, Stoke Rochford

1538-40, 260

Y

Wainwright, Wm., Cadney 1591 ii, 70
Waite, Ag., Sutterton 1561, 136
 „ **Eliz., Tetford** 1572 i, 177; ii, 58
 „ **Elvine, Tetford** 1568, 181
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1574, 126
 „ **Matt., Tetford** 1558 i, 101
 „ **Rd., Harlaxton** 1561, 55
 „ **Rd., Woolthorpe** 1578, 258
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1562, 73
 „ **Rob., Tetford** 1563, 222
 „ **Rob., S. Ormsby** 1589, 36
 „ **Rog., Mumby** 1588 i, 19
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1573 i, 308
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1582, 27
 „ **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 27
 „ **Wm., Woolthorpe** 1543-56, 136
 „ **Wm., Ingolmells** 1597, 222
See also **Wayght, Whate, Weyte.**
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln 1578, 120
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill 1563, 77
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1520-31, 30
 „ **Jo., Iwardby** 1532-4, 119
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 33
 „ **Jo., Swafeld** 1543-5, 24
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1538-40, 50
 „ **St., Goxhill** 1585 i, 1
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton 1584, 3
Waker, Jennet, Manby 1558 i, 188
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln 1535-7, 65
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1545-6 i, 162
Walbutt, Jo. 1558 iii, 22
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham 1534 &c., 5
 „ **Al., Swaton** 1590, 385
 „ **Hy., Lound** 1538-40, 260
 „ **Hugh, Swaton** 1590, 384
 „ **Hum., Walcot** 1538-40, 118
 * „ **Hum., esq., Walcote** 1586, 308
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1598, 159
 „ **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1574 i, 6
 „ **Sim., Swaton** 1589, 263
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso 1585 ii, 80
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington 1566-9, 31
Wale, see Whale.
Wales, Al., Wainfleet 1597, 102
 „ **Jo., Lusby** 1538-40, 338
 „ **Patriarch, Leake** 1592, 623
Walesbie, Ja., Donington 1575 i, 240
 „ **Margt., Donington** 1578, 176
 „ **Rd., Pantton** 1586, 95
 „ **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1587, 49
 „ **Wm., Humberston** 1541, 88
Walford, Margt., Chalfont
 „ **St. Peter** 1591 ii, 321
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft 1597-8, 27
Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington 1562, 39
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith 1600, 254
 „ **Jenet, Willoughby** 1538-40, 11

Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft 1566 &c., 74
 „ **Jo., Billingboro'** 1586, 141
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1589, 226
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1594 i, 107
 „ **Leon., Swineshead** 1589, 99
 „ **Wargrave, Rd., Barrow** 1520-31, 327
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1584, 174
 „ **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1586, 98
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1599, 8
 „ **Sim., Burton Ped.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 21
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1520-31, 256
 „ **Wm., Burton Pedward.** 1520-31, 180
See also **Walgraie.**
Walhewe, Jo., Boultham 1543-56, 229
Walker, Al., Haburgh 1557-72, 161
 „ **Al.** 1566 &c., 297
 „ **Wawker, Al., Habrough** 1573 ii, 180
 „ **Wawker, And., Kirkby** 1551-3, 249
 „ **Ann, Tothill** 1580 i, 79
 „ **Cecil, Owersby** 1586, 226
 „ **Cuthbert, Haltham** 1541, 70
 „ **Dor., Lincoln** 1552-6, 131
 „ **Edm., N. Scarle** 1571 i, 181
 „ **Edw., Middle Rasen** 1558 i, 93
 „ **Edw., Habrough** 1562, 102
 „ **Eliz., Quadring** 1599, 88
 „ **Wauker, Em., Hollywell** 1561, 6
 „ **Gabriel, Algarkirk** 1593, 157
 „ **Geo., Laceby** 1597-8, 6
 „ **Hy., Donington** 1547-9, 48
 „ **Hy., Durrington** 1570, 109
 „ **Hy., Coningsby** 1582, 24
 „ **Hy., Haleweston** 1588 i, 57
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1590, 353
 „ **Jas., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 228
 „ **Joan, Stainton** 1573-i, 174
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 33
 „ **Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 359
 „ **Wauker, Jo., Wainfleet** 1543-56, 87
 „ **St. Mary** 1557-72, 51
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1579, 135
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1584, 65
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1585 ii, 95
 „ **Jo., Kexby** 1589, 110
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1590, 1
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1590, 59
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1591 i, 16
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1594 ii, 53
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1595 i, 68
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1557 iii, 161
 „ **Julian, E. Halton** 1588 i, 18
 „ **Laur., Tidd** 1541, 310
 „ **Margt., Grimoldby** 1565, 101
 „ **Margt., Habrough**

Walker, Mich., Gedney 1586, 116
 „ **Nicholson, Thornton** 1562, 54
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1584, 237
 „ **Rd., Wisby** 1586, 265
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1587, 48
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 349
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Rob., Holiwell** 1543-56, 320
 „ **Rob., Old Sleaford** 1551-3, 93
 „ **Rob., Winthorp** 1557 iv, 102
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1558 i, 200
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1579, 100
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1579, 109
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 163
 „ **Rob., Metherringham** 1594 i, 111
 „ **Rog., Bassingham** 1532-4, 157
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1583 i, 1
 „ **Rog., N. Coates** 1590, 2
 „ **Wauker, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 86
 „ **Tho., Bilsby** 1541-3, 65
 „ **Wawker, Tho., Crowland** 1558 iv, 286
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1563, 183
 „ **Tho., Torrington** 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ **Tho., Westboro'** 1572 i, 109
 „ **Tho., West Burgh** 1572 ii, 148
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1573 i, 285
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1575 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 236
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1584, 91
 „ **Tho., Wilsford** 1585 i, 282
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1597, 184
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 20
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 72
 „ **Wm., Haburgh** 1549-50, 182
 „ **Wm.** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1551-2, 324
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1558 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1565, 128
 „ **Wm., Tothill** 1567, 62
 „ **Wm., N. Stoke** 1579, 245
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 154
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1588 ii, 230
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1589, 105
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1593, 264
 „ **Wm., W. Butterwick** 1599, 187
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith 1595, i, 15
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1568, 130
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1563-6 & 9, 93
 „ **Rob., S. Willingham** 1565, 207
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1567, 13
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1564, 64
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney 1591 i, 174
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1570, 208
 „ **St., Barrowe** 1538-40, 50
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe 1538-40, 147
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1581, 29

Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham 1566-9, 63
 „ **Waall, Wm., Willington** 1569 ii, 19
Waller, Tho., Boston 1565, 84
Wallis, *see* Wallis.
Wallet, Geof., Baston 1591 i, 145
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1543-56, 164
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1590, 229
 „ **Margt., Langtoft** 1580 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1572 ii, 226
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1596, 107
Walley, Isab., Driby 1538-40, 208
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 206
 „ **Rob., Wottone near Louth** 1569 i, 106
 „ **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1543-56, 240
See also Whalley.
Walleys, *see* Wallis.
Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington 1571 i, 69
Wallington, Alison, Goxhill 1569 i, 195
Wallis, An., Kirkby 1591 ii, 23
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1582, 117
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1586, 326
 „ **Walles, Hy.** 1547, 67
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1570, 100
 „ **Isab., Sixhills** Var., 54
 „ **Walles, Isab., Sixhills** 1545-6 & c. ii, 205
 * „ **Walleys, sir Jas., priest,**
 late prior of Sixhills 1538-40, 194
 „ **Jas., Tealby** 1547, 6
 „ **Jas., Fulnetby** 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1588 ii, 42
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1575 i, 310
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Moorby** 1593, 250
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 210
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1535-7, 161
 „ **Walles, Margt., Laceyby** 1541-3, 370
 „ **Mich., Woodall** 1563, 120
 „ **Nich., Tattershall** 1584, 118
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1541, 68
 „ **Walles, Rd., Clee** 1588 i, 184
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1594 ii, 75
 „ **Walles, Rob., Billesby** 1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1572 ii, 100
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 14, 164
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 21
 „ **Tho., Easham** 1574 i, 324
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1585 i, 195
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1590, 173
 „ **Tho., N. Willingham** 1599, 342
 „ **Wm., Greatham** 1535-7, 124
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1580 ii, 134

- Wallis**, Wm., Fulnetby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3
 „ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96
Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby 1549-50, 188
Walls, Al., Bardney 1534 &c., 138
 „ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166
 „ Geo., Friskney 1541-3, 321
 „ Geo., Polton 1557-72, 215
Wallyll, Rob., Westboro' 1534 &c., 111
Walmesley, Laur., Raithby 1595 i, 117
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320
Walmitt, Rd., Toft 1561, 134
Walnot, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 398
 „ Safery, Fishtoft 1543-56, 140
 „ St., Wiberton 1520-31, 14
***Walpole**, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 113
 „ Hy., Careby 1568, 26
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323
 „ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538-49, 104
 „ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543-5, 90
 „ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543-5, 105
 „ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557-72, 155
 „ Jo., Careby 1578, 280
 „ Jo., Toft 1598, 227
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 149
 „ Rd., Billingham 1589, 185
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33
 „ Tho., Whitham 1541-3, 434
 „ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26
 „ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94
 „ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228
 „ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133
 „ Wm., Carlyb 1600, 230
Walshe, Edw., Swineshead 1570, 149
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84
 „ Geo., Tealby 1545-6 i, 211
 „ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538-40, 309
 „ Jo., Boultham 1549-50, 206
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186
 „ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37
 „ Jo., Maplethorp 1587, 244
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53
 „ Lawr., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 133
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 144
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1563-6 & 9, 127
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97
 „ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131
Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen 1541 3, 96
Walsingham, Wm. 1543-56, 16
Walsthe, Laur., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
 „ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
Walta, Laur., Withern 1534 &c., 39
Waltam, *see* **Waltham**.
Walteney, Jas., Barrowby 1538-40, 138
Walter, Hel., Goxhill 1590, 282
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145
Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby 1551-3, 136
Waltham, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1580 i, 134
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174
 „ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157
 „ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154
 „ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198
 „ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543-5, 1
 „ Rd., Bratof 1583 ii, 133
 „ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543-56, 337
 „ Rob., Grainthorp 1558 ii, 99
 „ Rob., Ferriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75
 „ Rob., Muckthorp 1581, 209
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1547-9, 284
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203
 „ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244
 „ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143
 „ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450
Walton, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 218; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369
 „ Rob., Kirton 1558 i, 45
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1532-4, 267
Walwill, Wm., Normanton 1565, 113
Walwin, Hy., Folkingham 1569 ii, 57
Wanler, Wm., Sempringham 1563, 53
Wansley, *see* **Wausley**.
Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington 1569 ii, 27
Wanwork, Alx. 1543-56, 77
Wapel, **Wapole**, *see* **Walpole**.
Ward, Ag., S. Witham 1565, 36
 „ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106
 „ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287
 „ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 334
 „ And., Thornton 1547-9, 122
 „ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97
 „ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19
 „ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201
 „ Chris., Fulbeck 1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorpe	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 12
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	1573 i, 240; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorpe	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Withcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

- Ward, Wm., Deeping** 1596, 208
 „ Wm., Tallington 1597, 175
 „ Wm., Waddington 1598, 202
Wardall, Al., Boston 1592, 263
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 208, 244
 „ Hy., Boston 1551-3, 139
 „ Hy., Candelsby 1558 iv, 186
 „ Jo., Laceby 1591 i, 268
 „ Jonas, Boston 1591 i, 14
 „ Nich., Scremby 1596, 17
 „ Ph., Barton 1593, 255
 „ Rph., Wrangle 1571 i, 51
 „ Wm., Boston 1589, 279
Warden, Rob., Bennington 1520-31, 292
 „ Rob., Mablethorpe 1565, 161
Warder, Ag., Bennington 1543-5, 32
Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby 1541-3, 321
 „ Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme 1557-72, 122
Wardrop, Geo., Mumby 1584, 185
 „ Tho., Tothill 1543-56, 306
Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.
Ware, Al., Queniburgh 1583 ii, 137
 „ Hy., Fillingham 1583 ii, 110
 „ Wayr, Jo., Ashby 1520-31, 299
 „ Rd., Gt. Sturton 1562, 240
 „ Rob., Ashby 1532-4, 109
 „ Rob., Ashby 1579, 17
 „ Rob., Ludford Magna 1582, 32
 „ Rog., Cheshamburgh 1583 ii, 211
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1581, 129
 „ Wayre, Wm., Ashby 1561, 236
Waregood, Hugh, Bennington 1565, 129
 „ Jenet, Bennington 1575 i, 297
Wares, Jo., N. Reston 1580 ii, 249
Waresdale, see Whersdale,
Wiersdale, Wirsdale.
Warfe, see Wharf.
Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby 1592, 53
 „ Waryn, Hy., Spalding 1538-40, 19
 „ Jo., Hough 1587, 349
 „ Jo., Blankney 1588 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Billingham 1594 ii, 69
 „ Rph., Munckton 1591 ii, 394
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 216
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1595 i, 112
Warmouth, Hy., Fleet 1582, 123
 „ Jo., Hagnaby 1558 i, 8
 „ Warmothe, Jo., Tetney 1565, 90
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1582, 112
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1596, 72
Warner, Ag., Foston 1547-9, 139
 „ An., Bourn 1593, 280
 „ Ca., Sutton 1593, 83
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1565, 80
Warner, Hugh, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
 „ Jenet, Boston 1532-4, 245
 „ Jenet, Grasby 1563-6 & 9, 25
 „ Joan, N. Holme 1586, 164
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 396
 „ Jo., Bennington 1538-40, 142
 „ Jo., Kirton 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ Jo., Morton 1562, 188
 „ Jo., Morton 1572 ii, 48
 „ Jo., Caddington 1588 i, 137
 „ Jo., Bytham 1591 ii, 228
 „ Jo., Bourn 1592, 154
 „ Margt., Stickney 1573 i, 165
 „ Ma., Pinchbeck Var., 38
 „ Mich., Winthorp 1579, 48
 „ Rob., Kirton 1597-8, 126
 „ Tho., Kirton 1520-31, 61
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1556-7, 39
 „ Tho., Torrington 1557 i, 210
 „ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 16
 „ Tho., Bourn 1576, 18
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 9
 „ Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Warr, Al., Steple Claydon 1563-6 & 9, 196
Warren, —, Moulton 1552-6, 37
 „ Jo., Buckwood 1585 ii, 40
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1586, 63
 „ Rob., Weston 1570, 74
 „ Tho., Moulton 1582, 101
 „ Wm., Langley 1574 i, 54
See also Wharyn.
Warrener, Jo., Morton 1572 i, 220
 „ Rob., Sutton 1598, 69
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1586, 8
 „ Wm., Fulbeck 1599, 100
Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead 1538-40, 280
Warter, Al., Thornton 1588 ii, 111
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1591 i, 100
 „ Wm., Roughton 1565, 156
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1573 i, 140
 „ Wm., Tevilsby 1573 ii, 116
Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 299
Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham 1583 ii, 263
Warwin, Isab., Stewton 1566-9, 122
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1543-56, 379
Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston 1587, 404
 „ Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
 „ Whash, Jo., Manton 1588 i, 73
 „ Whashe, Pet., Kirmond 1571 i, 102
 „ Rob., Legsby 1538-40, 43
 „ Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1598, 49

Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan
1545-6 &c. ii, 340
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275
See also Wasse, Wayse.
Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham
1558 i, 50
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel
1585 ii, 89
Wasler, *see* **Wastler**.
Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham 1585 i, 280
Wast, Margt., Halliwell 1588 ii, 258
Wastall, Rob., Grantham 1538-40, 30
Wastler, Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 248
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton
1563-6 & 9, 69
Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby
1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121
Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby 1597, 149
Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe
1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106
Waterman, Ag., Gedney 1541, 358
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51
Waters, Al., Uffington 1566-9, 103
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149
Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro'
1538-40, 221
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth
1558 i, 195

Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe 1547, 126
Wathe, Jo., Leadenham
1563-6 & 9, 232
See also Wayth.
Watkinson, Ag., Leake 1584, 145
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
Watie, Jo., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 19
Watmough, Jas., Westlaby 1570, 53
Watson, —, Burnby 1534 &c., 98
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh
1570, 20
 „ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267	Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1590, 435
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	" St., Frieston	1590, 26
" Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
" Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	" Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
" Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	" Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	" Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
" Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	" Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	" Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
" Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	" Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
" Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	" Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370; iv, 163
" Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	" Tho., Donington	1563, 18
" Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51	" Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	" Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
" Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	" Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
" Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	" Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
" Jo.	1575 i, 222	" Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
" Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191; ii, 64	" Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
" Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	" Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
" Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
" Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78	" Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
" Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	" Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
" Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
" Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	" Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
" Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78	" Wm., S. Somnercoates	1538-40, 159
" Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	" Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
" Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	" Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
" Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141	" Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
" Jo., Doddington	1599, 179	" Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
" Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82	" Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
" Julian	Var., 39	" Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
" Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	" Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
" Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	" Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
" Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	" Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
" Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	" Wm., Baston	1568, 81
" Margt., Leake	1584, 73	" Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
" Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259; ii, 38
" Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	" Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
" Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	" Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
" Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	" Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
" Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
" Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	" Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
" Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	" Wm., Donington	1589, 74
" Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
" Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	" Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
" Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	" Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	" Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
" Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	" Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
" Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	" Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
" Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
" Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
" Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	" Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
" Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	" Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	" Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
" Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	" Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
" Rob., Donington	1578, 184	" Rd., Freston	1561, 203
" Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	" Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
" Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	" Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121
" Rob., Barrow	1587, 338		
" Rob., Frieston	1599, 88		
" Rog., Stickney	1561, 107		

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
 „ Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
 „ Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202
 „ Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124
 „ Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see* **Walker**.
Wauler, *see* **Wanler**.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Margt., Swafield 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see* **Wanton**.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see* **Walker**.
Wawles, *see* **Walls**.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
 „ Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
 „ Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see* **Walpole**.
Wayre, *see* **Ware**.
Wayse, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51
 „ Tho., Kirtan 1600, 11
See also **Wasse**, **Washe**.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
See also **Wathe**.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see* **Wetherhede**.
Weaver, *see* **Wever**.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
 „ Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
 „ And., Alford 1551-2, 135
 „ Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
 „ Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
 „ Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
 „ Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
 „ Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
 „ Jo., Alford 1541, 112
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
 „ Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
 „ Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
 „ Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
 „ Jo., Alford 1563, 187
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
 „ Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
 „ Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
 „ *als.* **Bannister**, Rob., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 12, 27
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
 „ Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
 „ Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 388
 „ Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
 „ Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
 „ Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
 „ Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
 „ Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Humberston 1587, 27
 „ Wm., Barton 1587, 408
 „ Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
 „ Weekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see* **Wheate**.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
 „ Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
 „ Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
 * „ Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 „ Jo., Denton 1547, 86
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 99
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
 „ Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
 „ Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
 * „ Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 & c., 81 ; 1566 & c., 34
 „ Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
See also **Wolby**.
Welche, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137
***Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
 „ Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
 „ Rob., Northop 1584, 47
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
 „ Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping		Wells, Rob., Billinghay	1585 i, 281
	1538-40, 136	" Rob., Barrowby	1599, 275
Well, Geo.	1545-6 & c. ii, 152	" Sim., Weston	1556-7, 116
" Harry, Trusthorpe	1567, 185	" Sim., Spalding	1584, 209
" Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii, 38	" Tho., Lincoln	1520-31, 152
Wellingore, Jo., Denton	1580 ii, 54	" Tho., Weston	1520-31, 241
" Rd., Denton	1572 ii, 109	" Tho., S. Rauceby	1547-9, 196
Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton	1596, 14	" Tho., Weston	1551-2, 42
Wells, Ad., Haltham	1541, 232	" Tho., Saxton	1570, 80
" Ag., Scotton	1554-6, 28	" Tho., Grantham	1572 i, 70
" Al., Lincoln	1557-72, 221	" Tho., Snelland 1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48	
" Chas., Haceby	1567, 59	" Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 120
" Chris., Helpringham	1557 iii, 15	" Tho., Sutterton	1573 i, 101
" Cuthbert, Ashby	1568, 150	" Tho., Sutton	1573 ii, 120
" Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii, 190	" Tho., Weston	1577 i, 73
" Eliz., Billinghay	1586, 164	" Tho., Weston	1582, 329
" Ell., Morton	1571 i, 103	" Tho., Linwood	1592, 154
" Ell., Sutton	1573 i, 208	" Tho., Goseborton	1592, 393
" Geo., Holiwell 1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35		" Tho., Linwood	1597, 273
" Geo., Luddington	1594 i, 54	" Tho., Linwoode	1597-8, 31
" Gilb., Weston 1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42		" Tho., Sutton	1598, 78
" Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	" Wm., Weston	1538-40, 307
" Hugh, Nether Toynton	1543-5, 88	" Wm., Haltham	1541-3, 368
" Isab., Legsby	1549-50, 227, 239	" Wm., Snelland	1547-9, 267
" Isab., Weston	1589, 205	" Wm., Snelland	1549-50, 6
" Isab., Weston	1592, 452	" Wm., Laughton	1549-50, 50
" Jas., Linwood	1591 ii, 113	" Wm., Donington	1557 iii, 139
" Joan, Agmonsham		" Wm., Owersby	1557-72, 22
	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Wm., Weston	1571 i, 59
" Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7, 22	" Wm., N. Willingham	1584, 233
" Jo., Weston	1545-6 i, 168	" Wm., Lissington	1587, 204
" Jo., Sutton	1547, 121	" Wm., S. Elkington	1593, 55
" Jo., Boston	1549-50, 134	Welton, Al.	1541, 208
" Jo., Castle Bytham		Welton, Al., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 137
	1553-5 & 6, 62	Welwicke, Christian, Croft	1574 ii, 86
" Jo., Ulceby	1557 i, 126	" Christine, Croft	1574 i, 188
" Jo., Bleasby	1557-84, 4	" Nich., Burgh	1541-3, 62
" Jo., Owersby	1562, 104	" Rob., Wrangle	1557-84, 160
" Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii, 128
" Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 230	" Tho., Croft	1561, 46
" Jo., Scampton	1573 i, 400	Wendon, Jo., Boston	1554-6, 182
" Jo., Dalderby	1575 i, 202	Wenecome, Rd., Boston	1554-6, 231
" Jo., Ulceby	1582, 42	Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth	
" Jo., Weston	1582, 216		1583 ii, 94
" Jo., Barton	1583 i, 8	Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh	
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 79		1572 ii, 112
" Jo., Butterwick	1587, 79	Wensley, Chris., S. Reston	1595 i, 147
" Jo., Blankney	1590, 347	" Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii, 229
" Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 305	" Jo., Fleet	1551-3, 130
" Jo., Sturton	1592, 232	" Rob., Lincoln	1567, 270
" Margt., Barrow	1588 ii, 152	" Tho., Grimsby	1532-4, 330
" Mich., Linwood	1576, 225	" Wm., Whaplode	1578, 78
" Pet., Linwoode	1596, 15	Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton	
" Rd., Revesby	1563, 137		1543-56, 67
" Rd., Brampton	1580 ii, 239	" Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp	
" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 15		1551-2, 231
" Rd., Callowe	1591 ii, 75	Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham	1574 i, 38
" Rd., Linwood	1594 i, 67	Wenton, Tho., Burgh	1520-31, 301
" Rob., Bardney	1558 i, 70	Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby	1567, 203
" Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i, 206	" Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv, 180

Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 i, 206
Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 70
Wesley, Tho., Edenham 1597, 170
Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 97
Wessell, Ol., Irby 1588 ii, 55
West, Ag., N. Coates 1557 iii, 58
 „ **Alx.**, Sibsey 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ **Alx.**, Kirton 1589, 184
 „ **Aug.**, Croft 1600, 206
 „ **Edw.**, Boothby 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Eliz.**, Partney 1588 ii, 201
 „ **Geo.**, Anderby 1570, 207
 „ **Geo.**, Barnoldby 1593, 105
 „ **Hel.**, Moulton 1596, 137
 „ **Hy.**, Gt. Coates 1532-4, 156
 „ **Hy.**, Sibsey 1532-4, 220
 „ **Hugh**, Ludford 1598, 97
 „ **Isab.**, Longrendon 1563-6 & 9, 203
 „ **Jas.**, Langton 1552-6, 56
 „ **Jas.**, Morby 1574 i, 48
 „ **Jas.**, Boston 1588 i, 41
 „ **Jennett**, Boston 1561, 168
 „ **Joan**, Waltham 1574 i, 32
 „ **Joan**, Welbourn 1597, 218
 „ **Jo.**, Barnoldby Var., 41
 „ **Jo.**, Anderby 1538-40, 42
 „ **Jo.**, Sommercoates 1538-40, 342
 „ **Jo.**, Gt. Steeping 1541, 173
 „ **Jo.**, N. Sommercoates 1541, 309
 „ **Jo.**, Fulstow 1541-3, 307
 „ **Jo.**, Toft next Newton 1543-56, 67
 „ **Jo.**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 24
 „ **Jo.**, Islington 1557 iv, 196
 „ **Jo.**, Haltham 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Jo.**, Brothertoft 1561, 221
 „ **Jo.**, Ashby 1562, 162
 „ **Jo.**, Welton 1570, 47
 „ **Jo.**, Hagnaby 1571 ii, 80
 „ **Jo.**, Anderby 1575 i, 212
 „ **Jo.**, Utterby 1583 ii, 78
 „ **Jo.**, Huttoft 1584, 94
 „ **Jo.**, Clee 1587, 330
 „ **Jo.**, Gainsburgh 1588 i, 162
 „ **Jo.**, Croft 1589, 107
 „ **Jo.**, Wrangle 1592, 624
 „ **Jo.**, Clee 1597, 199
 „ **Jo.**, Uffington 1597-8, 69
 „ **Jul.**, Elsham 1545-6 & c. ii, 171
 „ **Margt.**, Stallingboro' 1585 i, 104
 „ **Margt.**, Rasen 1588 ii, 168
 „ **Mich.**, N. Elkington 1573 i, 199
 „ **Mich.**, N. Elkington 1574 i, 291
 „ **Nich.** 1538-40, 54
 „ **Nich.**, Ashby 1579, 76
 „ **Randall**, Wraithby 1558 iv, 137
 „ **Rd.**, Mkt. Stainton 1532-4, 329
 „ **Rd.**, Sotby 1541-3, 42
 „ **Rd.**, Ancaster 1558 i, 199

West, Rd., Barnoldby 1568, 35
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 67
 „ **Rd.**, Waltham 1577 ii, 58
 „ **Rd.**, Ingolmells 1580 i, 94
 „ **Rd.**, Alvingham 1581, 72
 „ **Rd.**, Sibsey 1581, 159
 „ **Rd.**, Welbourn 1593, 146
 „ **Rd.**, Auborn 1597-8, 221
 „ **Rob.**, Barnoldby 1532-4, 196
 „ **Rob.**, Habrough 1541, 202
 „ **Rob.**, Raithby 1541, 263
 „ **Rob.**, Friskney 1541, 434
 „ **Rob.**, Gosberton 1554-6, 129, 348
 „ **Rob.**, E. Keal 1558 i, 102
 „ **Rob.**, Beniworth 1566-9, 104
 „ **Rob.**, Cowbit 1595 i, 26
 „ **Rob.**, Ashby 1599, 151
 „ **Rog.**, Fulstow 1554-6, 269
 „ **Sibil**, Friskney 1568, 215
 „ **Tho.**, Holton Bickering 1566 & c., 21
 „ **Tho.**, Gt. Steeping 1543-56, 296
 „ **Tho.**, S. Willingham 1558 iv, 7
 „ **Tho.**, Leake 1561, 161
 „ **Tho.**, Scremby 1561, 188
 „ **Tho.**, Briggsley 1575 i, 119
 „ **Tho.**, Ashby 1577 i, 16
 „ **Tho.**, Lincoln 1577 i, 60
 „ **Tho.**, Welton 1591 i, 243
 „ **Tho.**, Welbourn 1594 ii, 52
 „ **Tho.**, Holbeach 1596, 175
 „ **Tho.**, Coningholme 1599, 34
 „ **Wm.**, Huttoft 1541-3, 296
 „ **Wm.**, Friskney 1545-6 & c. ii, 261
 „ **Wm.**, Coningsby 1547, 10
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 73
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 81
 „ **Wm.**, Hough 1556-7, 67
 „ **Wm.**, Hough 1557 i, 124
 „ **Wm.**, Donington 1569 i, 83
 „ **Wm.**, Bicker 1573 i, 149
 „ **Wm.**, Waltham 1573 ii, 73
 „ **Wm.**, E. Keal 1581, 53
 „ **Wm.**, Waltham 1581, 67
 „ **Wm.**, Stallingboro' 1585 i, 95
Westall, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 319
 „ *See also Westle.*
Westbriges, Rob., Morton 1583 ii, 184
Westby, Chris., Ferriby 1580 ii, 197
 „ **Wm.**, Claxby 1571 ii, 50
Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,
 „ **Thimbleby** 1562, 239
 „ **Rd.**, Fotherby 1590, 4
Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro' 1557 iii, 117
Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe 1532-4, 12
 „ **And.**, Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 114
 „ **Westren**, Ann, Saucethorp 1557 iv, 37

Westerne, Dor., Utterby 1583 ii, 254
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe**
 1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah**
 1567, 125
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby**
 1535-7, 130
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe**
 1535-7, 134
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295
Westeron, see Westerne.
Westhorpe, see Westroppe.
Westlabie, Wm., Friskney 1565, 155
Westland, Joan, Boston 1585 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126
 „ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82
 „ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27
Westle, Ka., Irby 1589, 221
 See also Westall.
Westmells, Isab., Thorp 1584, 11
 „ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111
 „ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317
 „ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286
Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen
 1576, 113
 „ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4
 „ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91
 „ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41
Weston, Bart., Branston 1591 ii, 4
 „ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland**
 1576, 158
 „ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205
 „ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203
 „ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.**
 1569 i, 221
 „ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175
 „ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236
Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby
 1596, 89

Westren, see Westerne.
Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills 1586, 94
 „ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61
 „ **Jas., Humberstone**
 1563-6 & 9, 56
 „ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168
 „ **Jennet, Humberstone** 1565, 113
 „ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1543-56, 203
 „ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1549-50, 229
 „ **als. Mawdson, Jo., Stainton**
 1586, 11
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164
 „ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-**
 the-Hole 1547-9, 69
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25
Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113
Weswell, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 100
Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218
 „ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86
 See also Wedderell.
Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240
Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488
Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541-3, 309
 „ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode**
 1599, 224
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246
Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway
 1520-31, 154
Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham
 1552-6, 176
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187
Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538-40, 341
Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.
Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe
 1538-40, 115
Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257
Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro'
 1541-3, 137
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237
 „ **Rd., Covenham Barth.**
 1572 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1556-7, 120
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262
Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361
Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553-5 & 6, 31
 „ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

Wharf, Rph., Horncastle 1572 ii, 173
 „ Warfe, Rd., Sutterton 1567, 182
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1572 i, 114
 „ Tho., Mareham 1549-50, 124
 „ Tho., Mareham 1565, 55
Wharst, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181
Wharton, Chris., Wilsford 1563-6 & 9, 225
 „ Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
 „ Joan, Tallington 1574 i, 91
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 110
 „ Mich., Stanground 1591 ii, 199
 „ Rd., Carlton 1586, 169
 „ Wm., Swallow 1565, 147
Wharyn, Jo., Billinghay 1535-7, 51
Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel 1585 ii, 89
Whate, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146
Whawler, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156
Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130
 „ Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe 1587, 97
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 183
Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton 1581, 211
 „ Gilb., Briggsley 1587, 50
 „ Jo., Louth 1558 ii, 99
 „ Jo., E. Langton 1561, 75
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 125
Wheeler, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62
 „ Jo., Gedney 1571 ii, 153
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 296
 „ Wm., Barford 1588 i, 118
Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead 1591 i, 384
 „ Whilewright, Wm., Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262
Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1587, 393
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1590, 327
 „ Rd., Rathwell 1592, 1
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1592, 344
 „ Rob., Frampton 1534 &c., 72
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1543-5, 274
 „ Tho., Scremby 1585 i, 57
 „ Tho., Rothwell 1592, 53
 „ Tho., Marton 1593, 217
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1596, 226
 „ Wm., Holling 1562, 165
 „ Wm., Haverby 1575 i, 118
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 35
Whersdale, Jas., Waddington 1582, 304
Whetchyn, Tho. 1547, 117
Whetell, see Whittle.
Whetham, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153
Whetson, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25
Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp 1597, 64

Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8
Whibeard, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160
***Whichcote, Al., S. Kyme** 1592, 10
 * „ Edm., gent., Marston 1547-9, 218
 * „ Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby 1577 ii, 229
 * „ Hammond, esq., Dunston 1563, 4
 * „ Leon., gent., Leasingham 1599, 129
 * „ Nich., gent., N. Rauceby 1575 i, 109
 * „ Tho., esq., Dunston 1534 &c., 139
 * „ Tho., gent., Dunston 1558 iv, 34
Whileright, see Whelewright.
Whinell, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249
Whinman, see Whynman.
Whipp, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177
 „ Margt., Bardney 1586, 254
 „ Wm., Westby 1580 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1587, 15
Whippam, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1595 i, 123
Whitaker, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50
 „ Rd., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1558 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 387
Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby 1557 iii, 91
 „ Margt., Rippingale 1557 iv, 225
Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1568, 191
 „ Wm., Langton 1586, 236
Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe 1566-9, 116
Whitby, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140
 „ Rob., Claypole 1538-40, 252
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 65
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-56, 124
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 i, 268
 „ Wm., Stubton 1541-3, 350
 „ Wm., Scottlethorpe 1598, 163
White, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35
 „ Al., Briggsley 1543-5, 66
 „ Al., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 226
 „ Al., Kirmond 1591 ii, 9
 „ And., Alford 1597, 168
 „ An., Weston 1558 i, 150
 „ Blase, Wiberton 1578, 256
 „ Edw., Cumberworth 1588 ii, 64
 „ Elr., Halton 1595 i, 56
 „ Eliz., Digby 1565, 107
 „ Geo., Theddlethorp 1538-40, 246
 „ Geo., Lissington 1558 ii, 106
 „ Hy., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 190
 „ Hy., Grantham 1597, 39
 „ Isab., Spalding 1551-2, 48
 „ Ja., Spalding 1575 ii, 51
 „ Joan, Weston 1541-3, 87
 „ Joan, Spalding 1575 i, 242
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 131
 „ Jo., Asfordby 1535-7, 135
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1538-40, 48
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 249
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 i, 178
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1547-9, 274
 „ Jo., Firsby 1554-6, 127
 „ Jo., sen., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 179
 „ Jo., Digby 1561, 148
 „ Jo., Gayton 1573 i, 225
 „ Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 285
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 210
 „ Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1577 ii, 101
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 200
 „ Jo., Kirton 1579, 113
 „ Jo., Spalding 1583 i, 66
 „ Jo., Thorptilney 1590, 242
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1591 i, 185
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1592, 236
 „ Jo., Puttenham 1597-8, 140
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1600, 53
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1557 iii, 84
 „ Margt., N. Thoresby 1575 i, 101
 „ Margt., Spalding 1584, 68
 „ Mart., Theddlethorp 1575 i, 7
 „ Maryon, Spalding 1565, 45
 „ Matt., W. Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Nich., N. Oresby 1584, 96
 „ Rph., Spalding 1541, 341
 „ Rph., Spalding 1558 i, 197
 „ Rph., N. Scarle 1587, 42
 „ Rd., Stain 1532-4, 48
 „ Rd., Bardney 1543-56, 402
 „ Rd., Beelsby 1554-6, 88
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Rd., Waddington 1580 i, 108
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 321
 „ Rd., Spalding 1590, 218
 „ Rob., Boston 1520-31, 64
 „ Rob., Moulton 1534 &c., 163
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1541, 412
 „ Rob., Spalding 1545-6 i, 279
 „ Rob., Hallington 1552-6, 160
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1558 ii, 59
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1568, 218
 „ Rob., Uffington 1577 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Thoresthorpe 1584, 76
 „ Rob., Asterby 1589, 34
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1592, 4
 „ Rose, Sutton 1562, 44
 „ Tho., Moulton 1532-4, 295
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 298
 „ Tho., Morton 1538-40, 175
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 246
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1549-50, 172
 „ Tho., Gedney 1552-6, 29

White, Tho., Fenton 1557-72, 55
 „ Tho., Lound 1558 iii, 53
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 124
 „ Tho., Asgarby 1570, 59
 „ Tho., Alington 1573 i, 91
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1581, 140
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1587, 172
 „ Tho., Wintringham 1591 ii, 29
 „ Tho., Bourn 1594 i, 157
 „ Tho., Boston 1597, 52
 „ Wal., N. Owersby 1582, 195
 „ Wal., Worleby 1597-8, 146
 „ Wm., Briggsley 1538-40, 126
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 324
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1558 ii, 62
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1562, 207
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1579, 185
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1590, 23
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 33
 „ Wm., N. Owersby 1595 i, 73
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1600, 64
 „ Wm., Fenby 1600, 202
Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby 1589, 204
 „ Rd., Althorp 1588 i, 161
 „ Tho., Thorp 1556-7, 188
 „ Tho., Thorp 1557 i, 186
 „ Wm., Swallow 1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,
 „ Wiberton 1576, 208
 „ Jas., Swineshead 1590, 372
 „ Jo., Douceby 1551-3, 182
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 15
 „ Rd., Stoke Rochford 1553-5 & 6, 177
 „ Rd., Panton 1557 i, 350
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1580 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Rauceby 1558 iv, 77
 „ Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1575 i, 42
 „ Whithead, Rob., Dowsby 1575 ii, 180
 „ Withead, Rob., Rauceby 1590, 367
 „ Seth, Braughton 1571 i, 4
 „ Tho., Gunby 1581, 51
 „ Tho., Haugham 1599, 144
 „ Wm., Castle Bytham 1547, 175
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1575 i, 41
 „ Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 329
 „ Wm., Middle Rasen 1599, 137
 „ Wm., Pointon 1599, 181
Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead 1591 ii, 315
 „ Tho., Scartho 1577 ii, 199
Whitelode, Rd., Thornton 1520-31, 136
Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1567, 233

Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283
Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363
Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10
Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13
 " Beat., Burgh 1532-4, 37
 " Geo., Burgh 1598, 29
 " Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207
 " Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129
 " Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
 " Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252
 " Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221
 " Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164
 " Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146; ii, 87
 " Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110
 " Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76
 " Rob., Legsby 1563, 126
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125
 " Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411
 " Tho., Bratoft 1562, 156
 " Wm., Kirton Var., 46
 " Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86
 " Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18
Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221
 " Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83
 " Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31
 " Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124
 " Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95
 " Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80
 " Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499
Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46
Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55
Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241
Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44
Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
Whitt, *see* **Whytt**.
Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52
Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63
 " Rob., Stainton 1563, 143
 " Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117
 " Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406
 " Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169
 " Tho., Kirton 1587, 276
Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16
 " Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28
 " Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283
Whittitts, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262
Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267
 " Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150
 " Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108
 " Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59
 " Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237
 " Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2
 " Wm., Spalding 1587, 55
 " Wolmadynd, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37

Whitton, *see* **Witton**.
Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298
Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18
 " Rd. 1566 &c., 24
 " Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231
 " Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88
Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44
Whynman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224
 " Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194
Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19
 " Whytwonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189
Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206
 " Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36
 " Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131
 " Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259
Wibe *als.* **Johnson**, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116
Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12
Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176
 " Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75
 " Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137
 " Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115
Wiborne, Alvise, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279
 " Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16
 " Nich., Kirton 1597, 8
 " Rob., Fosdyke 1532-4, 10
 " St., Algarkirk 1579, 57
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548
Wibster, *see* **Webster**.
Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248
 " Rd., Crowland 1590, 133
 " Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59
Wickam, *see* **Wykham**.
Wickcliff, *see* **Wyckclif**, **Witlif**.
Widale, *see* **Wydale**.
Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127
Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218
Widmer, *see* **Wydmer**.
Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256
 " Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202
 " Tho., Stainby 1567, 103
Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440
 " Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163
 See also **Whersdale**, **Wirsdale**.
Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140
 " Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198
 " Tho. 1557-72, 156
Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143
 " Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

Wiggin, Al., Bicker 1573 ii, 11
 „ **Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby** 1567, 122
 „ **Wigan, Hy., Kirkby** 1570, 123
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1571 ii, 109
 „ **Wigan, Wm., Welton** 1567, 11
Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 322
 „ **Rob., Skidbrook** 1549-50, 125
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 20
Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney 1573 ii, 14
Wilberton, Hy., Belton 1592, 158
Wilbore, Wm., Deeping 1598, 157
Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill 1558 i, 159
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1585 ii, 89
Wilby, Isab., Boston 1574 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1595 i, 176
Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham 1594 ii, 154
 „ **Jo., Marston** 1594 ii, 155
Wilcocks, Bartyn, Hanby Grange 1585 i, 298
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 106
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1580 i, 145
Wild, Eliz., Bicker 1592, 404
 „ **Geo., Saltfleetby** 1551-3, 83
 „ **Hy., Yelden** 1557 i, 69
 „ **Jo., Shenton** 1566-9, 89
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1592, 296
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1538-40, 106
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1543-5, 352
Wildman, Edw., Whapload 1583 ii, 232
 „ **Leon., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 110
Wildon, Rob., Wisby 1588 i, 53
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1585 ii, 35
Wildy, Jo., Shenton 1569 ii, 70
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1589, 182
Wile, see Willie.
Wiles, Chas., Stamford 1583 ii, 232
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1552-6, 94
 „ **Rob., Ewerby** 1589, 18
 „ **Rob., Ewerby** 1592, 249
 „ **Tho. Ruskington** 1562, 69
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1593, 212
Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln 1538-40, 249
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1578, 244
Willie, see Willie.
Wilishe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
Wilkes, Ag., Barrow 1596, 49
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1585 i, 210
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1551-2, 151
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1563-6 & 9, 71
 „ **Valentine, E. Kirkby** 1589, 159
 „ **Wm., Wilsford** 1557 i, 355
Wilkin, Jo., Barrow 1596, 66
Wilkinson, Ag., Boston 1574 i, 4
 „ **Al., Dunsby** 1534 &c., 62
 „ **Al., Bucknall** 1597, 240
 „ **Ar., Dalderby** 1562, 9

Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel 1547, 235
 „ **Edm., Whisby** 1541-3, 75
 „ **Edw., Timberland** 1576, 112
 „ **Geo., Coningsby** 1574 i, 206
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1580 ii, 8
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1585 ii, 71
 „ **Hy., St. Edmunds** 1538-40, 310
 „ **Hugh, Lincoln** 1534 &c., 9
 „ **Hugh, Barrow** 1589, 41
 „ **Hugh, Gunerby** 1598, 61
 „ **Isab., Newark** 1551-2, 167
 „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1563, 194
 „ **Jas., Frieston** 1564, 101
 „ **Jas., Butterwick** 1596, 130
 „ **Jenet, Butterwick** 1552-6, 206
 „ **Joan, Digby** 1588 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Osgodby** 1520-31, 229
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1520-31, 259
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1538-40, 191
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1541, 134
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1545-6 i, 23
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1545-6 i, 79
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1557 iii, 70
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1558 iv, 2
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1561, 101
 „ **Jo., Stennigott** 1561, 149
 „ **Jo., Freiston** 1562, 43
 „ **Jo., Roxam** 1562, 129
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Jo., Lincoln** 1563, 141
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1565, 43
 „ **Jo., Rawerby** 1572 i, 22
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1572 i, 126 ; ii, 175
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1573 i, 181 ; ii, 170
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1574 ii, 80
 „ **Jo., Gonerby** 1581, 221
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1584, 296
 „ **Jo., Belton** 1585 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1585 ii, 137
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1589, 91
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1590, 242
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Green** 1593, 285
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1595 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Rouston** 1596, 187
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1600, 262
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Mabel,** Boston 1538-40, 41
 „ **Nich., Humberstone** 1586, 198
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 173
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1597-8, 132
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1553-5 & 6, 64
 „ **Ph., Frampton** 1565, 85
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1538-40, 201
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-56, 184
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1547-9, 55
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 20
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 250
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Rob., Cold Dunsby** 1534 &c., 129
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1541-3, 161
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1558 ii, 116
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 122
 „ **Rog., Boston** 1574 ii, 81
 „ **Rog., Benington** 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1562, 15
 „ **St., Whitton** 1557-72, 72
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Tho., Hagg** 1538-46, 359
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1562, 71
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1569 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1570, 179
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1575 i, 47
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1575 ii, 210
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 323
 „ **Tho., Thorptilney** 1590, 47
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1592, 534
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 156
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1600, 12
 „ **als. Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**
 1520-31, 51
 „ **Wm., Cold Dunsby** 1535-7, 68
 „ **Wm., Auborn** 1553-5 & 6, 142
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1554-6, 274
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1561, 30
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1561, 100
 „ **Wm., Kexby** 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1568, 201
 „ **Wm., Wintringham** 1571 i, 43
 „ **Wm., Gaudby** 1591 ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1594 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1595 i, 161
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1598, 34
Willaton, see Willerton.
Willerby, see Willoughby.
Willerton, Ag., Boston 1543-5, 339
 „ **Geo.** 1579, 260
 „ **Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby**
 Var., 66
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 127
 „ **Williton, Jo., Syston** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Rd., Aswardby** 1541, 172
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1541, 436
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 182
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1558 i, 209
 „ **Willaton, Tho., Belton** 1589, 75
Willes, Al. 1558 iv, 287
Williams, Eliz., Denton 1538-40, 114
 „ **Tho., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1592, 38
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck 1564, 75
 „ **Al., Spalding** 1577 i, 27
 „ **And., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 251
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 147
 „ **Ant., Saxby** 1543-56, 110
 „ **Ant., Heckington** 1563, 116

Williamson, Clem., Grantham
 1545-6 i, 3
 „ **Edw., Saxby** 1543-56, 97
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1577 ii, 318
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1596, 196
 „ **Ell., Bonby** 1545-6 i, 239
 „ **Fra., Mumby** 1584, 141
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1592, 220
 „ **Geo., Mablethorp** 1572 i, 22
 „ **Hy., E. Torrington** 1541, 150
 „ **Hugh, Sutton** 1597-8, 205
 „ **Isab., Carlton** 1599, 50
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1543-5, 16
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 369
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1532-4, 162
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 211
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1551-3, 151
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1551-3, 238
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1552-6, 130
 „ **Jo., Bloxham** 1554-6, 221
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 99
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1557-72, 202
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1558 iii, 37
 „ **Jo., Bratost** 1564, 180
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1571 i, 134
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1580 ii, 5
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 156
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1584, 166
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1584, 191
 „ **Jo., Castle Carlton** 1598, 221
 „ **Margt., Castle Carlton** 1563, 159
 „ **Nich., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 157
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 214
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 278
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1563, 127
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 197
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1599, 25
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 193
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 291
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.**
 1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11
 „ **Rob., Botsworth** 1577 ii, 307
 „ **Rob., Wester Keal** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1591 i, 326
 „ **Sim., Skegness** 1582, 140
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1543-5, 386
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 201
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1562, 245
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72
 „ **Wm., Billinghay** 1538-40, 86
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1538-40, 275
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 174
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1557 iv, 179
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1557-72, 164
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1557-72, 195
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 174

- Williamson, Wm., Roughton**
 " Wm., Gedney 1573 ii, 186
 " Wm., Thorp 1584, 205
 " Wm., Thorp 1595 i, 83
Willicke, Balthasar, Alford 1598, 200
Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby 1592, 128
 " Wylle, Jo., Brothertoft 1541, 85, 190
 " Wylle, Jo., Sibsey 1561, 245
 " Wylle, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1592, 302
 " Wilie, Rob., Sutton 1580 i, 44
 " Rob., Scartho 1585 i, 123
 " Sim., Wragby 1584, 23
 " Wylie, Tho., Boston 1570, 150
 " Wm., Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269
Willimot, Tho., Melton 1557 i, 29
Willingham, Eliz. 1584, 124
 " Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8
 " Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20
 " Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100
 " Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143
 " Rd., Immingham 1587, 399
 " Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92
 " Tho., Immingham 1599, 225
 " Urs., Habrough 1578, 38
 " Wm., Somerby 1578, 251
 " Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182
Willington, Al., Sutton 1541, 108
 " Jo., Sutton 1541, 342
 " Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296
Willis, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 i, 174
 " Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 ii, 100
 " Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346
 " Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 260
 " Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227
Williton, see Willerton.
Willobie, see Willoughby.
Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton 1557 i, 92
Willoughby, Al., Ropsley 1558 ii, 8
 " Willerby, Clem., Coningsby 1541, 161
 " Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2
 " Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41
 " Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128
 " Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18
 " Jas., Humby 1587, 381
 " Woollerby, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
 " Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham 1549-50, 52
 " Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3
 " Margt., Humby 1587, 363
 " Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3
 " Willerby, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 230
 " Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214
- Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay** 1569 i, 66
 " Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 " Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 " Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 92
 " Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183
Willoughton, see Willerton.
Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells 1600, 283
 " Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48
 " Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22
 " Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212
 " Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275
 " Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43
Wilmer, Tho., Enderby 1566-9, 39
 " Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9
Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft 1592 99
Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
 " Wyllesby, Leon., Spalding 1543-56, 131
 " Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121
 " Wm., Spalding 1541, 43
 " *als.* Lamsonne, Wm., Winthorpe 1558 i, 16
Wilsey, see Wylse, Wylsey.
Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln 1571 ii, 56
 " Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167
Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln 1582, 144
Wilson, —, Benington 1551-2, 10
 " Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44
 " Ag., Caddale 1564, 158
 " Ag., Timberland 1590, 219
 " Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469
 " Alx. Var., 1
 " Alx., Digby 1584, 285
 " Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121
 " Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58
 " And., Utterby 1567, 213
 " Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387
 " Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78
 " Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193
 " Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164
 " Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529
 " Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44
 " Chris., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221
 " Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281
 " Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5
 " Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110
 " Edw., Habrough 1578, 238
 " Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199
 " Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258
 " Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128
 " Eliz. 1572 i, 144
 " Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68
 " Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93
 " Fra., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 123
 " Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115
 " Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261
 " Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352
 " Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
" Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
" Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277
" Jo., Billinghay	1520-31, 155
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
" Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
" Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
" Jo., Dimpleby	1561, 16
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
" Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355

Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 36
" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232 ; ii, 105
" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Wm.	1565, 63
" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

Wilson, Wm., Osbournby 1581, 26
 „ Wm., Mawthorp 1582, 88
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 236
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1593, 133
Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham 1551-2, 4
Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 574
 „ Per., Haburgh 1586, 104
 „ Wm., Habrough 1565, 91
 „ Wm., Fleet 1582, 339
See also Wildon.
Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm.
 1564, 121
Wimberley, Bevell, Pinchbeck
 1541-3, 1
 „ Geo., S. Witham 1534 &c., 178
 „ Joan, S. Witham 1591 i, 314
 „ Laur., S. Witham 1558 i, 32
Wimbishe, see Wymbishe.
Wimble, see Wymble.
Wimell, see Wymyll.
Wimond, see Wymond.
Wimprase, Aug., Welby 1596, 160
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1558 i, 191
Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham
 1549-50, 206, 222
Winche, Jo., Lutton 1571 i, 193
Wind, Alan, Snelland 1588 i, 261
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1578, 70
 „ Mart., Stallingbro 1557-72, 125
Windall, see Windle.
Windas, Jo., Bigby 1592, 122
Winder, Ad. 1545-6 &c. ii, 220
 „ Sim., Boston 1541, 17
Windeson, Rob., Thornton 1570, 126
Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham
 1571 i, 4
Windle, Chas., Utterby 1579, 282
 „ Windall, Edw., Wiberton 1599, 1
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1583-5 & 6, 43
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 212
 „ Wyndall, Pet., Stainton
 1587, 301
 „ Rob., Tetney 1580 i, 210
Windsor, Jo., Lincoln 1589, 65
 „ Winzore, Rd., Stickney
 1588 i, 199
 „ Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp
 1587, 235
Wine, see Wyne.
Winfield, Alx., Corby 1582, 273
Winfray, Jo., Howell 1573 i, 344; ii, 149
Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton 1557 iii, 69
 „ Jo., Denton 1579, 169
 „ Jo., Whisby 1585 i, 190
 „ Tho., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 119
Winger, Hy., Caddington 1574 i, 327
 „ Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 173
Wingod, Rob., Stixwould
 1545-6 i, 116
 „ Rob., Asterby 1562, 149

Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 182
 „ Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp
 Var., 69
Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 342
Winkley, Jo., Frieston 1577 ii, 315
 „ Wm., Irby 1541-3, 341
Winnington, Ar., Boston 1580 ii, 28
Winship, Geo., Goxhill 1600, 19
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1541-3, 83
 „ Hy., Stallingbro' 1597, 200
 „ Jo., Killingholme
 1547, 18, 180, 205
 „ Margt., Thornton 1541, 221
 „ Matt., Stallingboro 1589, 108
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1591 i, 330
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1520-31, 289
Winsley, Jef., Whaplode 1547, 169
Winsor, see Windsor.
Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet
 1553-5 & 6, 30
Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk 1596, 19
Wintell, Tho., Branton 1585 ii, 84
Winter, Ag., Tealby 1545-6 &c. ii, 67
 „ Ag., Reepham 1558 iv, 13
 „ Al., Boston 1580 ii, 169
 „ Ar., Thornton 1593, 178
 „ Eliz., Canwick 1586, 21
 „ Hy., Nocton 1584, 343
 „ Isab., Sanderton 1580 ii, 284
 „ Jo., Ludford 1554-6, 167, 322
 „ Jo., Canwick 1585 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1592, 238
 „ Margt., Metheringham
 1583 ii, 27
 „ Mich., Wigtoft 1565, 151
 „ Ol. 1569 i, 69
 „ Rd., Allington Var., 49
 „ Rd., Allington 1565, 213
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 260
 „ Rob., Segbrook 1532-4, 29
 „ Rob., Canwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 284
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1583 ii, 182
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1547-9, 270
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1549-50, 9
 „ Tho., Wifingham
 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Canwick 1565, 145
 „ Tho., Kirton 1577 i, 73
 „ Tho., Canwick 1588 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Allington 1545-6 &c., 406
 „ Wm., Canwick 1553-5 & 6, 68
 „ Wm., Blankney 1596, 128
Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham
 1588 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 349
Winterscales, Tho., Belton 1585 i, 280
Winterskall, Ca., Belton 1595 ii, 11
Wintringham, Jo., Crowle 1549-50, 44
See also Wittringham.

- Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33
See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.
Wisdred, see Wysdred.
Wise, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60
Wisman, Marg'y, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278
Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71
Wissin, see Wyssin.
Wisted, see Wysted.
Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted 1588 i, 202
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211
 „ Rd., Wheathamsted 1583 ii, 192
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
Witham, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64
See also Whitham.
Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139
Withe, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
Withers, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1593, 235
Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134
 * „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31
Withie, see Withe.
Withington, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146
Withwick, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157
Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
Wito, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327
Witt, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27
Witter, see Wytter.
Wittie, see Wytte.
Witton, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92
Witton, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27
 „ Margt., Appley 1597, 201
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50
 „ Rob., Causby 1571 i, 162
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 &c., 228, 233
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 &c., 41
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440
Wittringham, Wm. 1552-6, 105
Wodbright, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73
Wodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
Woddosse, see Woodhouse.
Wodrouse, see Woodrouse.
Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16
***Wolby, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall** 1583 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136
 * „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61
 * „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223
See also Welby.
Wold, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48
 „ Jo., Stroxtun 1580 i, 186
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391
Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195
Wolhed, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264
Wolland, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184
Wollands, Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 39
Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26
Wollen, Al., Bracton 1593, 50
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277
Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403
Wollerby, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

Wolley, Eliz., Branstion 1557-72, 108
 „ **Isab., Cumberworth** 1590, 102
 „ **Jo., Farlsthorne** 1541, 189
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 26
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1589, 195
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1589, 143
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1545-6 i, 280
 „ **Wm., Welton** 1586, 238
***Wolmer, Ag., wid., Wigtoft**
 1535-7, 243
*** „ Greg., esq., Bloxholme**
 1575 i, 120
 „ **Greg., Bloxholme** 1575 ii, 132
*** „ Isab., wid., Bloxham** 1564, 83
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 98
 „ **Maria, Fishtoft** 1591 i, 128
 „ **Nich., Fishtoft** 1591 ii, 337
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1597-8, 51
Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham
 1557 iii, 197
Wolreche, Nich., Spalding
 1534 &c., 133
Wolridge, Al., Spalding 1520-31, 238
Wolsenden, Jas., Auburn 1585 ii, 85
Wolsey, see Woolsey.
Wolsingdale, see Wossindale.
Womesley, Tho., Howel 1593, 118
Wood, —, Appley 1543-56, 76
 „ **—, Boston** 1552-6, 62
 „ **Ag., Barton** 1593, 161
 „ **Al., Boston** 1592, 474
 „ **Dor., Elsham** 1583 ii, 239
 „ **Edm., Boston** 1598, 30
 „ **Edw., Gt. Limber** 1551-3, 21
 „ **Eliz., Claxby** 1561, 127
 „ **Geo., Horncastle** 1535-7, 107
 „ **Geo., Ulceby** 1591 i, 272
 „ **Gilb., N. Sommercoates**
 1543-5, 350
 „ **Hel., Cowbit** 1562, 172
 „ **Hel., Hammeringham** 1599, 56
 „ **Isab., Middle Rasen** 1585 ii, 87
 „ **Jas., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 27
 „ **Jas., Barrow** 1597, 10
 „ **Jenet, Garnthorpe** 1564, 173
 „ **Jo., Edenham** Var., 1
 „ **Jo., Gautby** 1545-6 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1552-6, 95
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1557 iii, 182
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1558 iv, 132
 „ **Jo., Authorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 7
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1566 &c., 52
 „ **Jo., Thorganby** 1567, 73
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1571 ii, 83
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1575 i, 275
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1579, 107, 185
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1582, 344
 „ **Jo., Warholm** 1589, 165
 „ **Jo., Hammeringham** 1595 i, 54
 „ **Leon., Fleet** 1569 i, 161

Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 172
 „ **Margt., Manthorp** 1597, 229
 „ **Mich., Sibsey** 1592, 396
 „ **Nich., Worletby** 1590, 329
 „ **Rd., Covenham** 1535-7, 138
 „ **Rd., Claxby** 1551-3, 128
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1547-9, 255
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1557-72, 153
 „ **Rob., Westboro'** 1558 i, 115
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1566 &c., 6
 „ **Rob., Garnthorp** 1582, 104
 „ **Rob., Glamford Briggs** 1584, 223
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1585 i, 198
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1599, 1
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1592, 531
 „ **Row., Fleet** 1578, 243
 „ **St., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 417
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes**
 1538-40, 355
 „ **Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton**
 1543-5, 377
 „ **Tho., Grainthorpe** 1562, 90
 „ **Tho., Worlaby** 1564, 33
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1576, 152
 „ **Tho., Covenham St. Bart.**
 1582, 174
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1582, 235
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1583 i, 12
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1588 ii, 222
 „ **Tho., Warholme** 1591 i, 58
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1591 ii, 180
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1593, 205
 „ **Tho., Hammeringham** 1599, 147
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1600, 157
 „ **Wal., Wragholme** 1538-40, 125
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1538-40, 353
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1557 iii, 160
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1558 i, 200
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1565, 142
 „ **Wm., Worletby** 1591 i, 325
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1593, 182
Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham
 1586, 33
 „ **Amb., Lincoln** 1590, 235
 „ **Edw., Goxhill** 1541-3, 179
 „ **Edw., Goxhill** 1591 i, 19
 „ **Hy., Creeton** 1541-3, 435
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1538-40, 74
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1538-40, 117
 „ **Jo., Putney** 1563-6 & 9, 92
 „ **Margt., Goxhill** 1547-9, 212, 275
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1590, 244
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1551-2, 234
 „ **Rob., W. Keal** 1552-6, 103
 „ **St., Hagworthingham** 1580 i, 155
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1592, 495
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1556-7, 36
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1557 i, 171
Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam 1574 i, 103
Woodbright, see Wodbright.

- Woodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54
Woodcocke, Rd., Coates 1589, 14
Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell 1553-5 & 6, 193
***Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe** 1520-31, 226
Woodhouse, Beat., Boston 1535-7, 218
 „ Hy., Benington 1579, 154
 „ Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby 1557 i, 298
 „ Woodus, Jo., Bonby 1562, 308
 „ Woodous, Jo., Bonby 1582, 236
 „ Woddosse, Rob. 1552-6, 247
 „ St., Boston 1520-31, 400
Woodland, Rd., Pocleton 1569 ii, 9
Woodlife, Jo., Ingham 1541-3, 82
 „ Jo., Owersby 1595 i, 213
 „ Wm., Owersby 1593, 308
Woodous, see Woodhouse.
Woodroost, Hy., Denton 1565, 23
Woodrouse, Wm., Denton 1552-6, 232
Woodruf, Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 33
 „ Ag., Ripingale 1591 ii, 62
 „ Alx., Denton 1580 i, 97
 „ Allan, Wainfleet 1565, 57
 „ Isab., Friskney 1552-6, 193
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1587, 61
 „ Jo., Donington 1588 i, 52
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1595 i, 70
 „ Laur., Wainfleet 1580 i, 95
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1551-3, 204
 „ Rob., Friskney 1571 ii, 93
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1590, 286
 „ Rog., Howell 1587, 146
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1562, 109
 „ Tho., Lusby 1580 i, 96
 „ Tho., Hundleby 1599, 302
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 24, 110
 „ Wm., Friskney 1554-6, 100 & 109
 „ Wm., Denton 1600, 258
See also Vordrof.
Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary 1568, 217
 „ Jo., Kirmington 1557-72, 128
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 257
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1596, 5
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 301
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1593, 16
Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping 1570, 115
Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey 1592, 397
 „ Hy., Belchford 1535-7, 251
 „ Isab., Maring 1543-56, 47
 „ Jenet, Mareham 1595 i, 55
 „ Jo., Aby 1541-3, 63, 198
 „ Lion, Aby 1591 i, 147
 „ Mich., Belchford 1597-8, 205
 „ Tho., Maring 1532-4, 117
 „ Tho., Firsby 1588 ii, 229
Woodthorp, Wm., Aby 1538-40, 322
 „ Wm., Tetford 1557 iv, 81
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 133
 „ Wm., Marcham 1587, 58
Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth 1583 ii, 208
Woollen, see Wollen.
Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston 1557-72, 10
 „ Wolsaie, Rob., Weston 1587, 242
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1596, 105
Woone, Chris., Limber 1593, 238
Woonor, Rob., Wingrave 1571 i, 180
Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 125
Woose, Naman, Fleet 1590, 12
Wordsley, Tho., Gautby 1541-3, 22
Worlegge, Wm., Welton 1541, 49
 „ Worlidge, Wm., Weston 1590, 381
Worme, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 47
 „ Ell., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 203
 „ Isab., Wainfleet 1579, 71
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541-3, 353
 „ Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 120
 „ Jo., Butterwick 1595 ii, 8
 „ Pet., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ Rd., Frampton 1562, 262
 „ Rob., Frampton 1581, 177
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1567, 55
Wormell, Geo., Long Benington 1568, 207
Wormer, Ag., Butterwick 1563, 203
Wormesley, Al., Frampton 1557 iv, 349
 „ Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 23
 „ Lawr., Frampton 1547-9, 348
 „ Tho., Frampton 1547-9, 279
 „ Wm., Frampton 1557 iv, 105
 „ Wm., Frampton 1587, 171
Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme 1561, 12
 „ Tho. 1545-6 & c. ii, 191
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1578, 72
Worship, Ja., Sutton 1551-2, 246
 „ Jas., Boston 1592, 14
 „ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 248
 „ Maurice, Sutton 1541-3, 222
 „ Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1572 i, 106
 „ Nich., Sutton 1572 ii, 182
 „ Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 59
 „ Rob., Sutton 1556-7, 117
 „ Rob., Gedney 1600, 158
 „ Sim., Sutton 1520-31, 69
Worsley, Hy., Barrowby 1598, 210
 „ Rob., Denton 1580 ii, 147
 „ Sim., Swarby 1582, 351
Wortes, Adlard, Kirton 1545-6 i, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1586, 203
 „ Jo., Langton 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright, Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	„ Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
„ Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	„ Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
„ Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	„ Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
„ Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	„ Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas.		„ Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	„ Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
„ Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	„ Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	„ Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
„ Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby		„ Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
	1564, 166	„ Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
„ Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	„ Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham		„ Brian, W. Torrington	
	1557-72, 153		1545-6 i, 121
Wouf, Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	„ Brian, Kirtton	1582, 244
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	„ Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
„ Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	„ Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Woulse, see Woolsey.		„ Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	„ Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wower, see Woer.		„ Chris., Toynton St. Peter's	
Wowse, Rob.	1520-31, 284		1563, 223
Wragby, see Wraugby.		„ Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wragdon, Rd., Howton	1584, 195	„ Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wrage, Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	„ Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
Wrangby, see Wraugby.		„ Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
Wrangle, Rob., Donington	1532-4, 138	„ Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
„ Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	„ Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
„ Tho., Well	1582, 270	„ Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	„ Eliz., Hougham	
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61		1575 i, 125; ii, 144
„ Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	„ Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
„ Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	„ Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
„ Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	„ Greg., Toft	1567, 147
„ Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	„ Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
See also Wraugby.		„ Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
Wray, Alx., Scupholme	1561, 95	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
„ Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	„ Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
„ Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	„ Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
„ Edon, N. Sommercotes		„ Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
	1543-5, 12	„ Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
„ Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
„ Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	„ Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
„ Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	„ Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
„ Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	„ Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	„ Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
„ Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	„ Jenett, Benington (All	
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	„ Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	„ Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	„ Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	„ Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
„ Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	„ Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wrath, Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	„ Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
„ Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
Wrigh, Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	„ Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Wright, Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	„ Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
„ Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler,		„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
„ Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
„ Ag., Sutton St. James		„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
	1538-40, 186	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
„ Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	„ Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington 1543-5, 224
 " **Jo.** 1543-5, 227
 " **Jo., Cockerington St. Mary** 1543-56, 99
 " **Jo., Blyton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 168
 " **Jo., Benington** 1547-9, 159
 " **Jo., Witherne** 1551-2, 89
 " **Jo., Langton** 1553-5 & 6, 63
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1557-72, 209
 " **Jo., Houghton** 1558 i, 11
 " **Jo., Tallington** 1561, 158
 " **Jo., Langton** 1563-6 & 9, 262
 " **Jo., Sixhills** 1564, 31
 " **Jo., Ruskington** 1565, 43
 " **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 118
 " **Jo., Eglington** 1565, 192
 " **Jo., Fosdike** 1566-9, 66
 " **Jo., Tallington** 1567, 1
 " **Jo., Huttoft** 1567, 219
 " **Jo., Toft-by-Newton** 1569 i, 35
 " **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1569 i, 184
 " **Jo., Fosdike** 1569 ii, 40
 " **Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 98
 " **Jo., Cadney** 1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12
 " **Jo., Howsham** 1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70
 " **Jo., Billingham** 1579, 30
 " **Jo., Barton** 1580 ii, 268
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1581, 64
 " **Jo., Linwood** 1581, 73
 " **Jo., Ropsley** 1582, 365
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 83
 " *als.* **Baker, Jo., Laughton** 1585 ii, 150
 " **Jo., Langtoft** 1586, 83
 " **Jo., Owersby** 1587, 324
 " **Jo., Donington** 1587, 364
 " **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1588 i, 250
 " **Jo., Sutton** 1589, 204
 " **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1591 i, 316
 " **Jo., Munkton** 1591 ii, 121
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1592, 63
 " **Jo., Tetford** 1597, 142
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1597, 247
 " **Jo., Dogdike** 1599, 123
 " **Laur., Tathwell** 1543-5, 145
 " **Laur., Fleet** 1595 i, 140
 " **Leon., Hogsthorpe** 1576, 179
 " **Margt., Ferriby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 210
 " **Margt., N. Kyme** 1557 iii, 106
 " **Margt., E. Loughton** 1558 i, 201
 " **Margt., Mareham** 1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123
 " **Margt., Willoughby** 1584, 271
 " **Marg'y, Hough** 1541-3, 384
 " **Mark, Westby** 1593, 108
 " **Mart., Cowbit** 1532-4, 241
 " **Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey** 1574 ii, 125
 " **Miles, Boultham** 1575 i, 267
 " **Nich., Heckington** 1571 i, 53
 " **Nich., Wiberton** 1599, 332

Wright, Ol., Edlington 1565, 58
 " **Pet., Howton** 1600, 48
 " **Rph., Frolesworth** 1580 ii, 57
 " **Reynold, Kyme** 1583 i, 118
 " *als.* **Tevington, Rd., Swineshead** 1541, 445
 " **Rd., Ailsby** 1543-5, 137
 " **Rd., Tidd St. Mary** 1543-5, 314
 " **Rd., Ropsley** 1545-6 i, 213
 " **Rd., Stewton** 1547-9, 296
 " **Rd., Graby** 1551-3, 224
 " **Rd., Wispington** 1553-5 & 6, 108
 " **Rd.** 1557 i, 363
 " **Rd., Bichfield** 1557 iii, 87
 " **Rd., Kingerby** 1558 ii, 112
 " **Rd., Burton Pedwardine** 1561, 252
 " **Rd., Bassingham** 1566 &c., 261
 " **Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1567, 165
 " **Rd., Barrowby** 1567, 225
 " **Rd., S. Kyme** 1569 i, 205
 " **Rd., Withern** 1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
 " **Rd., Bratoft** 1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
 " **Rd., Helpringham** 1588 ii, 51
 " **Rd., Careby** 1588 ii, 109
 " **Rd., Bilsby** 1590, 101
 " **Rd., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 376
 " **Rd., Moulton** 1592, 511
 " **Rd., Howsam** 1593, 97
 " **Rd., Haburgh** 1593, 203
 " **Rd., Fosdyke** 1594 ii, 39
 " **Rd., Thurlby** 1594 ii, 159
 " **Rob., Gonerby** 1506 &c., 50
 " **Rob., Gunwarby** 1520-31, 1
 " **Rob., Miningsby** 1520-31, 361
 " **Rob.** 1534 &c., 35
 " **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 293
 " **Rob., Ancaster** 1545-6 i, 114
 " **Rob., Sutterton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 124
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 174
 " **Rob., Heighington** 1551-3, 75
 " **Rob., Toynton St. Peter's** 1551-3, 98
 " **Rob., Sutton** 1552-6, 28
 " **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1553-5 & 6, 180
 " **Rob., Branston** 1557 i, 240
 " **Rob., Tallington** 1557 i, 245
 " **Rob., Stainton** 1557-72, 25
 " **Rob., Cadney** 1561, 70
 " **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1561, 115
 " **Rob., Howsham** 1561, 174
 " **Rob., Winttingham** 1563-6 & 9, 1
 " **Rob., Tattershall** 1563-6 & 9, 104
 " **Rob., Hougham** 1565, 44
 " **Rob., Ropsley** 1571 ii, 17
 " **Rob., Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 146
 " **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1578, 147
 " **Rob., Willingham** 1586, 224

Wright, Rob., Winthorp 1589, 9
 „ **Rob., Holton** 1589, 201
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1591 i, 134
 „ **Rob., Grimsby** 1592, 4
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1592, 49
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1593, 268
 „ **Rob., Cawnthorpe** 1594 ii, 103
 „ **Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 23
 „ **Rob., Wood Enderby** 1599, 152
 „ **Rog., Baumber** 1543-5, 210
 „ **St., Stickford** 1579, 248
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1520-31, 326
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1520-31, 372
 „ **Tho., Kingerby** 1532-4, 156
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1534 &c., 79
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1538-40, 103
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 171
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Mary** 1541-3, 50
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 125
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1543-5, 274
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1543-56, 154
 „ **Tho., Gt. Panton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 419
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1547-9, 203
 „ **Tho., N. Kyme** 1553-5 & 6, 163
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1553-5 & 6, 187
 „ **Tho., Hallington** 1557-72, 117
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1557-72, 160
 „ **Tho., W. Willoughby** 1561, 177
 „ **Tho., Ruskington** 1562, 268
 „ **Tho., Syston** 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1567, 91
 „ **Tho., Kirkstead** 1572 ii, 232
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1573 ii, 153
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1577 i, 78
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1578, 199
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1579, 6
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1580 i, 104
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1581, 82
 „ **Tho., Wragby** 1581, 146
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1583 ii, 13
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1586, 115
 „ **Tho., Burnham** 1588 i, 110
 „ **Tho., Gelson** 1588 i, 242
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1589, 100
 „ **Tho., Washingbro'** 1589, 205
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1590, 8
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1590, 317
 „ **Tho., Wood Enderby** 1591 i, 356
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1591 i, 368
 „ **Tho., Cabourn** 1591 ii, 395
 „ **Tho., Wickenby** 1592, 284
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1592, 476
 „ **Tho., Cotes** 1594 i, 79
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1594 ii, 105
 „ **Tho., Wispington** 1600, 92
 „ **Wal., Gt. Steeping** 1541-3, 305
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1520-31, 316
 „ **Wm., Wold Newton** 1520-31, 403
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 161

Wright, Wm., Barton 1532-4, 195
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1532-4, 311
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1541, 96
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1541, 179
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1543-5, 76
 „ **Wm., N. Kime** 1543-5, 115
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1543-5, 224
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 245
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1551-3, 2
 „ **Wm., Bedford** 1557 i, 69
 „ **Wm., Aunby** 1557 ii, 74
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1557 iii, 58
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1558 i, 87
 „ **Wm., N. Reston** 1558 ii, 88
 „ **Wm., Hougham** 1558 iv, 261
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1561, 78
 „ **Wm., Withern** 1561, 129
 „ **Wm., Harrington** 1568, 212
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1572 i, 214
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1572 ii, 19
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1573 i, 338
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1574 i, 275
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1575 i, 123; ii, 133
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1577 ii, 294
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1580 ii, 141
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1581, 158
 „ **Wm., Thorganby** 1582, 33
 „ **Wm., Tidd St. Mary's** 1583 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1584, 197
 „ **Wm., Harmthorpe** 1585 i, 282
 „ **Wm., Shersby** 1585 ii, 194
 „ **Wm., Londonthorpe** 1587, 198
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1588 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Careby** 1588 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1588 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., Grimsby** 1588 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1590, 108
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1591 ii, 326
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1592, 180
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1595 i, 29
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1597-8, 92
Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton 1547, 85
Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen 1551-3, 15
Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen 1551-3, 199
Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode 1591, 489
Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes 1587, 134
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240
 See also **Rightson.**
Wrightus, Tho., Stickney 1582, 341
Wrixon, Jo., Codington 1595 ii, 36
Wrythe, Wm., Benington 1557 iv, 351
Wullme, Rob., Stamford 1541-3, 438
Wyatt, Ann, Alford 1577 i, 102
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1600, 168
 * „ **Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby** 1535-7, 75
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1566 &c., 113

Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155
 „ Rd., Alford 1576, 86
 „ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270
 „ Lawr. 1543-56, 196
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318
 „ Wm. 1520-31, 347
Wyborne, see Wiborne.
Wyham, see Wykham.
Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53
 „ Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79
 „ Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272
 „ Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53
 „ Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25
 „ Wm., Billingham 1534 &c., 119
Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
Wyer, see Wier.
Wyested, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Wyghtman, see Wightman.
Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299
Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 24
 „ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179
 „ Wycham, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
Wyle, see Willie.
Wyles, see Wiles.
Wylie, see Willie.
Wylithe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
Wylle, see Willie.
Wylse, Wm., Billingboro' 1538-40, 116
Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101
 „ Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
 „ Jo. 1545-6 i, 45
 „ *als.* **Lameson, Tho., Lit.** Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175
 „ Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147
 „ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134
 „ Wm., Boston 1597, 227
Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177
 „ Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57
 * „ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40

***Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney** 1532-4, 174
 * „ Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9
 * „ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62
 „ Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
Wyot, see Wyatt.
Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14
 „ Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187
 „ Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223
 „ Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
Wyttie, Alx., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
Wytton, see Witton.
Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287
 „ Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
***Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern** 1543-5, 170
 „ Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368
 * „ Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122
 „ Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85
 „ Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307
 „ Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227
 „ Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27
 „ Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 36
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

Yarburgh, Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213
 „ **Yarber, Wm., Potterhanworth** 1590, 91
 * „ **Wm., yeo., Alvingham** 1597, 231
Yare, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1578, 77
Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117
Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100
Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192
Yates, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1570, 135
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140
 „ **Jo., Stainfield** 1590, 203
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 62
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1597, 137
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1551-2, 237
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1562, 311
 „ **Rd., Bratost** 1567, 193
 „ **Rd., N. Hykeham** 1574 ii, 21
 „ **Rd., Steeping** 1591 ii, 390
 „ **Rob., Elsham** 1591 ii, 289
 „ **Rob., Westborough** 1595 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Rowston** 1557 iv, 127
 „ **Tho., Clee** 1579, 279
 „ **Tho., Oddeston** 1580 ii, 12
 „ **Wm., Snelland** 1543-5, 207
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1543-5, 298
 „ **Wm., N. Hykham** 1545-6 i, 281
 „ **Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1552-6, 143
 „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1557-84, 103
 „ **Wm., Legsby** 1572 i, 23
 „ **Wm., Howell** 1578, 53
Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham
 St. Bart. 1543-5, 361
 „ **Yedall, Chris., Covenham**
 Bart. 1572 ii, 240
 „ **Yedale, Rd., Covenham St.**
 Bart. 1543-5, 63
 „ **Rob., Alvingham** 1582, 300
 „ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1588 ii, 71
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1566 &c., 224
Yeadon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
 „ **Geo., W. Rasen** 1593, 176
Yeates, see Yates.
Yelder, Ca. 1557-2, 144
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Deeping** 1557 iv, 213
Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243
Yerewood, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535
Yerill, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259
Yerland, see Ireland.
Yetter, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63
Yewytson, see Ewytsan.
Yliot, see Eliot.
Yngomells, see Ingoldmells.
Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535-7, 216
Yolle, Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210
 „ **Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1598, 68
Yonge, see Young.

Yongolly, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315
Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1562, 123
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1587, 124
Yonte, Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341
Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125
 „ **sir Jo., Thornton** 1538-40, 340
 „ **Jo., Thimbleby** 1585 ii, 44
 „ **Rob., Ropsley** 1558 i, 28
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1567, 143
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1582, 143
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ **Wm., S. Kelsey** 1562, 214
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 184
Yorkshire, Jo., Hanney 1592, 479
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1572 i, 68
 „ **Sim., W. Keal** 1592, 191
Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213
 „ **Yonge, Ag., Scalby** 1588 i, 63
 „ **Alan, Mumby Chapel** 1547, 233
 „ **Yong, And.** 1535-7, 68
 „ **Barnaby, Willoughby** 1581, 128
 „ **Bennet, Hogsthorp** 1579, 272
 „ **Chris., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 103
 „ **Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe** 1585 i, 49
 „ **Yong, Edm., Thurlby** 1580 ii, 289
 „ **Yonge, Fra., Sibsey** 1588 i, 66
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel** 1541-3, 184
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Legsby** 1554-6, 272
 „ **Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 356
 „ **Yonge, Joanna, Witham** 1586, 255
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 231
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 97
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Gonerby** 1557-72, 191
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby** 1567, 224
 „ **Yonge, Jo.** 1568, 114
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 171
 „ **Yong, Jo., Skinnand** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1588 i, 93
 „ **Leon., Hogsthorp** 1574 i, 410
 „ **Margt., Fulstow** 1558 ii, 63
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorp** 1584, 350
 „ **Yonge, Margt., Sutton** 1587, 3
 „ **Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe** 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
 „ **Yong, Miles, Ailsby** 1589, 227
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 295
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Alford** 1557 iv, 78
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1579, 128
 „ **Rd., Waldon Regis** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Yong, Rob., Kirton** 1538-40, 93

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe		Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton	1587, 131
	1567, 301	„ Yong, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Mumby	1571 i, 133	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
„ Rob., Raithby	1597, 330	„ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding	1587, 341	Younger, Hy., Grantham	1576, 228
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 444	„ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro'	1569 ii, 5	„ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	1586, 202	„ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	1586, 316	Youte, Rob., Bullington	1520-31, 341
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal	1588 i, 258	Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp	1589, 138
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby		Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.	
	1538-40, 54		
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 314	Zeariffe, Ar., Withern	1551-3, 243
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby	1580 ii, 90	Zelffe, Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 24
		Zouch, Cecil	1557 ii, 112

Ex. G. 8. 26.
5/16/32



